1988 KANSAS CITY ROYALS MEDIA GUIDE



© 1988 Kansas City Royals



Dick Howser

The Royals' 1988 Media Guide is dedicated to Dick Howser, who managed the Royals from August 31, 1981 to February 23, 1987 before losing a courageous battle to cancer June 17, 1987. During Howser's regime, the Royals won three division titles and a World Championship. Howser's uniform number 10 was retired July 3, 1987 on "Dick Howser Day" at Royals Stadium and he was inducted into the Royals' Hall of Fame that same day.



Amos Otis



Steve Busby



Paul Splittorff



Cookie Rojas

Royals' Hall of Fame

In addition to Dick Howser, four Kansas City players have been inducted into the Royals' Hall of Fame. Outfielder Amos Otis and pitcher Steve Busby were inducted in the inaugural ceremony in 1986, while Paul Splittorff and Cookie Rojas were inducted in 1987.

Amos Otis' career with the Royals spanned 14 years (1970-83) where he held down the starting centerfield spot. He compiled a solid .280 average in a KC uniform with 193 home runs, 992 RBI and 341 stolen bases while winning three Gold Gloves and five All-Star nominations.

Steve Busby will long be remembered as one of the Royals' best pitchers and top competitors despite the fact his career was shortened by a serious shoulder injury. From 1973-75 he averaged 18.6 wins, 36 starts, 260 innings, and 177 strikeouts per season while establishing many club records. His 22 wins in 1974 are a club record and he is the only pitcher to toss no-hitters in each of his first two full big league seasons. He was the American League Rookie Pitcher-of-the-Year in 1973.

Paul Splittorff's major league career included action in 15 seasons from 1970-84. He was a mainstay of the staff from 1972-80 when he averaged nearly 15 wins and 220 innings per year. He holds the Royals' career records for wins, starts, and innings pitched. In 1973 he became the first 20-game winner in Kansas City history.

Cookie Rojas brought eight-and-a-half years National League experience to the Royals in 1970 and his experience and leadership abilities were evidenced immediately on a young expansion team providing a solid base for future championships. Rojas was named to the American League All-Star team four consecutive years (1971-74). Following the 1971 season he was named as the League's top defensive second baseman.

The Royals' Hall of Fame was established to honor those players, coaches and managers who have made exceptional contributions to the Royals' organization. Original qualifications for nomination specify that a candidate must have spent the equivalent of three seasons in a Royals' uniform and must be one year removed from the capacity in which he is being considered. A panel of 16, including members of the media and community closely associated with baseball, make the selections.



More publications available at:

www.retroseasons.com/library/

Table of Contents

Attendance Records 211
A.L. Championship Series 146-147
Awards
- A.L.—Weekly-Monthly 133
- Miscellaneous 132
- Royals, Monthly 93
- Royals, Yearly 133

Baseball Writers 213
Batting
- All-Time .300 Hitters 36
- All-Time Top 10 128-129
- A.L. Final, 1987 106
- Analysis, 1987 110
- Big Hit Days 119
- Designated Hitting, 1987 A.L. 109
- Designated Hitters, 1987 Royals 109
- Hitting Streaks 119
- Pinch Hitters, 1987 A.L. 108
- Pinch Hitters, 1987 Royals 108
- Pitchers 154
- Royals Final, 1987 107

Boardwalk and Baseball 216
Club Directory 4
Day-By-Day 102-105
Division Series 147
Fielding Statistics
- A.L. Final, 1987 106
- Career 113
- 1987 By Position 112

Front Office Profiles 5-8, 19
Hall of Fame, Royals ..... Inside Front Cover
Highs and Lows, 1987 111
Home Runs
- By Park 117
- Grand Slams 116
- Individual, 1987 109
- Inside-The-Park 117
- Pinch-Hit 116
- 2-Home Run Games 118

How They Joined the Royals 124
Last Time It Happened 121
League Leaders, Royals 123
Mailing Address 1
Manager and Staff
- Cobb, Mickey (Trainer) 19
- Funk, Frank (Coach) 12-13
- Garrett, Adrian (Coach) 14
- Lum, Mike (Coach) 15
- McGannon, Paul (Asst. Trainer) 19
- Napoleon, Ed (Coach) 16
- Schaefer, Bob (Coach) 17
- Schaffer, Jim (Coach) 17-18
- Wathan, John (Manager) 10-11
- Zych, Al (Equip. Mgr.) 19

Managerial Roster 13
Media Information 212-213
Minor League
- Hitters 170-191
- Managers 168-169
- Pitchers 192-208

Opening Day Lineups 125
Opponents Section 156-162
Owners 2-3
Pitching
- All-Time Top 10 130-131
- A.L. Final, 1987 106
- Analysis, 1987 110
- Low-Hit Games 120
- No-Hitters 120
- Royals Final, 1987 107
- 20-Game Winners 79

Player Profiles 20-97
Public Relations Directory 219
Radio and Television 214-215
Records, All-Time Royals 134-144
Roster
- All-Time 126-127
- 1988 98-99
- 1988 Non-Roster 100

Royals Stadium 210
- Rainouts 215

Scouting and Player Development 164-165
Scouts 166-167
Spring Training 217-218
Standings
- K.C. All-Time 144
- Major League, 1987 106

Trades, All-Time 122-123
Transactions, 1987 114
Winning Streaks
- All-Time 121
- Royals Stadium 211

World Series Box Scores 148-154

Boxes of Interest

All-Star Break Record 113
All-Star Selections 36
Batting-Pitching Qualifications 107
Clinching Dates 147
Curfew, American League 61
Designated Hitter Rule 108
Draft, 1968 Expansion 166
Draft, Top June Picks 97
Figuring Baseball Statistics 110
Games Pitched, All-Time 47
Gold Glove Winners 93
Hotels, Road 11
Longest Games 25
Magic Numbers 37
Month-By-Month, Royals 68
Night Games, Definition 40
Pinch Hitters-Scoring Rule 108
Pitching, Opponents vs. Royals 118-119
Project Star 56
Rookie Batting Records 82
Rookie Qualifications 38
Roster Limitations 39
Save Leaders, Active 47
Save Rule 111
Stolen Base Bests 97
Ticket Information 4
Trading Regulations 124
Umpire Interview Policy 188

Mailing Address

Kansas City Royals
P.O. Box 419969
Kansas City, MO 64141
Royals Stadium (816) 921-2200

The Royals 1988 Media Guide was edited by David Witty, Traveling Secretary and Steve Fink, Assistant Director of Public Relations with assistance from Chris Stathos and Maggie Mistler, and is a copyrighted publication. Information herein is prepared for use by accredited members of the news media. Those desiring to use this information for commercial purposes should contact the Royals' Public Relations Department.

1988 MEDIA GUIDE © The Kansas City Royals

Cover Photo: Chris Vleisides.

Ewing M. Kauffman
Co-Owner
Chairman of the Board



There is something about a challenge that brings out the best in Ewing Kauffman, and there is something about Ewing Kauffman that brings out the best in those associated with him.

Mr. Kauffman, a daring, tireless man who ranks as Major League Baseball's third senior owner, is most responsible for baseball remaining and thriving in Kansas City. He purchased the Royals as an expansion franchise in 1968. He sold 49 percent of the club to Avron B. Fogelman in May of 1983, and in January of 1988 he sold an additional one percent to Mr. Fogelman forming an equal partnership running through 2012.

Under Mr. K, as he is known to associates, the Royals have developed into one of baseball's most respected and successful franchises. In its brief 19-year history, the Royals have won six American League Western Division Championships, two American League Pennants and a World Series Championship. Despite playing in baseball's smallest market, the Royals are annually among the game's attendance leaders and have drawn over two million in home attendance seven times. The two million figure computes to approximately 165 percent of the Kansas City area population. He sponsored formation of the Royal Lancers, a group of businessmen and women who have consistently kept Kansas City as a league leader in season ticket sales.

Mr. K devotes a good part of his time to Marion Laboratories, Inc., the Kansas City-based pharmaceutical firm which he founded a quarter of a century ago. Today he guides the company in his daily advisory role as Chairman of the Board. It was while building Marion to more than $600 million annual volume that he attracted national recognition for his ability to motivate those around him, a philosophy based upon the concept of sharing with Marion people the profits which they help generate.

Kauffman's life began on a farm near Garden City, Mo., 60 miles southeast of Kansas City. The family moved to Kansas City when he was a youngster. He attended high school and junior college locally, then spent four years in the Navy.

After a brief stint as a salesman for a pharmaceutical firm, he began in 1950 what was to become Marion Laboratories in the basement of the modest family home in Kansas City. The enterprise grew rapidly as a result of the intense personal efforts of its young owner, combining his unusual sales skills with his talent for motivating others.

Mr. Kauffman and his wife, Muriel, have given much personal attention to the Kansas City community in addition to baseball. Currently a multi-million dollar Kauffman Foundation has been formed to benefit Kansas Citians. Marion Laboratories and the Kauffmans funded and initiated Kansas City's model CPR program that trained nearly 200,000 Kansas Citians in the life-saving technique. Through Marion Laboratories and Mr. K's personal efforts, a community-wide drug awareness and prevention program was launched in April of 1984. Called "Project STAR," which stands for Students Taught Awareness and Resistance, the program is designed to help young people recognize situations that could lead to involvement with drugs and assists them in developing self-management skills and techniques to resist the temptation of drug usage. The focus of Project STAR is on young people in their pre- and early-teens.

Mr. Kauffman's business, civic and sports leadership have brought him numerous honors. The Kansas City Press Club voted him "Man-of-the-Year" in 1973. He was the "Mr. Baseball" honoree at the 1976 Kansas City Baseball Awards Dinner, and later that year was inducted into the Missouri Sports Hall-of-Fame. Mr. K has received the prestigious Horatio Alger Award, the Golden Plate Award from the American Academy of Achievement, the Kansas City Chamber of Commerce "Kansas Citian of the Year" award, and the Distinguished Service Award from the American Legion (Missouri). In 1986, the Southern Christian Leadership Conference selected Mr. K to receive its annual award based on Marion Laboratories strong support of civil rights causes.

Avron B. Fogelman
Co-Owner
Vice-Chairman of the Board



Energy, enthusiasm and hard work are among the key qualities Avron B. Fogelman provides for the Royals. It is more than coincidental that where Mr. Fogelman goes, success follows.

Fogelman became co-owner of the Royals on May 17, 1983, when he purchased 49 percent of the club. He purchased an additional one percent in January of 1988 to become an equal partner. The new partnership runs through 2012.

Mr. Fogelman serves on the American League's Board of Directors.

A native of Memphis, Tennessee, where he has established an indelible mark as a businessman, community and civic leader, as well as sportsman, Fogelman possesses the dynamic entrepreneurial spirit that goes hand-in-hand with success.

Memphis is also the home of Fogelman Properties, Inc., a highly successful real estate conglomerate owned by Fogelman, which develops and manages apartment complexes, office buildings and commercial developments. Today, Fogelman is the fifth largest apartment developer in the country and the twelfth largest real estate developer as reported by Builder magazine.

Fogelman Properties has affiliate companies in mortgage banking, real estate sales and other integrated real estate operations. The range of Fogelman Properties' business scope is owning real estate and business enterprises in 17 cities with an estimated revenue of $200 million per year. Fogelman's influence in civic and community organizations is wide-ranging. He is a Board Member, Tennessee Business Round Table. He previously served as President of the Memphis Chamber of Commerce, has been honored as the recipient of the "Outstanding Citizen of Memphis Award," was the recipient of the "Liberty Bell Award" from the Memphis Bar Association for outstanding civic contributions, recipient of "Outstanding Community Salesman Award of Memphis," "National Award in Land Development," by Lambda Alpha Urban Development Society, and recipient of "National Humanitarian Award" from National Conference of Christians and Jews.

During the fall of 1987 Fogelman established the Avron B. Fogelman Scholars Program. It provides a four-year college scholarship to Memphis State University to every economically underprivileged high school graduate from any Memphis or Shelby County Public School who maintains a satisfactory grade point average and has a proven record of good citizenship.

Fogelman was honored in January, 1988, by the Tennessee Senate, which adopted a resolution citing his civic endeavors and designated a long stretch of I-240 and a segment of Interstate 55 as the Avron B. Fogelman Expressway.

The Memphis State University Business School is named after Fogelman. He is on the Board of Administrators at Tulane University. In addition, Fogelman is an Entrepreneurial Fellow at Memphis State, chairman of Memphis and Shelby County Planning Commission, a member of the Board of Directors of the Tennessee Sports Hall of Fame, a member of the President's Council of Southwestern College and a member of the Board of Directors of the Governor's Technology Foundation for the State of Tennessee.

With all that, Fogelman attends almost all Royals' home games and spends a great deal of his time in Kansas City.

He and his wife Wendy, have three sons: Hal (24), Rick (21) and Mark (18).

Board of Directors

Ewing Kauffman, Avron Fogelman, Mrs. Ewing Kauffman, Joe Burke, William Deramus, III, Charles Hughes and Earl Smith.

Club Directory

Chairman of the Board (co-owner)	Ewing Kauffman
Vice Chairman of the Board (co-owner)	Avron Fogelman
President	Joe Burke
Executive Vice President & General Manager	John Schuerholz
Executive Vice President—Administration	Spencer (Herk) Robinson
Vice President—Controller	Dale Rohr
Vice President and Legal Counsel	Phil Koury
Vice President—Public Relations	Dean Vogelaar
Vice President—Marketing and Broadcasting	Dennis Cryder
Director of Scouting	Art Stewart
Director of Player Development	John Boles
Assistant to General Manager	Dean Taylor
Director of Event Personnel & Coordinator of Stadium Operations	Jay Hinrichs
Director of Ticket Operations	Glenn Loest
Director of Season Ticket Sales	Joe Grigoli
Director of Group Sales & Lancer Coordinator	Chris Muehlbach
Traveling Secretary	David Witty
Data Processing Manager	Loretta Kratzberg
Ticket Office Manager	Stacy Sherrow
Administrative Assistant of Scouting and Player Development	Bob Hegman
Assistant Director of Public Relations	Steve Fink
Assistant Director of Public Relations	Ron Juanso
Assistant Director of Marketing	Kevin Gray
Assistant Director of Marketing	Laura Collins
Accountant	Lisa Collins
Accountant	Tom Pfannenstiel
Accountant	Ken Willeke
Stadium Engineer	Duane Robinson
Assistant Stadium Engineer	Chris Frank
Executive Secretary-Baseball	Peggy Mathews
Equipment Manager	Al Zych
Groundskeeper	George Toma
Director of Landscaping	Wilford Bruce
Team Physician	Dr. Paul Meyer
Trainer	Mickey Cobb
Assistant Trainer	Paul McGannon

(Accounting) Wanda Clark, Luella McCarty, Debbie Messmer; (Data Processing) Clara Bruno; (Group Sales) Kathy Shroyer; (Mailroom) Eleanor Stover; (Maintenance) John Woodruff; (Marketing and Broadcasting) Louise Adams, Anna Engle; (Public Relations) Chris Stathos, Lois Lochman; (Scouting and Player Development) Bonnie Morgan, Linda Smith; (Operations) Peggy Pearce, Phil Robinson, Marty Roe, Joanne Snow, Jim Waldren; (Season Sales) Mary Lee Martino; (Ticket Office) Betty Bax, Roberta Keltner; Art Myers, Dana Smith.

Ticket Information

By Mail: Ticket Office
Kansas City Royals
P.O. Box 419969
Kansas City, MO 64141

By "Charge Card" Line: Local—(816) 921-4400
Toll Free—(800) 422-1969

For More Information: (816) 921-8000

Ticket Prices

*General Admission	$3.00
View Level Reserved	$6.00
Plaza Level Reserved	$7.00
View Level Box	$7.00
Field Level Box	$9.00
Club Level Box	$10.00

*Only available 1½ hours before game.

Joe Burke
President



One of the most respected executives in baseball, Joe Burke's is a self-made success story which enters its 41st year in 1988.

Following a nine-year tenure as Executive Vice-President and General Manager, Burke was named President, October 8, 1981.

In addition to serving as President of the Royals, he also has been called on by Major League Baseball for leadership on many key committees.

Under Burke's guidance, baseball has achieved the greatest success it has known in its 29-year history in Kansas City. To wit, the Royals have won two American League pennants, brought the World Series Championship to Kansas City for the first time and been American League Western Division champions six times.

With more than 26 years of administrative experience on the major league level, it is no surprise that the 64-year old Burke has molded the Royals into one of baseball's most respected organizations.

An active participant in the continued development and growth of Major League Baseball, Burke was influential in the current structure of the four divisions and the beginning of the League Championship Series. Chairman of the Committee on Divisional Play is just one of the many avenues Burke has traveled in baseball. He also was a member of the Committee on Expansion and has served on the Schedule Committee, Division of Receipts Committee and the Player Relations Committee.

In recognition for his dedication to bringing Kansas City its first division championship in 21 seasons, Burke was named the 1976 Major League Executive-of-the-Year by *The Sporting News*. He was selected for the prestigious honor by a vote of the other major league executive officers. Following the Royals' second consecutive division title in 1977, Burke received the "Mr. Baseball" Award at the Seventh Annual Kansas City Baseball Awards Dinner in January of 1978. The award is presented annually for outstanding service to professional baseball in Kansas City.

Burke served as Executive Vice-President and General Manager from June 11, 1974, until his appointment as President. He joined the Royals organization in September of 1973 as Vice-President—Business. Prior to that he served as Vice-President and General Manager of the Washington Senators—Texas Rangers organization for five years (1968-73). Burke first joined the Senators as Assistant General Manager in 1961. He became Business Manager and Treasurer in 1963 and was named Vice President in 1968.

Burke's first 12 years (1948-60) were with the Louisville Colonels in his hometown. He was selected Man-of-the-Year by the Louisville baseball writers in 1960 when the Colonels, then affiliated with the Milwaukee Braves, won the Junior World Series. Burke was General Manager at the time, having taken over those duties in 1956. He began with Louisville as Ticket Manager and Business Manager.

Burke and his wife, Mary, make their home in Overland Park, Kansas. They have seven children: Joe, Mary Ann, Jimmy, John, Alice, Bobby and Vincent.

John Schuerholz

Executive Vice President and General Manager



John Schuerholz provides the Kansas City Royals with firm and steady leadership as he calls on 20 years of experience in player development in the Kansas City organization to direct the operation. Under his guidance, the club has maintained its reputation for excellence while achieving Major League Baseball's ultimate goal—a World Championship in 1985.

The 47-year old Executive Vice President and General Manager has quietly been a major factor in the franchise's success as a strong believer in developing talent through the club's minor league system. At the same time, he has engineered a number of player trades and transactions over the past several seasons that proved to be vital in the championship picture. His talents have not gone unnoticed as he was selected by the other major league baseball general managers for The Sporting News' Major League Executive-of-the-Year following the 1985 season.

Schuerholz also was honored by the Kansas City Chapter of the Baseball Writers Association of America by being named "Mr. Baseball." The award is presented to the person who has contributed greatly to further the cause of professional baseball in Kansas City.

A product of Baltimore, Maryland, Schuerholz is the only person to have been involved with every player who has come through the Royals' farm system. He was a member of the Royals front-office before the franchise played its first exhibition game and in 1968, was involved in the expansion draft that was to be the first-ever Royals' roster.

He joined the organization in August of 1968 as an Administrative Assistant. In 1970 he was named Assistant Farm Director and held that post until 1975 when he became Farm Director. After a year in that position, Schuerholz moved up to become Director of Player Procurement and Development. In 1979 at the age of 38, he was named Vice-President—Player Personnel. He assumed his current position, succeeding Joe Burke as Executive Vice President and General Manager, in October of 1981.

Among his many accomplishments during his 20-year association with the Royals, Schuerholz has overseen the administration of the entire minor league system, supervised scouts, hired managers and coaches and negotiated player contracts and trades.

Prior to joining the Royals, Schuerholz received his first exposure to major league baseball with the Baltimore Orioles, serving as an assistant to the minor league and scouting departments for two years (1967-68). He was a junior high school teacher in Baltimore for 4½ years before beginning his career in professional baseball.

A graduate of Towson (Md.) State University, Schuerholz was an all-conference choice in baseball and soccer. He was named the school's Athlete-of-the-Year in 1962. He was inducted in the Towson State University Hall of Fame in 1973.

Schuerholz and his wife Karen, daughter Gina, and son Jonathan, reside in Leawood, Kansas.

Spencer T. "Herk" Robinson
Executive Vice President—Administration



Versatility is a trademark of Herk Robinson, the Royals' Executive Vice President—Administration.

Robinson, 47, has developed a strong overall background during his 24 years in major league baseball—18 with the Royals. He is responsible for the administrative functions of the day-to-day operations of the front office and stadium. Included in his supervisory responsibilities are the ticket office, marketing functions, Stadium Club and all stadium activities such as crowd control, parking, concessions, maintenance and special events.

A member of the Royals front office since December of 1969, Robinson began his career with Kansas City as Assistant Scouting Director, a position he held until promoted to Director of Stadium Operations in November of 1973.

Prior to joining the Royals, Robinson worked for the Cincinnati Reds (1962-67), Baltimore Orioles (1968) and in an advertising and public relations firm in St. Louis.

Robinson attended the University of Miami (Fla.) and Washington University (Mo.). He and his wife Kathy and daughters Ashley and Amanda reside in Leawood, Kansas.

Dale Rohr
Vice President—Controller



Dale Rohr has the responsibility for the Royals' accounting and financial matters along with the supervision of the data processing area as Vice President—Controller.

The 40-year old Kansas City native joined the Royals in July of 1974 as Controller and was appointed to his present position in November of 1980. Rohr was born in Denver, Colorado, but grew up in the Kansas City area where he attended Bishop Miege High School. He received his Bachelor of Science Degree in Accounting from Kansas State University in 1970.

Rohr and his wife, Mary, son Tommy and daughter Julie, reside in Leawood, Kansas.

Dean Vogelaar
Vice President—Public Relations



Dean Vogelaar serves as Vice President—Public Relations for the Royals. Primary areas of responsibility for the Public Relations Department include media relations, publicity, publications and community relations.

The 40-year old Vogelaar has been a member of the Royals' front office staff since June of 1973. He joined the club as an assistant to the Public Relations Director specifically working on arrangements for the Major League Baseball All-Star Game in Royals Stadium (July, 1973). He was named Assistant Director of Public Relations/Traveling Secretary in December of 1974 and Director of Public Relations in the fall of 1975. Vogelaar was named to his current position in October of 1985.

Vogelaar is a native of Littleton, Colorado. He received his Bachelor of Science Degree and Masters of Arts Degree in Communications/Public Relations from Central Missouri State University (1969 and 1971). He served as Sports Information Director for the University from 1970-73. He also attended Highland (Kansas) Community College and was a football letterman at Highland and CMSU.

Vogelaar, his wife Cathy, and two daughters, Deana and Reschille, and son Gary live at Lake Lotawana, Missouri.

Dennis Cryder
Vice President—Marketing and Broadcasting



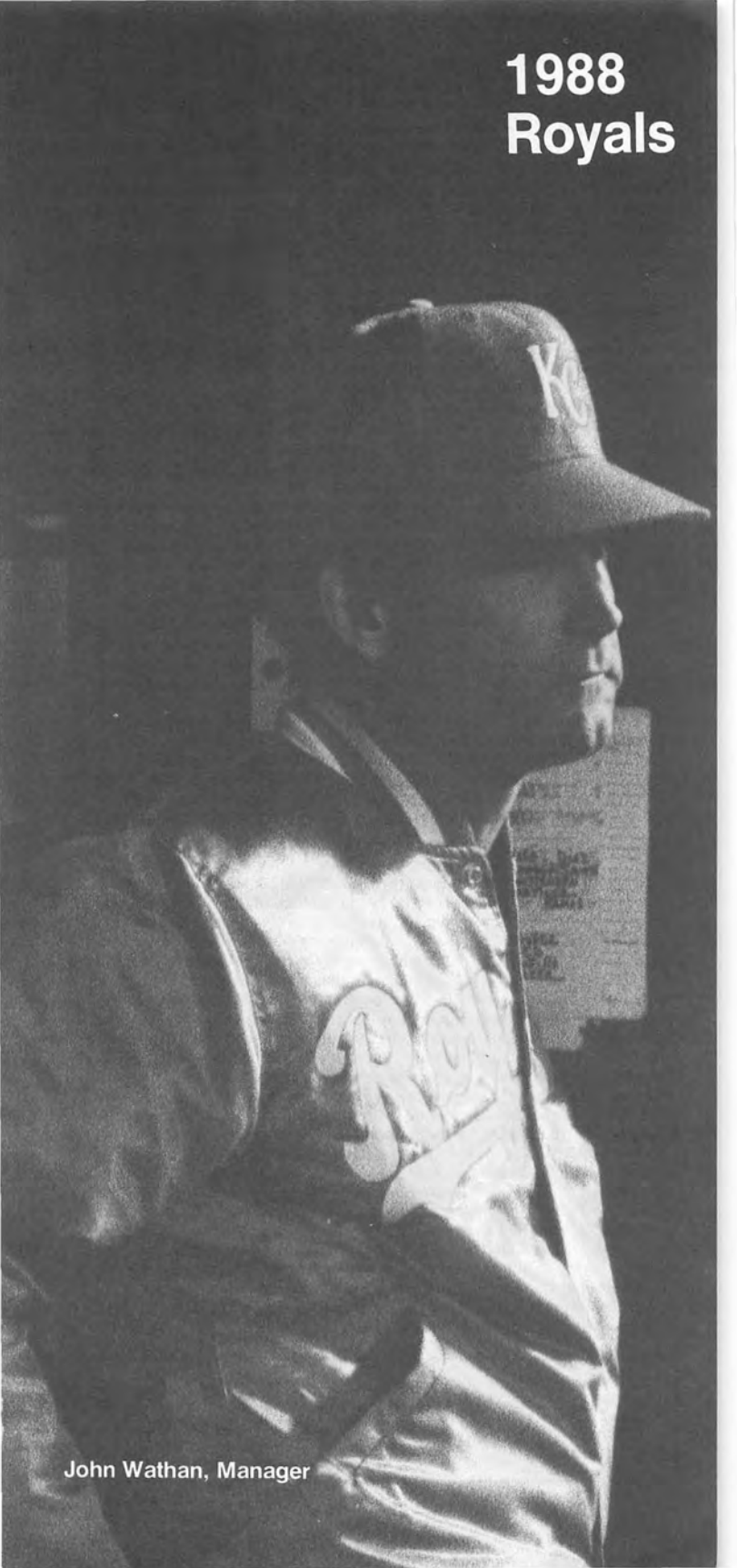
Dennis Cryder, a member of the Royals front office since 1983, was appointed to Vice President—Marketing and Broadcasting in December of 1987.

Cryder joined the Royals in August of 1983 as Director of Marketing and Broadcasting, a position he held until being promoted this past winter. Prior to joining the Royals Cryder spent seven years at the National Collegiate Athletic Association in Mission, Kansas. He had been the Director of Productions and Development since 1977 and added the duties of Associate Television Program Director in 1982. With the NCAA he served as the primary liaison in the administration, production and rights negotiations with the various networks (both regional and national) for a variety of NCAA events and championships.

The 35-year old native of Tupelo, Mississippi graduated from the University of Southern Mississippi in 1973 with a Bachelor of Science Degree in Broadcasting (Radio-Television-Film) with a minor in Advertising/Journalism.

Cryder and his wife Deborah live in Prairie Village, Kansas with their three sons, Spencer, Sterling and Stuart.

1988 Royals



John Wathan, Manager

The Manager

12 John Wathan, Manager

Personal: Ht.: 6-2; **Wt:** 205; **Age:** 38; **Born:** 10-4-49 in Cedar Rapids, Iowa; **Resides:** Blue Springs, Mo., **Full Name:** John David Wathan; **Married:** Nancy; **Children:** Dusty (8-22-73), Derek (12-13-76) and Dina (2-23-82); **Appointed:** August 27, 1987.



Royals Notes: John, 38 years old, enters the '88 season as the 3rd youngest manager in major league baseball and starts his first full season as the Royals' skipper . . . he was named Royals' manager August 27, 1987, for the completion of the season covering a span of 36 games . . . he was rewarded with the job on a fulltime basis for '88, September 18 . . . when Wathan stepped in the Royals stood 62-64 in fourth place and three-and-a-half games back . . . under 'Duke' the club finished 21-15 and improved to 2nd place, 2 games back . . . he emphasized the running game as KC stole 48 bases in 60 attempts (80 percent) in the 36-game span . . . Wathan jumped to the parent Royals as skipper after less than one year as a minor league manager . . . he opened '87 as manager for the Omaha (AAA) Royals compiling a 62-70 record before his promotion . . . he was also a member of Dick Howser's 1986 coaching staff and held down first base duties following the All-Star break . . . Wathan owns the distinction of having spent his entire professional career in a Royals' uniform . . . he logged 15 years as a player, including his final 9½ years with the Royals . . . he was a member of each of the club's 6 A.L. West Championship teams and both World Series teams . . . although primarily a catcher, Wathan's versatility as a utility player (first base and in the outfield) along with valuable pinch-hitting chores made him a valuable member of the club . . . he compiled a lifetime .262 (656-for-2505) batting average and logged three seasons over the .300 mark . . . his strongest big league campaign came in 1980 when he hit .305 with 6 home runs and 58 RBI in 126 games . . . he entered major league record books in 1982 when he set the stolen base standard for catchers with 36 thefts (breaking Ray Schalk's mark of 30 set with the 1916 White Sox) . . . concluded career with 105 thefts.

Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes: John was Kansas City's first selection in the 1971 January Free Agent Draft (secondary phase) following an outstanding collegiate career at the University of San Diego . . . received initial big league trial when called up from Omaha early in 1976 to back up Buck Martinez and Bob Stinson . . . started quickly by getting 5 hits in his first 10 at bats in the big leagues . . . biggest moment of rookie year came when he caught Larry Gura's dramatic 4-hitter on September 29 at Oakland that clinched a tie for A.L. West title . . . highlighting his minor league tour with the Royals was a solid 1975 season at Omaha, his first on the Triple-A level . . . John led Omaha in hitting in '75 with a .303 average, the highest mark among American Association catchers . . . was named the loop's All-Star catcher . . . John began his professional career with strong campaigns at San Jose in the California League and Waterloo of the Midwest League in 1971 . . . was one of the collegiate ranks' top performers while at the University of San Diego . . . played both baseball and basketball and won "Hustle Award" in both sports . . . was named to All-Southern California baseball team at first base as a freshman and catcher as a sophomore . . . in 1970, as a junior, he hit .430 in 39 games with 39 RBI and led all NCAA College Division players with 61 hits . . . was team MVP as well as earning 2nd Team All-America honors in Division II . . . played in the California Collegiate League from 1967-70 hitting over .300 in 3 of 4 summers . . . in 1970 batted .377 in 40 games with National City and later helped the United States team to 2nd place in the World Amateur Baseball Tournament at Cartagena, Colombia . . . John graduated in 1967 from St. Augustine High School in San Diego where he played football and was all-league in both basketball and baseball.

MANAGERIAL RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	Won	Lost	Pct.
1987	Omaha	62	70	.470
1987	KANSAS CITY	21	15	.583

PLAYING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1971	San Jose	.260	64	215	37	56	11	2	1	29	36	42	6
	Waterloo	.279	43	147	31	41	4	4	3	21	25	18	5
1972	San Jose	.270	48	148	25	40	8	0	4	15	27	26	2
	Omaha	.294	18	51	8	15	1	1	0	2	2	4	2
	Jacksonville	.315	16	54	6	17	3	1	0	3	6	6	1
1973	Jacksonville	.249	65	233	20	58	8	3	5	34	12	35	1
1974	Jacksonville	.245	120	428	63	105	14	2	7	47	45	68	7
1975	Omaha	.303	104	360	42	109	14	4	8	46	33	48	2
1976	Omaha	.155	24	84	4	13	5	0	0	6	5	16	0
	KANSAS CITY	.286	27	42	5	12	1	0	0	5	2	5	0
1977	KANSAS CITY	.328	55	119	18	39	5	3	2	21	5	8	2
1978	KANSAS CITY	.300	67	190	19	57	10	1	2	28	3	12	2
1979	KANSAS CITY	.206	90	199	26	41	7	3	2	28	7	24	2
1980	KANSAS CITY	.305	126	453	57	138	14	7	6	58	50	42	17
1981	KANSAS CITY	.252	89	301	24	76	9	3	1	19	19	23	11
1982	KANSAS CITY	.270	121	448	79	121	11	3	3	51	48	46	36
1983	KANSAS CITY	.245	128	437	49	107	18	3	2	32	27	57	28
1984	KANSAS CITY	.181	97	171	17	31	7	1	2	10	21	34	6
1985	KANSAS CITY	.234	60	145	11	34	8	1	1	9	17	15	1
M.L.	Totals	.262	860	2505	305	656	90	25	21	261	199	266	105

GW-RBI: 79-3; 80-5; 81-1; 82-5; 83-4; 84-1; 85-1. TOTAL: 20.

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981	K.C. vs. Oak	.300	3	10	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1976	K.C. vs. N.Y.	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1977	K.C. vs. N.Y.	.000	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
1978	K.C. vs. N.Y.	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1980	K.C. vs. N.Y.	.000	3	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0
1984	K.C. vs. Det.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
A.L.C.S.	Totals	.000	10	16	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1980	K.C. vs. Phil.	.286	3	7	1	2	0	0	0	1	2	1	0
1985	K.C. vs. St. L.	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
W.S.	Totals	.250	5	8	1	2	0	0	0	1	2	2	0

1988 Royals' Road Headquarters

CITY	HOTEL	TELEPHONE
Baltimore	Cross Keys (1st trip)	(301) 532-6900
	Stouffer Harborplace (2nd trip)	(301) 547-1200
Boston	Marriott Copley Place	(617) 236-5800
California	Doubletree	(714) 634-4500
Chicago	Westin	(312) 943-7200
Cleveland	Bond Court	(216) 771-7600
Detroit	Omni International	(313) 222-7700
Milwaukee	Pfister	(414) 273-8222
Minnesota	Hyatt Regency	(612) 370-1234
New York	Grand Hyatt	(212) 883-1234
Oakland	Hyatt	(415) 562-6100
Seattle	Westin	(206) 728-1000
Texas	Sheraton	(817) 261-8200
Toronto	Hilton	(416) 869-3456

1988 Coaching Staff

43 Frank Funk, Pitching Coach

Personal: Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 190; **Age:** 52; **Born:** 8-30-35 in Washington, D.C.; **Resides:** Phoenix, Arizona; **Full Name:** Franklin Ray Funk; **Married:** Susan; **Children:** Roberta, David and James; **Named to Royals' Staff:** October 15, 1987.



Royals Highlights: Frank joins the major league coaching staff of the Royals for the first time . . . joined the Royals' organization as manager of the Class A club in Eugene in 1985 . . . led his team to the Oregon Division title of the Northwest League . . . selected as the league's Manager of the Year . . . promoted to the pitching coach position of the Triple-A Omaha club in 1986 . . . worked under John Boles and John Wathan at Omaha . . . was twice asked to take over the managerial duties when Boles and Wathan were promoted within the Royals' system.

Career Highlights: Frank's professional baseball career dates back to 1954 . . . graduated Bethesda-Chevy Chase High (Bethesda, Md.), 1953 . . . attended Shepherd State Teachers College (Shepherdstown, W.Va), American University (Washington, D.C.) and the University of Maryland . . . tied for the Kitty League lead in complete games (17) and was named to the league All-Star team in his rookie season at Mayfield (Ky.), 1954 . . . on July 27, 1955, he pitched a perfect 7-inning game for St. Cloud against Superior in the Northern League . . . on July 16, 1960, hurled a 7-inning no-hit, no-run game for Toronto against Havana in the International League . . . made it to the big leagues for the first time with Cleveland in 1960 . . . won 11 games in 1961 for the Tribe . . . also played in the majors with the Milwaukee Braves, 1963 . . . ended his playing career after the 1967 season . . . began his managerial career in 1969 in the San Francisco organization . . . in 6 seasons as a Giants'minor league skipper, he compiled a .489 winning percentage (313-327) . . . had 2 tours of duty as the Giants' pitching instructor, 1974-75 and 1977-78 . . . also logged time as a pitching instructor with Philadelphia and Seattle . . . was a coach with the Giants in 1976 and spent time as a coach with Seattle in 1980-81 and again in 1983-84.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1954	Mayfield	14-11	3.85	26	23	17	2	0	200	200	116	86	85	140
1955	St. Cloud	18-7	3.34	32	22	16	2	0	205	192	93	76	77	128
1956	Johnstown	0-1	9.00	4	0	0	0	0	6	14	10	6	1	2
	Danville	0-3	7.20	8	5	1	0	0	25	31	20	20	10	18
	St. Cloud	10-6	2.68	24	17	12	1	0	141	102	55	42	44	92
1957	Sioux City	0-2	2.57	5	0	0	0	0	7	9	5	2	5	6
	Danville	6-9	3.28	22	16	9	0	0	129	120	74	47	46	102
1958	Corpus Christi	14-7	2.60	48	4	2	0	0	149	113	52	43	59	105
	Phoenix	0-2	6.75	8	0	0	0	0	12	18	9	9	3	9
1959	Toronto	6-10	3.71	46	7	2	0	0	119	115	57	49	39	80
1960	Toronto	6-3	2.10	32	7	4	3	0	90	72	23	21	24	73
	Cleveland	4-2	1.97	9	0	0	0	1	32	27	8	7	9	18
1961	Cleveland	11-11	3.33	56	0	0	0	11	92	79	35	34	31	64
1962	Cleveland	2-1	3.22	47	0	0	0	6	81	62	35	29	32	49
	Salt Lake City	2-0	1.93	15	0	0	0	0	28	24	11	6	7	31
1963	Milwaukee	3-3	2.66	25	0	0	0	0	44	42	14	13	13	19
1964	Denver	3-4	4.42	24	0	0	0	0	53	43	28	26	15	48
	Toronto	4-6	2.79	33	3	1	1	0	71	68	25	22	20	55
1965	Atlanta	4-3	3.84	14	13	4	1	0	82	93	37	35	12	51
	Tacoma	2-4	5.33	26	2	0	0	0	49	59	33	29	11	34
1966	Richmond	0-0	1.29	3	0	0	0	0	7	6	1	1	1	3
	Austin	11-9	3.16	30	18	5	0	0	151	150	63	53	29	94
1967	Richmond	1-3	6.17	12	0	0	0	0	35	51	31	24	10	27
M.L.	Totals	20-17	3.00	137	0	0	0	18	249	210	92	83	85	150

FUNK Continued

MINOR-LEAGUE MANAGERIAL RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	League	Finish	Won	Lost	Pct.
1969	Decatur, Ill.	Midwest	*8th	14	35	.286
	Decatur, Ill.		*3rd	39	31	.557
1970	Decatur, Ill.	Midwest	*6th	27	29	.482
	Decatur, Ill.		*2nd	36	27	.571
1971	Decatur, Ill.	Midwest	*5th	20	42	.323
	Decatur, Ill.		*3rd	34	28	.548
1972	Fresno, Calif.	California	*4th	34	34	.500
	Fresno, Calif.		*2nd	40	30	.571
1973	Fresno, Calif.	California	*5th	34	36	.486
	Fresno, Calif.		*4th	35	35	.500
1985	Eugene, Ore.	Northwest	1st	40	34	.541
1986	+Omaha, Neb.	American Assoc.	-	36	37	.493
1987	++Omaha, Neb.	American Assoc.	-	2	6	.250
TOTALS				391	394	.498

*Seasons split into halves
+Named as manager, June 26
++Named as manager, August 27

Kansas City Managerial Roster

YEAR	MANAGER	RECORD
1955	Lou Boudreau	63-91
1956	Lou Boudreau	52-102
1957	Lou Boudreau	36-67
1957	Harry Craft	23-27
1958	Harry Craft	73-81
1959	Harry Craft	66-88
1960	Bob Elliott	58-96
1961	Joe Gordon	26-43
1961	Hank Bauer	35-57
1962	Hank Bauer	72-90
1963	Ed Lopat	73-89
1964	Ed Lopat	17-35
1964	Mel McGaha	40-70
1965	Mel McGaha	5-21
1965	Haywood Sullivan	54-82
1966	Al Dark	74-86
1967	Al Dark	52-69
1967	Luke Appling	10-29
1969	**Joe Gordon**	**69-93**
1970	**Charlie Metro**	**19-33**
1970	**Bob Lemon**	**46-64**
1971	**Bob Lemon**	**85-76**
1972	**Bob Lemon**	**76-78**
1973	**Jack McKeon**	**88-74**
1974	**Jack McKeon**	**77-85**
1975	**Jack McKeon**	**50-46**
1975	**Whitey Herzog**	**41-25**
1976	**Whitey Herzog**	**90-72**
1977	**Whitey Herzog**	**102-60**
1978	**Whitey Herzog**	**92-70**
1979	**Whitey Herzog**	**85-77**
1980	**Jim Frey**	**97-65**
1981	**Jim Frey**	**30-40**
1981	**Dick Howser**	**20-13**
1982	**Dick Howser**	**90-72**
1983	**Dick Howser**	**79-83**
1984	**Dick Howser**	**84-78**
1985	**Dick Howser**	**91-71**
1986	**Dick Howser**	**40-48**
1986	**Mike Ferraro**	**36-38**
1987	**Billy Gardner**	**62-64**
1987	**John Wathan**	**21-15**

Bold Face Denotes Royals

41 Adrian Garrett, 3rd Base Coach

Personal: Ht.: 6-3; **Wt.:** 185; **Age.:** 45; **Born:** 1-3-43 in Brooksville, Florida; **Resides:** Manchaca, Texas; **Full Name:** Henry Adrian Garrett, Jr. . . . **Married:** Linda; **Children:** Angela and Jason; **Named to Royals' Staff:** October 15, 1987.



Royals Highlights: Adrian becomes part of a major league coaching staff for the first time in his career, taking the role as the Royals' 3rd base coach . . . served as the 3rd base coach for the Royals' Triple-A team at Omaha last season under John Wathan.

Career Highlights: Graduated Sarasota (Fla.) High, 1961 . . . signed out of high school with the Milwaukee Braves . . . a versatile performer, he played in the outfield, catcher and first base during his career . . . sold by the Braves to the New York Mets, 1963 . . . assigned back to the Braves' chain in 1964 to complete a deal in which the Mets obtained shortstop Roy McMillan from the Braves for pitcher Jay Hook and a player to be named later . . . made first major league appearance with Atlanta, 1966 . . . led his league in home runs 4 times, including 43 round-trippers at Tacoma of the Pacific Coast League, 1971 . . . had 4 stints with the Chicago Cubs during his career . . . also played in the majors with Oakland and California . . . best season was with California, 1975 . . . hit .262 (28-for-107) with 6 homers and 18 RBI . . . went overseas to play for Hiroshima in the Japan League from 1977-79 . . . served as a manager in the Chicago White Sox system, 1982-84 . . . guided Appleton to the Midwest League championship in his rookie season . . . worked as the White Sox minor league hitting instructor, 1985.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1961	Palatka	.248	68	218	34	54	4	7	2	31	28	54	4
	Davenport	.192	10	26	7	5	0	0	0	3	15	11	1
1962	Cedar Rapids	.254	124	429	81	109	19	3	19	87	91	113	11
1963	Boise	.317	32	123	37	39	10	0	9	43	27	29	1
	Austin	.195	55	154	13	30	7	1	4	21	14	34	2
1964	Austin	.280	123	421	57	118	23	11	7	48	49	101	3
1965	Atlanta	.224	128	411	72	92	17	3	20	63	57	110	3
1966	Atlanta	.000	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
	Richmond	.196	114	342	47	67	9	3	16	40	53	76	4
1967	Richmond	.310	8	29	5	9	0	1	1	2	4	8	1
	Austin	.254	126	449	73	114	15	3	27	90	63	90	10
1968	Richmond	.212	70	226	19	48	10	0	5	20	21	56	1
	Evansville	.212	42	137	19	29	2	1	7	17	20	36	7
1969	Richmond	.184	12	38	3	7	1	1	0	2	10	12	2
	Shreveport	.261	107	352	67	92	10	4	*24	75	72	69	3
1970	San Antonio	.277	128	448	82	124	21	3	*29	86	64	91	4
	Chicago (NL)	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
1971	Tacoma	.289	131	450	97	130	17	8	*43	119	90	89	1
	Oakland	.143	14	21	1	3	0	0	1	2	5	7	0
1972	Iowa	.277	62	220	33	61	9	3	12	32	31	48	2
	Oakland	.000	14	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0
1973	Wichita	.377	15	53	15	20	3	1	8	20	14	10	0
	Chicago (NL)	.222	36	54	7	12	0	0	3	8	4	18	1
1974	Wichita	.280	92	318	75	89	13	3	*26	83	76	72	3
	Chicago (NL)	.000	10	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
1975	Wichita	.321	52	212	41	68	17	3	12	48	20	47	2
	Chicago (NL)	.095	16	21	1	2	0	0	1	6	1	8	0
	California	.262	37	107	17	28	5	0	6	18	14	28	3
1976	California	.125	29	48	4	6	3	0	0	3	5	16	0
A.L.	Totals	.198	94	187	22	37	8	0	7	23	25	60	3
N.L.	Totals	.157	69	89	8	14	0	0	4	14	6	27	1
M.L.	Totals	.185	163	276	30	51	8	0	11	37	31	87	4

*Led League

MINOR-LEAGUE MANAGERIAL RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	League	Finish	Won	Lost	Pct.
1982	Appleton	Midwest	2nd	81	59	.579
1983	Glens Falls	Eastern	8th	53	83	.390
1984	Denver	American Assoc.	3rd	38	31	.551
Totals				172	173	.499

28 Mike Lum, Hitting Coach

Personal: Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 185; **Age:** 42; **Born:** 10-27-45 in Honolulu, Hawaii; **Resides:** Atlanta, Georgia; **Full Name:** Michael Ken-Wai Lum; **Married:** Ramona; **Named to Royals' Staff:** October 15, 1987.



Royals Highlights: Mike takes over as the Royals' hitting instructor for the 1988 season . . . he served as the Royals' minor league hitting instructor during the 1987 season.

Career Highlights: Graduated from Roosevelt High (Honolulu), 1963 . . . attended Brigham Young University (Provo, Utah) . . . has been in pro baseball since 1963 . . . broke in with the Milwaukee Braves' Class A club in Waycross (Ga.) of the Georgia-Florida League . . . made his major league debut with Atlanta in 1967 as an outfielder and first baseman . . . became the first Hawaiian to play in the majors since the Islands achieved statehood . . . played for the Braves in his first 8 full seasons, 1968-75 . . . became noted for his pinch-hitting prowess . . . saw action in the 1969 National League Championship Series . . . hit 3 homers in 1 game, July 3, 1970 vs. San Diego . . . top year was 1973 when he hit .294 with 16 home runs and 82 RBI . . . traded to Cincinnati Reds for infielder Darrel Chaney, December 12, 1975 . . . played in the 1976 NL Championship Series with the Reds . . . signed as a free agent by Braves, 1979 . . . logged 2½ more years with Atlanta . . . hit pinch homers in consecutive games, September 4 (vs. Cincinnati) and September 5 (vs. Los Angeles) in Atlanta, 1979 . . . finished his major league career with the Chicago Cubs, 1981 . . . played the 1982 season in Japan . . . served as the Chicago White Sox hitting instructor in 1985 after logging the previous 2 seasons as their minor league hitting instructor . . . worked as the San Francisco Giants' minor league hitting instructor, 1986.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1963	Waycross	.263	51	114	17	30	3	2	0	12	12	32	3
1964	Binghamton	.307	127	531	102	163	19	7	18	68	54	83	14
1965	Yakima	.286	139	535	99	153	28	7	7	54	77	85	20
1966	Austin	.266	139	541	76	144	19	8	6	48	43	67	10
1967	Richmond	.253	109	411	47	104	19	4	11	37	26	71	9
	Atlanta	.231	9	26	1	6	0	0	0	1	1	4	0
1968	Atlanta	.224	122	232	22	52	7	3	3	21	14	35	3
1969	Atlanta	.268	121	168	20	45	8	0	1	22	16	18	0
1970	Atlanta	.254	123	291	25	74	17	2	7	28	17	43	3
1971	Atlanta	.269	145	454	56	122	14	1	13	55	47	43	0
1972	Atlanta	.228	123	369	40	84	14	2	9	38	50	52	1
1973	Atlanta	.294	138	513	74	151	26	6	16	82	41	89	2
1974	Atlanta	.233	106	361	50	84	11	2	11	50	45	49	0
1975	Atlanta	.228	124	364	32	83	8	2	8	36	39	38	2
1976	Cincinnati	.228	84	136	15	31	5	1	3	20	22	24	0
1977	Cincinnati	.160	81	125	14	20	1	0	5	16	9	33	2
1978	Cincinnati	.267	86	146	15	39	7	1	6	23	22	18	0
1979	Atlanta	.249	111	217	27	54	6	0	6	27	18	34	0
1980	Atlanta	.205	93	83	7	17	3	0	0	5	18	19	0
1981	Atlanta	.091	10	11	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
	Chicago (NL)	.241	41	58	5	14	1	0	2	7	5	5	0
M.L.	Totals	.247	1517	3554	404	877	128	20	90	431	366	506	13

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1969	Atl. vs. N.Y.	1.000	2	2	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
1976	Cin. vs. Pitt.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
L.C.S.	Totals	.667	3	3	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0

Royals®

46 Ed Napoleon, Coach

Personal: Ht.: 5-8; **Wt.:** 165; **Age:** 50; **Born:** 9-17-37 in Baltimore, Maryland; **Resides:** Bradenton, Florida; **Full Name:** Edward George Napoleon; **Married:** Marcy; **Children:** Eddie and Steve; **Named to Royals' Staff:** April 6, 1987.



Royals Highlights: Ed returns for his 2nd season on the KC staff . . . his duties include coaching the outfielders and on-the-field work pre-game and during batting practice . . joined the Royals' organization as a manager of the Class A club at Eugene in the Northwest League, 1986 . . . led his team to the Oregon Division title with a 45-29 (.608) record . . . also coached 3rd base for Memphis for 5 weeks in 1986.

Career Highlights: Graduated Balboa (Canal Zone) High, 1955 . . . later attended Canal Zone JC (Balboa), Macalester College (St. Paul, Minn.) and Eckerd College (St. Petersburg, Fla.) . . . spent 14 seasons in the minor leagues as a player, breaking in with Dothan (Ala.) in 1956 . . . was a very versatile player over the years, playing in the outfield, 3rd base and first base . . . named to 8 all-star teams during his minor league career . . . posted a .322 batting average in his rookie season . . . made the Alabama-Florida League All-Star team . . . posted career highs in home runs (12) and RBI (78) with Burlington, 1960 . . . in 1962 was 3rd in doubles (30) in the Carolina League and 10th in batting, earning all-league honors . . . began his coaching career in 1970 in the Pittsburgh Pirate chain . . . managed 4 different teams between 1970-77 . . . spent 10 years as a minor league coach and manager in the New York Yankees farm system . . . joined the Cleveland Indians in 1983 as a first base coach . . . spent 3 seasons on the field with the Tribe.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1956	Dothan	.322	117	456	98	147	19	6	12	77	65	14	17
	Ardmore	.396	12	48	5	19	5	1	0	10	4	2	0
1957	Winnipeg	.280	122	461	79	129	21	1	11	70	69	23	2
1958	Winston-Salem	.267	27	105	19	28	7	0	1	7	17	6	0
	Winnipeg	.317	91	347	63	110	22	1	6	42	67	29	5
1960	Burlington	.285	130	449	72	128	27	2	12	78	90	53	4
1961	Asheville	1.000	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
	Burlington	.285	106	358	63	102	19	0	1	49	60	43	16
1962	Kinston	.285	132	471	77	134	30	5	8	68	74	39	4
1963	Asheville	.228	74	158	26	36	6	0	4	20	29	9	2
1964	Asheville	.272	82	213	16	58	15	0	2*	28	18	18	0
1965	Kinston	.250	39	92	12	23	4	2	0	14	19	11	1
	Gastonia	.296	37	71	5	21	3	1	0	7	9	2	3
1966	Raleigh	.243	76	185	18	45	8	1	2	19	24	17	0
1967	Raleigh	.286	107	262	30	75	11	1	3	35	43	24	3
1968	Salem	.195	80	169	19	33	4	2	2	16	26	15	1
1969	York	.185	35	92	10	17	3	0	0	14	19	8	1
	Salem	.200	11	15	2	3	0	0	0	2	2	1	1
1970	Gastonia	.300	24	50	12	15	3	0	1	5	8	2	1

MINOR-LEAGUE MANAGERIAL RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	League	Finish	Won	Lost	Pct.
1970	Tourists	Gulf	7th	26	37	.413
1971	Bradenton, Fla.	Gulf	6th	20	32	.385
1972	Bradenton, Fla.	Gulf	7th	21	39	.350
1973	Bradenton, Fla.	Gulf	9th	17	37	.315
1976	Oneonta, N.Y.	NYP	6th	24	46	.343
1977	Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.	FSL	4th	53	80	.398
1986	Eugene, Ore.	NWL	1st	45	29	.608
TOTALS				206	300	.407

Bob Schaefer, 1st Base Coach

Personal: Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 180; **Age:** 43; **Born:** 5-22-44 in Putnam, Connecticut; **Resides:** Norwich, Connecticut; **Full Name:** Robert W. Schaefer; **Married:** Betty; **Children:** Lori and Jamie; **Named To Royals' Staff:** 10-15-87.



Royals Highlights: Bob begins his first year as a member of the Royals' major league coaching staff . . . spent the 1987 season as manager of the Royals' Double-A club at Memphis of the Southern League . . . led his squad to a 38-33 (.535) record and 2nd place finish in the first half of the West Division and a 34-38 (.472) log and 4th place finish during the 2nd half . . . overall, Memphis finished with a 72-71 (.503) mark, the 4th best in the Southern League.

Career Highlights: Graduated Norwalk (Conn.) High, 1962 . . . graduated University of Connecticut, 1967 with a Bachelors Degree . . . later returned to UConn to get Masters Degree in Physical Education . . . selected as a 37th round draft pick, 1966 June Free Agent Draft . . . spent 3 seasons in the St. Louis Cardinals' organization as a shortstop, 1966-68 . . . was a coach in the Philadelphia Phillies' chain in 1975 . . . got back into pro baseball full time in 1980 . . . managed the New York Yankees' Class A club at Greensboro in the South Atlantic League in 1980 and 1981 . . . won 2 pennants and 2 Manager of the Year honors while compiling a .640 winning percentage . . . joined the New York Mets' organization in 1982 . . . spent 1 year as a coach and 3 years as a manager in the Mets' system . . . led Tidewater to the Governor's Cup, winning the International League playoffs in 1985 . . . skippered at Glens Falls, the Detroit Tigers' Double-A club in 1986 . . . named as the Eastern League's Manager of the Year in '86 . . . has totaled a .547 winning percentage (534-442) in 7 seasons of managing in the minor leagues . . . took his club to the playoffs 5 times.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1966	Sarasota	.455	3	11	4	5	0	2	0	1	0	4	0
	Rock Hill	.232	43	155	14	36	5	0	2	11	25	41	0
1967	Cedar Rapids	.205	93	293	32	60	8	1	4	22	44	61	4
1969	Modesto	.232	39	142	25	33	4	1	1	7	21	28	1
	Cedar Rapids	.255	58	192	33	49	6	5	5	27	31	29	4

MINOR-LEAGUE MANAGERIAL RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	League	Finish	Won	Lost	Pct.
1980	Greensboro, N.C.	So. Atlantic	1st	82	57	.590
1981	Greensboro, N.C.	So. Atlantic	1st	98	43	.695
1983	Jackson, Miss.	Texas	1st	69	67	.507
1984	Tidewater, N.Y.	International	5th	71	69	.507
1985	Tidewater, N.Y.	International	4th	75	64	.540
1986	Glens Falls, N.Y.	Eastern	4th	67	71	.486
1987	Memphis, Tenn.	Southern	2nd	72	71	.503
TOTALS				534	442	.547

#44 Jim Schaffer, Bullpen Coach

Personal: Ht.: 5-9; **Wt.:** 190; **Age:** 51; **Born:** April 5, 1936 in Limeport, Pa.; **Resides:** Coopersburg, Pa., **Full Name:** Jimmie Ronald Schaffer; **Married:** Jeannine; **Children:** Jim, Steve, Tom, Eric and Traci; **Named to Royals' Staff:** December 14, 1979.



Royals Highlights: Jim's association with the Royals dates back 9 years when he came to KC as part of Jim Frey's staff in 1980 . . . Schafe's responsibilities extend further than just the bullpen . . . often he can be found throwing batting practice and working with the KC catchers in addition to his game-duty of supervising the pitchers and catchers in the Royals' bullpen.

Career Highlights: Jim has been involved in professional baseball as a player, coach and manager since 1955 . . . has worked 9 years on the major league level, including 2 seasons as a coach with the Texas Rangers (1977 and '78) . . . prior to

SCHAFFER Continued

joining the Rangers organization, Jim managed in the Baltimore Orioles chain for 7 years (1971-77) . . . while with the Orioles he produced 3 first-place minor league clubs and finished in the runner-up spot twice . . . his initial club at Bluefield, W. Va., in 1971, captured the Appalachian League title with a 42-27 record . . . 2 years later, his 1973 Lodi, Calif., club ran away with the first-half championship of the California League and then defeated Bakersfield in the loop's playoff series . . . his other championship season came in 1976 when he directed Asheville, N.C., to a pennant in the first half of the Western Carolina League . . . in 1975 at Asheville (Baltimore's Class-AA affiliate), Schafe managed Eddie Murray and converted him to a switch-hitter . . . Jim turned to managing after a 16-year playing career that spanned 3 decades (1955-70) . . . made brief major league appearances with a half-dozen different teams-St. Louis, Chicago Cubs, White Sox, Mets, Philadelphia Phillies and Cincinnati . . . the majority of his big-league experience came with the Cardinals and his best season may have been his rookie campaign in 1961 when he hit .255 over 68 games . . . in '63 he hit 7 home runs in only 57 games and 142 at bats with the Cubs . . . his best professional season was with Winnipeg in the Northern League in 1958 as he batted .309 with 19 home runs and 87 RBI in 109 games . . . during the off-season between 1955-56, Jim played semipro basketball for the Quakertown Fays, where he was a teammate of Wilt Chamberlain.

PLAYING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1955	Decatur	.262	106	370	53	97	14	2	2	32	28	55	13
1956	Decatur	.290	59	207	40	60	12	2	3	36	23	26	6
1957	Winston-Salem	.231	99	294	37	68	13	1	5	34	30	41	1
1958	Winnipeg	.309	109	404	85	125	26	2	19	87	60	64	7
1959	Omaha	.233	27	73	10	17	1	2	1	5	6	9	0
	Tulsa	.255	87	282	35	72	14	2	8	46	28	42	1
1960	Tulsa	.249	120	378	66	94	22	1	21	69	70	73	0
1961	Portland	.379	18	58	9	22	4	1	4	14	7	9	0
	St. Louis	.255	68	153	15	39	7	0	1	16	9	29	0
1962	St. Louis	.242	70	66	7	16	2	1	0	6	6	16	1
1963	Chicago (NL)	.239	57	142	17	34	7	0	7	19	11	35	0
1964	Chicago (NL)	.205	54	122	9	25	6	1	2	9	17	17	2
1965	Chicago (AL)	.194	17	31	2	6	3	1	0	1	1	8	0
	New York (NL)	.135	24	37	0	5	2	0	0	0	3	11	0
1966	San Diego	.275	111	356	51	98	24	3	12	57	38	59	2
	Philadelphia	.133	18	15	2	2	1	0	1	4	1	7	0
1967	San Diego	.218	127	408	46	89	14	1	13	47	70	80	4
	Philadelphia	.000	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
1968	Cincinnati	.167	4	6	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	0
	Indianapolis	.262	47	149	13	39	7	1	3	18	9	29	2
1969	Spokane	.303	107	274	42	83	17	1	6	39	31	34	1
1970	Rochester	.253	118	376	52	95	21	1	13	48	52	71	2
M.L.	Totals	.223	314	574	53	128	28	3	11	56	49	127	3

MINOR-LEAGUE MANAGERIAL RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	League	Finish	Won	Lost	Pct.
1971	Bluefield, W. Va.	Appalachian	1st	42	27	.609
1972	Lodi, Calif.	California	*3rd	38	32	.543
	Lodi, Calif.	California	*6th	29	41	.414
1973	Lodi, Calif.	California	*1st	46	24	.657
	Lodi, Calif.	California	*7th	31	39	.443
1974	Lodi, Calif.	California	*8th	21	49	.300
	Lodi, Calif.	California	*2nd	40	30	.571
1975	Asheville, N.C.	So. Atlantic	4th	63	75	.457
1976	Asheville, N.C.	So. Atlantic	*1st	37	31	.544
	Asheville, N.C.	So. Atlantic	*2nd	39	31	.557
1977	Charlotte, N.C.	Southern	*3rd	34	35	.493
	Charlotte, N.C.	Southern	*4th	35	36	.493
1979	Tulsa, Okla.	Texas	*4th	25	35	.417
	Tulsa, Okla.	Texas	*4th	33	40	.452
TOTALS				513	515	.499

*Seasons split into halves

Coach for Texas 1977-78
Coach for Kansas City Royals, 1980-present.

Dean Taylor
Assistant to General Manager



Dean Taylor continues to climb the Royals' organizational ladder as he begins his third season as the Assistant to the General Manager.

The 36-year old native of Eugene, Ore., assumed his current position on November 1, 1985. He has also served in the capacities of Assistant Director of Scouting and Player Development and Administrative Assistant for Minor League Operations since joining the Royals' front office in 1980. He was a general manager on the minor league level for five seasons prior to his move to Kansas City.

Taylor graduated from Claremont College in Claremont, Cal., in 1973 with a B.A. Degree in Economics and Ohio University in 1975 with a Masters Degree in Sports Administration. He will assist Royals' Executive Vice President and General Manager John Schuerholz in major league contract negotiations, player transactions, waivers and related administrative matters pertaining to the Royals' operation.

He and his wife, Susan, live in Raytown, Mo.

Mickey Cobb
Trainer

Highly respected Mickey Cobb is now in his 17th year on the Royals' training staff and his 11th as Kansas City's head trainer.

A Waycross, Ga. product and a Georgia Southern alumnus, Cobb has been responsible for the treatment, prevention and rehabilitation of injuries for the Royals since 1978. Prior to joining the parent club, Cobb served as trainer for the Royals' academy from October of 1971 until 1975 when he assumed training responsibilities for the Class Triple-A Omaha Royals.

Chosen to the staff of the American League for the 1982 All-Star Game, Cobb is a Master's Degree holder from Indiana University and is a graduate of the University of Tennessee School of Medicine Continuing Education program for Sports Medicine.

Not limiting himself to on-the-field expertise, Cobb has written several books relating to athletic training and, more specifically, baseball training and injuries.

He and his wife, Linda, are the parents of two sons, Matt and Danny and a daughter, Jennifer.

Paul McGannon
Assistant Trainer

Youth and experience are a rare blend in athletic training, but both are qualities to Royals' assistant trainer, Paul McGannon.

Now in his 12th season with the Royals' organization and 5th campaign with the parent club, the 34-year old Kansas City product has served at all four minor league levels within the Royals system.

A graduate of Rockhurst College in Kansas City, McGannon holds a Master's Degree in Athletic Training from Central Missouri State University. Paul also is President of Sports Rehabilitation and Physical Therapy Associates.

He and his wife, Jessica, are the parents of two sons, Paul, Jr. and Brian.

Al Zych
Equipment Manager

The only equipment manager the Royals have ever known, Al Zych enters his 20th season with the Royals.

After a nine-year stint (1953-62) with the Wilson Sporting Goods Co., Zych joined the Kansas City Athletics as equipment manager in 1963. He worked for the A's until their move to Oakland in 1968.

Zych spent nine seasons as a professional player in the minor leagues after signing with the New York Yankees as an infielder in 1944.

A native of Kansas City, Kansas, Zych and his wife Jacqueline have three children, Joyce, Patrick and Matthew (who is Al's assistant).

1988 Roster Players

17 Rick Anderson, RHP

Personal: Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Age:** 31; **Born:** 11-29-56 in Everett, Wash.; **Resides:** Everett, Wash.; **Full Name:** Richard Arlen Anderson; **Married:** Rhonda; **Children:** Courtney (11-10-82) and Richard III (6-7-86); **Acquired:** Obtained from New York Mets with Ed Hearn and Mauro Gozzo in exchange for David Cone and Chris Jelic, 3-27-87; **Contract Status:** First year of a 1-year contract thru 1988; **M.L. Service:** 123 days.



1987 Notes: Rick earned a spot on the Royals' pitching staff out of spring training in 1987 after being obtained from the New York Mets on March 27 . . . allowed 0 ER runs in his first 2 outings (3.2 IP) . . . surrendered 10 earned runs over his next 2 appearances (4.0 innings) . . . optioned to Omaha, May 4 . . . recalled on June 1 . . . worked in 2 more games for KC, surrendering 10 earned runs over 5.1 innings . . . sent to Omaha again June 17 for the remainder of the season . . . best outing for parent club came at New York, April 18 . . . allowed 3 hits and no runs while fanning 2 in 2.2 innings . . . made 2 starts, losing both of his decisions . . . was tagged with the loss at Boston, April 21 (5 ER in 2.0 innings) and took the loss vs. Oakland, June 16 (4 ER in 2.2 innings) . . . worked in 15 games, 14 as a starter at Omaha . . . posted a 2-3 record in 5 starts with a 4.97 ERA in his first stint with the O-Royals . . . began his 2nd stint 0-2 with 3 no decisions, June 19-July 8 . . . pitched effectively down the stretch, going 4-0 with a 2.00 ERA (6 ER in 27.0 IP) over his last 5 appearances . . . best starts were vs. Iowa, July 11 (6.1 IP, 3 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 2 BB, 6 K) and against Nashville, July 26 (5.0 IP, 3 H, 0 R, 1 BB, 3 K) . . . longest outing was 7.0 innings at Indianapolis, June 19 . . . recorded a season-best 6 strikeouts twice (at Iowa, July 1 and vs. Iowa, July 11) . . . was ineffective in his only relief appearance, giving up 6 hits and 3 runs in 0.2 innings at Denver, July 8 . . . was 5-2 with a 3.18 ERA in 8 games at Omaha's Rosenblatt Stadium, 1-3 with a 6.29 ERA in 7 road tilts.

M.L. Career Notes: After 7½ seasons in the Mets minor league system Rick made his big-league debut in 1986 with New York . . . has appeared in 21 games with the Mets and Royals the past 2 seasons making 7 starts . . . has a 2-3 record with a 5.03 ERA with 1 save.

1986—Rick was called up from Tidewater of the International League on June 8 and made his major league debut the next night against Philadelphia at Shea Stadium . . . was not involved in the decision pitching 7.0 innings allowing 4 hits and 1 unearned run in a 3-2 Mets loss . . . was optioned back to Tidewater on June 10 and recalled by New York July 16 . . . hurled 3 scoreless innings in relief in his first appearance on July 20 at Houston . . . picked up first major league win on August 6 in the 2nd game of a doubleheader at Chicago, 7-6 . . . tossed 5 innings allowing 5 hits, 3 earned runs with a walk and 2 strikeouts . . . first big-league save came on August 10 at Montreal when he retired all 9 batters he faced . . . optioned back to Tidewater on August 30 and recalled September 6.

Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes: Rick was the Mets' 24th round draft choice in the 1978 June Free Agent Draft . . . signed by Mets' scout Marvin Scott . . . made the jump to Double-A in his first pro season . . . recorded a 9-inning no-hitter for Jackson on May 12, 1979 against Shreveport, 8-0 . . . spent parts of 7 seasons (1980-86) at Tidewater (AAA) . . . in 1986 had a perfect game for 8.1 innings against Toledo on June 3 in a 4-0 victory . . . posted a career-best 1.98 ERA in 1985 for the Tides . . . was a member of the International League All-Star team . . . led the Tides to the International League Govenor's Cup title with a 2-0 shutout over Columbus on September 13, with a complete-game 4-hitter in the final playoff game . . . appeared in a total of 193 games for Tidewater, an All-Time Tides franchise record . . . Rick attended Everett Community College for 2 years and the University of Washington for one . . . hurled a 10-inning, no-hit no-run game for the Huskies on April 14, 1978 vs. Oregon State . . . the game ended in a scoreless tie and was called due to darkness.

ANDERSON Continued

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1978	Little Falls	2-3	2.25	14	2	1	0	3	40.0	48	25	10	20	40
1979	Jackson	8-11	3.85	25	21	7	1	0	131.0	124	72	56	43	71
1980	Tidewater	1-3	3.83	14	0	0	0	1	40.0	36	18	17	15	25
	Jackson	3-2	3.23	25	1	0	0	4	64.0	57	24	23	17	48
1981	Tidewater	3-5	3.34	37	0	0	0	3	89.0	68	34	33	45	41
1982	Tidewater	4-2	3.26	31	0	0	0	2	80.0	84	35	29	23	49
1983	Jackson	5-1	3.59	13	12	1	0	1	77.2	77	40	31	29	48
	Tidewater	2-1	4.05	15	1	0	0	2	40.0	37	19	18	22	23
1984	Tidewater	6-9	3.38	26	17	3	1	3	130.1	118	59	49	48	93
1985	Tidewater	6-3	1.98	48	2	0	0	7	95.1	79	28	21	33	54
1986	Tidewater	7-2	2.68	22	8	1	1	0	84.0	76	26	25	16	56
	New York (NL)	2-1	2.72	15	5	0	0	1	49.2	45	17	15	11	21
1987	KANSAS CITY	0-2	13.85	6	2	0	0	0	13.0	26	22	20	9	12
	Omaha	6-5	4.52	15	14	0	0	0	79.2	94	44	40	22	47
A.L.	Totals	0-2	13.85	6	2	0	0	0	13.0	26	22	20	9	12
N.L.	Totals	2-1	2.72	15	5	0	0	1	49.2	45	17	15	11	21
M.L.	Totals	2-3	5.03	21	7	0	0	1	62.2	71	39	35	20	33

M.L. BATTING TOTALS

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Lifetime	.091	11	1	0	0

1978 Selected by New York Mets in 24th round of June Free Agent Draft, signed by Marvin Scott.
1987 Obtained by Royals with catcher Ed Hearn and pitcher Mauro Gozzo in exchange for pitcher David Cone and catcher Chris Jelic, March 27.

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1987									CAREER							
	W	L	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	HR	SO	W	L	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Season	0	2	13.85	6	13.0	26	20	3	12	0	2	13.85	6	13.0	26	20
Home	0	1	9.82	2	3.2	9	4	1	4	0	1	9.82	2	3.2	9	4
Road	0	1	15.43	4	9.1	17	16	2	8	0	1	15.43	4	9.1	17	16
Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston	0	1	22.50	1	2.0	4	5	0	1	0	1	22.50	1	2.0	4	5
California	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	0	0	0.00	1	1.0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0.00	1	1.0	2	0
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Detroit	0	0	22.50	1	2.0	6	5	2	2	0	0	22.50	1	2.0	6	5
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	0	0	20.25	1	2.2	6	6	0	4	0	0	20.25	1	2.2	6	6
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York	0	0	0.00	1	2.2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.00	1	2.2	1	0
Oakland	0	1	13.50	1	2.2	7	4	1	3	0	1	13.50	1	2.2	7	4
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
East	0	1	13.94	5	10.1	19	16	2	9	0	1	13.94	5	10.1	19	16
West	0	1	13.50	1	2.2	7	4	1	3	0	1	13.50	1	2.2	7	4
Before ASG	0	2	13.35	6	13.0	26	20	3	12							
After ASG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
Day	0	0	9.64	2	4.2	7	5	2	3							
Night	0	2	16.20	4	8.1	19	15	1	9							
Starter	0	2	17.36	2	4.2	11	9	1	4							
Reliever	0	0	11.88	4	8.1	15	11	2	8							
April	0	1	11.74	4	7.2	13	10	2	5							
May	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
June	0	1	16.88	2	5.1	13	10	1	7							
July	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
August	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
Sept/Oct	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							

Longest winning streak - 0
Longest losing streak - 2 (April 21 - June 16)

ANDERSON'S BEST

	Season
W	2–1986
ERA	2.72–1986
SV	1–1986
IP	49.2–1986
SO	21–1986
Win Strk	1–1986
	Game
Low-Hit	-
SO	5–vs. Phil., 6-9-86

56 Luis Aquino, RHP

Personal: Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Age:** 22; **Born:** 5-19-65 in Santurce, P.R.; **Resides:** Rio Piedras, P.R.; **Full Name:** Luis Antonio Aquino; **Married:** Gail; **Acquired:** Obtained from Toronto Blue Jays in exchange for Juan Beniquez, 7-14-87; **Contract Status:** First year of a 1-year contract thru 1988; **M.L. Service:** 60 days (Rookie).



1987 Notes: Luis spent the entire season pitching at the Triple-A level, first working at Syracuse and later at Omaha . . . went to spring training as a non-roster player in the Toronto camp . . . opened the season with the Blue Jays' Triple-A club in Syracuse . . . toted a 4.78 ERA in 26 games . . . made 11 starts and 15 appearances out of the bullpen . . . logged a 5-3 mark and 4.13 ERA as a starter . . . was just 1-4, 6.11 ERA as a reliever . . . won 5 of his first 8 decisions, then dropped 4 of his last 5 contests . . . first 10 appearances were in a starting role . . . longest outing was 7.0 innings, accomplished 3 times . . . best outings came vs. Richmond, April 17 (7.0 IP, 2 H, 0 R, 4 BB, 5 K), against Tidewater, April 21 (7.0 IP, 3 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 0 BB, 5 K) and at Pawtucket, May 18 (7.0 IP, 2 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 3 BB, 4 K) . . . boasted a 5-3 record and 4.10 ERA when he was converted to a reliever . . . best relief outing came vs. Richmond, June 26 . . . gave up 2 hits and no runs in 4.1 innings . . . owned a 3-1 record vs. Pawtucket . . . made first appearance as a Royal farmhand against Denver, July 15 . . . tossed 2 shutout innings . . . first 10 appearances for Omaha came in relief . . . was not scored on in his first 3 outings, covering 9.1 innings . . . earned initial save of the season August 4 at Buffalo . . . put back into a starting role in mid-August, making starts in his last 4 outings . . . tossed a complete game shutout vs. Oklahoma City, August 20 . . . gave up just 4 hits and 1 walk while striking out a season-high 7 in his best performance of the season.

M.L. Career Notes: Luis has appeared in 7 major league contests, all in 1986 with Toronto . . . was recalled by Toronto on August 5 after starting the year at Syracuse . . . made his major league debut on August 8 at Texas . . . pitched 3.2 innings allowing 1 run in a 9-7 Blue Jay loss . . . first major league decision came on August 13 at Baltimore . . . lost a 7-6, 13 inning contest, allowing a solo home run to Larry Sheets to end the game . . . first big-league win was a 7-5 victory vs. Minnesota on August 31 . . . was optioned back to Syracuse on August 31 and recalled September 2 . . . did not make an appearance from September 2-28.

Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes: Luis was signed as a free agent by Toronto on June 19, 1982 . . . debuted with Bradenton of the Gulf Coast Rookie League seeing action primarily as a starter . . . moved to Florence (A) of the South Atlantic League where he posted an excellent strikeout to walk ratio (104:61) . . . threw a 2-hit shutout vs. Greensboro on May 17 . . . spent the '84 campaign with Kinston (A) of Carolina League where he was named the club's MVP . . . also named winner of the Rolaids' Relief Man Award as the league's top reliever . . . led the league in games (53) and was 2nd in saves (20) . . . promoted to Knoxville on August 30 . . . In his first full season at the Double-A level he was tied for first in the league in games finished (42) and 2nd strikeouts (82) . . . his 8.89 strikeout per 9 inning ratio was 2nd in the league . . . set a Southern League record by pitching 14.1 consecutive innings without allowing a hit . . . Luis attended Gabriela Mistra High School in Puerto Rico.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1982	Bradenton	4-7	3.31	13	11	4	0	0	73.1	60	33	27	17	52
1983	Florence	7-9	5.25	29	21	5	1	0	133.2	128	91	78	61	104
1984	Kinston	5-6	2.70	53	0	0	0	20	70.0	50	21	21	37	78
	Knoxville	0-0	9.00	3	0	0	0	0	4.0	3	4	4	3	7
1985	Knoxville	5-7	2.60	50	0	0	0	20	83.0	58	29	24	32	82
1986	Syracuse	3-7	2.88	43	6	0	0	10	84.1	70	30	27	34	60
	Toronto	1-1	6.35	7	0	0	0	0	11.1	14	8	8	3	5
1987	Syracuse	6-7	4.78	26	11	0	0	0	84.2	75	46	45	51	68
	Omaha	3-2	2.31	14	4	1	0	1	50.2	42	15	13	16	29
M.L.	TOTALS	1-1	6.35	7	0	0	0	0	11.1	14	8	8	3	5

1982 Signed by Toronto as a free agent June 19.
1987 Obtained by Royals for outfielder Juan Beniquez, July 14.

19 Floyd Bannister, LHP

Personal: Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left; **Age:** 32; **Born:** 6-10-55 in Pierre, S.D.; **Resides:** Scottsdale, Ariz.; **Full Name:** Floyd Franklin Bannister; **Married:** Jana; **Children:** Brian (2-28-81), Brett (3-3-83) and Cory (6-5-87); **Acquired:** Obtained from Chicago White Sox with Dave Cochrane in exchange for John Davis, Greg Hibbard, Chuck Mount and Melido Perez, 12-10-87; **Contract Status:** First year of a two-year contract thru 1989 with an option for 1990; **M.L. Service:** 11 years, 0 days.



1987 Notes: Floyd posted a 16-11 record and 3.58 ERA as the ace of the Chicago White Sox staff . . . his ERA was the 8th best mark in the American League . . . his win total and ERA were his best marks since 1983 . . . led the White Sox staff in wins (16), games started (34), complete games (11), innings pitched (228.2), hits (216) and strikeouts (124) . . . was just 4-8 with a 4.58 ERA in 18 starts prior to the All-Star break . . . struggled through June, posting an 0-4 record and 7.89 ERA in 5 starts . . . had a season-high 4-game losing streak, June 3-27 . . . was hurt by the long ball during that stretch, allowing 12 round trippers . . . surrendered home runs in 16 of 18 starts prior to the break . . . best performance in the first half of the season was a 2-hitter (9.0 IP, 1 R, 1 ER, 1 BB, 6 K) at Boston, 9-1, May 23 . . . got hot after the break, winning 12 of 15 decisions with a 2.62 ERA . . . finished strong, winning 6 of his last 7 decisions with a 1.34 ERA . . . allowed just 38 hits in his final 53.2 innings . . . went 28.1 innings without allowing an earned run, September 8-24 . . . went the distance 3 consecutive games, September 13-24 . . . had several standout performances after the break . . . hurled a 5-hit shutout, 4-0, at Detroit, July 29, his first shutout since blanking the Royals September 1, 1986 . . . tossed back-to-back complete game wins at Texas, August 23, 8-1, and vs. Kansas City, August 29, 7-2 . . . best outing was a complete game 1-hit, 2-0 shutout at Seattle, September 13 . . . did not walk a batter while fanning a season-high 10 in facing the minimum 27 batters as he tossed his first career 1-hitter . . . best success came against Detroit (2-0, 1.00 ERA) and Baltimore (2-0, 1.69).

M.L. Career Notes: The Royals are the 4th major league team that Floyd has been a member of in his 11-year big-league career . . . began with Houston where he compiled an 11-18 record with a 4.38 ERA in 2 seasons . . . made his 2nd stop in Seattle posting a 40-50 mark with a 3.75 ERA from 1979-82 . . . joined the White Sox as a free agent following the '82 campaign . . . had a 66-60 record and a 4.05 ERA in 4 years with White Sox.

1986—Floyd notched his 2nd consecutive 10-14 record but improved his ERA to 3.54, 3rd lowest in his first 10 big-league seasons . . . led the White Sox with 6 complete games, recording all 6 after July 28 in a span of 9 starts . . . longest winning streak was 4 games . . . had a month-long stay on the Disabled List undergoing arthroscopic surgery on his left knee in late May . . . originally injured the knee at Detroit, April 26, when he stumbled on the dugout step . . . continued to pitch until being placed on the DL on May 19 . . . returned on June 17 making just his 2nd relief appearance in his 4 years with the White Sox, June 19 at Minnesota . . . was 3-0 in 3 starts vs. the Royals including a 4-0 shutout on September 1 at Kansas City . . . was his 100th career victory and his first shutout since May 12, 1985 . . . struckout 92 batters, his first sub-100 strikeout year since the strike-shortened 1981 season and just the 3rd time he's been under the century mark in his career.

1985—was 6-14 before winning his final 4 starts to finish 10-14 . . . finished 2nd in the American League behind Minnesota's Bert Blyleven with 198 strikeouts, the 2nd highest total of his career . . . the total was the most by an A.L. southpaw in '85 . . . lost his first 3 decisions before winning 5 of his next 6 to stand at 5-4 on June 10 . . . losing streak reached 7 games before posting a victory on August 25 vs. Toronto . . . dropped 3 more decisions before a strong finish . . . had 4 games with 10 or more strikeouts, including 3 in succession . . . allowed 30 home runs, which was 3rd in the A.L.

1984—Floyd was tied for 2nd on the White Sox' staff with 14 wins in 1984 . . . was 1 of only 2 starters to finish above .500 . . . led the staff in strikeouts (152) for the 2nd consecutive season . . . was 8-2 in July and August with a pair of 4-hitters . . . struck out 11 at Milwaukee, August 3 . . . was 9-4 vs. the Eastern Division including a 4-0 mark against the Yankees . . . only relief appearance came in a 25-inning marathon vs. Milwaukee, May 8-9 (1.1 IP, 1 H, 1 K).

BANNISTER Continued

1983—was 16-10 in the White Sox' A.L. West Championship year . . . pitched the 2nd game of the ALCS vs. Baltimore, losing to Mike Boddicker, 4-0 . . . was 3-9 with a 4.76 ERA in the first half of the season . . . won his first 9 decisions in the 2nd half en route to a 13-1 record after the All-Star break . . . posted a 2.23 ERA with 124 strikeouts and only 27 walks in the 2nd half . . . struck out 193 batters for the season, 2nd best in the A.L. . . . strikeout ratio of 8 per 9 innings led the the A.L. and was 3rd in the majors . . . top performance was a 2-hit outing vs. Seattle on September 16 when he struckout 12, his career-high, to clinch a tie for the A.L. West title for Chicago.

1982—led the American League with 209 strikeouts in his final season with Seattle . . . finished with a 12-13 record and a 3.43 ERA, which led A.L. lefthanders.

1981—fired a pair of 2-hitters during the strike shortened season: at California on April 21, 3-0 and vs. Boston on June 8, 6-0 . . . posted his first .500 season in the majors (9-9).

1980—pitched more than 200 innings (217.2) and dropped his ERA below 4.00 (3.47) both career-first . . . had a career-high 8 complete games which was 2nd on the Mariners' staff.

1979—was 10-15 with a 4.05 ERA in his first season with the Mariners.

1978—missed part of spring training due to illness and battled blister problems all season . . . used as both a starter (16 games) and a reliever (12) by the Astros . . . averaged 7.69 strikeouts per 9 innings . . . top outings were shutouts vs. Atlanta (7-hitter on May 19) and vs. Cincinnati (4-hitter on June 29).

1977—made major league debut on April 19 vs. San Francisco, suffering a loss pitching 1.1 innings in relief . . . first start came on April 23 vs. San Diego . . . picked up first complete game and victory on April 29 at Pittsburgh, 11-3.

Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes: Floyd was the first player selected in the 1976 June Free Agent Draft when he was drafted by the Houston Astros . . . attended Arizona State University where he amassed an impressive 38-6 record with a 1.88 ERA as a Sun Devil in 3 seasons . . . was 19-2 as a junior with a 1.45 ERA and 123 strikeouts in 186 innings . . . named college Player-of-the-Year by *The Sporting News* . . . 2-time all-America choice . . . spent only 1 season in the minors (1976) . . . split the campaign between Covington, Columbus (Ga.) and Memphis . . . had a 2-0 mark and 1.50 ERA with 53 strikeouts in 43 innings . . . after 2 seasons with Houston was traded to Seattle for shortstop Craig Reynolds on December 8, 1978 . . . signed by the White Sox as free agent on December 13, 1982.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1976	Covington	0-0	0.00	3	2	0	0	1	13.0	3	0	0	2	27
	Columbus	1-0	1.50	3	3	2	2	0	24.0	16	4	4	14	20
	Memphis	1-0	1.50	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	7	1	1	3	6
1977	Houston	8-9	4.03	24	23	4	1	0	143.0	138	70	64	68	112
1978	Houston	3-9	4.83	26	16	2	2	0	110.0	120	59	59	63	94
1979	Seattle	10-15	4.05	30	30	6	2	0	182.1	185	92	82	68	115
1980	Seattle	9-13	3.47	32	32	8	0	0	217.2	200	96	84	66	155
1981	Seattle	9-9	4.45	21	20	5	2	0	121.1	128	62	60	39	85
1982	Seattle	12-13	3.43	35	35	5	3	0	247.0	225	112	94	77	209
1983	Chicago (AL)	16-10	3.35	34	34	5	2	0	217.1	191	88	81	71	193
1984	Chicago (AL)	14-11	4.83	34	33	4	0	0	218.0	211	127	117	80	152
1985	Chicago (AL)	10-14	4.87	34	34	4	1	0	210.2	211	121	114	100	198
1986	Chicago (AL)	10-14	3.54	28	27	6	1	0	165.1	162	81	65	48	92
1987	Chicago (AL)	16-11	3.58	34	34	11	2	0	228.2	216	100	91	49	124
A.L.	Totals	106-110	3.92	282	279	54	13	0	1808.1	1729	879	788	598	1323
N.L.	Totals	11-18	4.38	52	39	6	3	0	253.0	258	129	123	131	206
M.L.	Totals	117-128	3.98	334	318	60	16	0	2061.1	1987	1008	911	729	1529

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1983	Sox vs. Balt.	0-1	4.50	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	5	4	3	1	5

1976 Selected by Houston in the first round (1st pick) of June Free Agent Draft.
1978 Obtained by Seattle in exchange for shortstop Craig Reynolds, December 8.
1982 Signed by Chicago White Sox as a free agent, December 13.
1987 Obtained by Royals with infielder Dave Cochrane in exchange for pitchers John Davis, Greg Hibbard, Chuck Mount and Melido Perez, December 10.

BANNISTER Continued

BANNISTER'S CAREER SHUTOUTS & LOW-HIT GAMES

YEAR	SHO	0-H	1-H	2-H	3-H	4-H
1977	1					1
1978	2					1
1979	2				1	1
1980					1	2
1981	2			2		
1982	3			1	1	1
1983	2			1		
1984						2
1985	1					1
1986	1				1	1
1987	2		1	1		
Totals	16		1	5	4	10

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1987									CAREER						
	W	L	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	HR	SO	W	L	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Season	16	11	3.58	34	228.2	216	91	38	124	106	110	3.92	282	1808.1	1729	788
Home	6	5	3.93	15	91.2	99	40	12	53	54	51	3.57	139	934.2	842	371
Road	10	6	3.35	19	137.0	117	51	26	71	52	59	3.85	143	973.2	887	417
Baltimore	2	0	1.69	2	16.0	11	3	2	3	7	7	3.92	18	117.0	96	51
Boston	1	1	4.15	3	17.1	18	8	3	8	5	14	3.85	23	149.2	135	64
California	1	1	1.69	2	16.0	9	3	1	6	5	6	4.23	16	106.1	111	50
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	2.65	8	54.1	43	16
Cleveland	0	0	2.25	2	12.0	16	3	2	4	3	9	4.77	21	115.0	129	61
Detroit	2	0	1.00	2	18.0	11	2	1	12	11	6	2.87	20	141.1	119	45
Kansas City	1	1	5.68	2	12.2	15	8	3	5	15	7	3.34	30	204.2	182	76
Milwaukee	1	0	5.40	1	6.2	6	4	1	1	5	8	4.41	19	116.1	135	57
Minnesota	1	0	5.84	2	12.1	13	8	5	6	8	9	5.79	23	135.1	159	87
New York	1	3	4.43	4	22.1	30	11	4	13	12	9	3.85	24	147.1	152	63
Oakland	2	1	3.43	3	21.0	14	8	4	15	9	8	3.42	22	150.0	133	57
Seattle	1	2	1.93	3	23.1	18	5	3	20	7	5	3.09	13	87.1	72	30
Texas	2	1	4.68	4	25.0	31	13	2	19	7	11	4.85	22	130.0	136	70
Toronto	1	1	5.19	4	26.0	24	15	7	12	8	9	3.57	23	153.2	127	61
East	8	5	3.50	18	118.1	116	46	20	53	51	62	3.85	148	940.2	893	402
West	8	6	3.67	16	110.1	100	45	18	71	55	48	4.00	134	868.0	836	386
Before ASG	4	8	4.58	18	112.0	114	57	25	54							
After ASG	12	3	2.62	16	116.2	102	34	13	70							
Day	4	1	2.49	6	43.1	27	12	7	34							
Night	12	10	3.84	28	185.1	189	79	31	90							
Starter	16	11	3.58	34	228.2	216	91	38	124							
Reliever	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
April	1	1	4.74	4	24.2	25	13	5	15							
May	2	2	2.84	6	38.0	35	12	5	19							
June	0	4	7.89	5	29.2	35	26	12	13							
July	3	1	2.20	6	41.0	41	10	5	18							
August	4	2	4.75	6	41.2	42	22	8	14							
Sept/Oct	6	1	1.34	7	53.2	38	8	3	45							

Longest Winning Streak 5 (August 23-September 13)
Longest Losing Streak 4 (June 3-27)

BANNISTER'S BESTS

Season	
W	16–1983 & '87
ERA	3.35–1983
SV	0
IP	247.0–1982
SO	209–1982
Win Strk	9–1983
Game	
Low-Hit	1–at Sea., 9-13-87
SO	12–vs. Sea., 9-16-83

Longest Games

Innings	Date	Opponent	Score KC-Opp.
18	May 17, 1972	Texas	3-4
17	April 9, 1969	Minnesota	4-3
17	May 2, 1970	Cleveland	4-3
17	May 25, 1986	Chicago	2-1
16	August 26, 1984	Chicago	6-5
16	May 28, 1979	Baltimore	5-4
16	April 30, 1972 (1st)	Cleveland	3-5
16	August 27, 1972 (2nd)	at New York	8-9
15	May 30, 1969 (2nd)	New York	4-5
15	July 28, 1976	at California	3-2
15	August 26, 1976	at Boston	7-6
15	August 25, 1977	at Milwaukee	4-3
15	Sept. 27, 1977 (1st)	at Oakland	2-4
15	May 23, 1981	Minnesota	1-0

40 Buddy Black, LHP

Personal: Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left; **Age:** 30; **Born:** 6-30-57 in San Mateo, Calif.; **Resides:** Leawood, Kan.; **Full Name:** Harry Ralston Black, Jr.; **Married:** Nan; **Children:** Jamie Lynne (10-15-87); **Acquired:** Obtained from Seattle Mariners as the player to be named for infielder Manny Castillo, 3-2-82; **Contract Status:** First year of a 1-year contract thru 1988; **M.L. Service:** 5 years, 167 days.



1987 Notes: Buddy posted a winning record (8-6) during the '87 campaign for the first time since 1984, working as a reliever and a starter . . . was 7-5 with a 4.01 ERA in 18 starts and 1-1 with a 1.90 ERA in 11 relief outings . . . began the season in the bullpen making 6 relief appearances from April 9-29 posting a 0-0 record with a 2.35 ERA in 7.2 IP . . . his lone save came on April 15 vs. Detroit in a 2-1 KC win . . . made his first start of the season on May 6 vs. Toronto picking up a 6-3 win against the Blue Jays . . . made 6 consecutive starts posting a 3-2 mark and a 2.53 ERA before an injury to his right knee required him to undergo arthroscopic knee surgery on June 15 . . . the sore knee required him to leave in the 4th inning of a June 2 start at Milwaukee (a 14-3 loss), but in his last start before being placed on the Disabled List he pitched 7.0 innings of 2-hit ball in a 9-1 victory at Seattle on June 7 . . . was placed on the Disabled List on June 8 and did not return to the Royals pitching rotation until July 4 . . . made a triumphant return with a 9-1 win over Toronto pitching 6.0 innings and allowing only 1 run . . . went 7 consecutive outings (6 starts) without a victory from July 9-August 14, recording a 0-4 record with a 4.78 ERA . . . he concluded the season on a strong note posting a 4-0 record with a 4.10 ERA in 5 starts and 4 relief stints from August 14-September 29 . . . KC was 7-2 in those games including an 8-5 win vs. California on September 14 in which Buddy tossed 6 innings of scoreless relief to earn the victory . . . Buddy also had top outings on May 12 at Toronto, 3-1 (8.0 IP, 5 H, 1 ER) and on September 29 vs. Seattle when he closed out the campaign with a 6-3 win over the Mariners (7.0 IP, 4 H, 2 ER) . . . 3 of his 8 wins during the season came against Toronto (he also suffered a loss at Toronto in relief on July 12) . . . his 122.1 IP were the 2nd lowest of his career during a full-season after working only 121.0 innings in 1986 . . . allowed only 7 home runs in 87.2 IP from the beginning of the season through August 14, but surrendered 9 round-trippers in his last 8 appearances covering 34.2 IP . . . included were 2 3-home run games at Texas on August 19 and vs. Texas on August 25 . . . the 3-home run games were the 2nd and 3rd of his career.

M.L. Career Notes: Buddy began his career in the Seattle Mariners' organization and was primarily a relief pitcher for the first 3 years of his professional career . . . joined the Royals on March 2, 1982 . . . switched to a starting role making 106 of his first 114 big-league appearances as a starter . . . moved back to the bullpen in 1986 and split time between a starter and reliever in 1987.

1986—with the exception of 4 starting assignments early in the campaign, Buddy's work was done out of the bullpen . . . it marked the first time since early in 1982 that he had been used primarily in relief . . . was 4-7 with 9 saves and a 2.34 ERA in 52 relief appearances (was 1-3 with an 8.47 ERA in his 4 starts) . . . his 9 saves were the most by a Royals' pitcher (other than Dan Quisenberry) in a single season since Al Hrabosky's 11 in 1979 . . . entered a game during an inning 28 times with a total of 45 runners on base—only 12 scored (26.7 percent) . . . retired 75 percent of his first batters faced after entering a game (39 of 52)—tops among Royals' relievers . . . was KC's opening day pitcher for the 3rd consecutive season, becoming only the 2nd Royals' pitcher to hold that distinction (Dennis Leonard started 3 straight opening days, 1978-80).

1985—he reached double-figures in victories (10) for the 3rd consecutive season . . . on October 2 he shutout the Angels on 3 hits enabling KC to forge a first-place tie in the A.L. West . . . posted his career-high strikeout total for a single game (10), June 16 at Seattle . . . Buddy again showed his versatility during the '85 post season as he saw action in 5 games—3 in relief . . . compiled a 2.81 ERA in 16.0 innings of post-season work . . . in the ALCS vs. Toronto, he started Game 2 at Exhibition Stadium, but was not involved in the decision (7.0 IP, 5 H, 2 ER, 1 BB, 5 K) as the Blue Jays came from behind to take a 6-5 victory . . . his top outing in relief occurred in Game 6 at Toronto (3.1 IP, 4 H, 2 BB, 3 K) as he helped preserve a 6-5 victory for Mark Gubicza . . . drew the starting assignment in Game 4 of the '85 World Series at Busch Stadium . . . lost a 3-0 decision to John Tudor (5.0 IP, 4 H, 3 ER, 3 BB, 3 K).

BLACK Continued

1984—Buddy was the Royals' most consistent starting pitcher in his first full season in the big leagues . . . led the club in several categories . . . established career-bests in victories (17), innings pitched (257.0), strikeouts (140), starts (35) and complete games (8) . . . his 3.12 ERA was the 6th-best in the league and tied with California's Geoff Zahn for the lowest among A.L. lefthanders . . . was KC's opening day pitcher April 3 as he defeated Ron Guidry and the Yankees 4-2 . . . pitched 7.0 innings or more and permitted 3 earned runs or less in 27 of his 35 starts . . . was KC's Pitcher-of-the-Month in August (4-1, 3.06) . . . earned the A.L.'s Pitcher-of-the-Week award, September 17-23, with a 2-0 mark and a 1.29 ERA.

1983—opened the season at Omaha (AAA) after suffering a broken toe in a minor auto accident during spring training . . . following his May 23 recall to KC, Buddy turned in a solid campaign as a regular member of the Royals' starting rotation . . . was KC's Pitcher-of-the-Month in August (4-0, 2.25) . . . tossed a 5-hitter against Milwaukee, August 4 for his first big-league complete game.

1982—spent most of the season with KC although he played at Omaha for a 3-week stint, May 23-June 12 . . . his first big league victory occurred June 15 vs. Minnesota, 7-4 (7.0 IP, 5 H, 1 ER) . . . made his big-league debut April 5 in a relief outing against Baltimore (1.0 IP, 1 H, 1 K).

Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes: Buddy was Seattle's 17th-round selection in the 1979 June Free Agent Draft . . . he logged a 14-12 record with a 3.12 ERA and 3 saves in 86 minor league games (277.0 IP, 231 H, 96 ER, 118 BB, 248 K) covering a 5-year period (1979-83) . . . posted a 6-2 record with a 2.95 ERA in 9 starts covering 2 seasons (1982-83) at Omaha (64.0 IP, 54 H, 21 ER, 23 BB, 52 K) . . . played junior college baseball at Lower Columbia (Wash.) J.C. (1976-77) . . . was 9-1 with a 1.00 ERA and 93 strikeouts in 63.0 IP en route to earning all-Washington Community College and all-Northeast Community College first-team honors . . . played 2 seasons at San Diego State (1978-79) . . . was 7-1 with a 3.35 ERA (81.0 IP, 82 K) in helping pitch the Aztecs to the Western Athletic Conference Southern Division title and a 2nd-place finish in the NCAA Division I Mideast Regional tournament in 1979 . . . struck out 16 batters in a 9-inning victory over the University of New Mexico as a senior . . . was a teammate of San Diego Padres' outfielder Tony Gwynn while at SDSU . . . earned a B.S. Degree in Business Administration . . . is a 1975 graduate of Mark Morris High School in Longview, Wash., where he lettered in baseball and basketball . . . his father, the late Harry Black, Sr., was a center for the Los Angeles Monarchs of the Pacific Coast Hockey League, 1945-48 . . . led the league in scoring in 1945-46.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1979	Bellingham	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	5.0	3	0	0	5	8
	San Jose	0-1	3.00	17	2	0	0	1	27.0	17	11	9	16	24
1980	San Jose	5-3	3.45	32	5	4	0	2	86.0	67	34	33	49	73
1981	Lynn	2-6	3.00	22	11	2	1	2	87.0	78	38	29	23	86
	Spokane	1-0	4.50	4	0	0	0	0	8.0	12	4	4	2	4
	Seattle	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	0	0	3	0
1982	Omaha	3-1	2.48	4	4	3	1	0	29.0	23	9	8	10	20
	KANSAS CITY	4-6	4.58	22	14	0	0	0	88.1	92	48	45	34	40
1983	Omaha	3-1	3.34	5	5	3	0	0	35.0	31	13	13	13	32
	KANSAS CITY	10-7	3.79	24	24	3	0	0	161.1	159	75	68	43	58
1984	KANSAS CITY	17-12	3.12	35	35	8	1	0	257.0	226	99	89	64	140
1985	KANSAS CITY	10-15	4.33	33	33	5	2	0	205.2	216	111	99	59	122
1986	KANSAS CITY	5-10	3.20	56	4	0	0	9	121.0	100	49	43	43	68
1987	KANSAS CITY	8-6	3.60	29	18	0	0	1	122.1	126	63	49	35	61
M.L.	Totals	54-56	3.70	201	128	16	3	10	956.2	921	445	393	281	489

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984	K.C. vs. Det.	0-1	7.20	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	7	4	4	1	3
1985	K.C. vs. Tor.	0-0	1.69	3	1	0	0	0	10.2	11	3	2	4	8
L.C.S.	Totals	0-1	3.45	4	2	0	0	0	15.2	18	7	6	5	11

WORLD SERIES

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1985	K.C. vs. St.L.	0-1	5.06	2	1	0	0	0	5.1	4	3	3	5	4

1979 Selected by Seattle Mariners in 17th round of June Free Agent Draft.
1982 Obtained by Kansas City as the player to be named later from Seattle for infielder Manny Castillo (sent to Seattle, October 23), March 2.

BLACK'S CAREER SHUTOUTS AND LOW-HIT GAMES

YEAR	SHO	0-H	1-H	2-H	3-H	4-H
1984	1				1	2
1985	2				2	
Totals	3				3	2

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1987									CAREER						
	W	L	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	HR	SO	W	L	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Season	8	6	3.60	29	122.1	126	49	16	61	54	56	3.70	201	956.2	921	393
Home	5	1	3.14	14	63.0	57	22	7	33	30	20	3.39	101	493.2	468	186
Road	3	5	4.10	15	59.1	69	27	9	28	24	36	4.02	100	463.0	453	207
Baltimore	0	1	4.30	4	14.2	16	7	2	9	3	4	3.65	14	61.2	51	25
Boston	0	0	11.57	1	2.1	3	3	0	0	2	2	3.50	12	46.1	47	18
California	1	0	0.00	1	6.0	4	0	0	3	6	8	3.70	19	99.2	78	41
Chicago	1	0	2.45	3	11.0	11	3	2	8	6	2	2.81	17	80.0	68	25
Cleveland	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	4	4.96	13	69.0	85	38
Detroit	1	0	3.00	3	15.0	15	5	1	6	1	3	4.66	14	67.2	76	35
Kansas City	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Milwaukee	0	1	3.48	2	10.1	10	4	1	8	3	4	3.52	17	76.2	72	30
Minnesota	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	2	3.14	12	57.1	57	20
New York	0	1	7.50	3	6.0	8	5	0	1	2	9	4.33	17	79.0	75	38
Oakland	0	0	3.00	2	6.0	4	2	1	4	5	3	2.33	13	58.0	43	15
Seattle	2	0	1.29	2	14.0	6	2	0	6	3	6	3.20	15	76.0	64	27
Texas	0	1	9.82	3	11.0	23	12	8	3	7	5	3.86	18	95.0	108	41
Toronto	5	2	2.08	5	26.0	26	6	1	13	7	4	3.99	20	90.1	97	40
East	4	5	3.63	18	74.1	78	30	5	37	23	30	4.11	107	490.2	503	224
West	4	1	3.56	11	48.0	48	19	11	24	31	26	3.26	94	466.0	418	169
Before ASG	4	4	2.47	15	54.2	51	15	4	31							
After ASG	4	2	4.52	14	67.2	75	34	12	30							
Day	2	2	3.23	9	30.2	27	11	3	16							
Night	6	4	3.73	20	91.2	99	38	13	45							
Starter	7	5	4.01	18	98.2	110	44	14	46							
Reliever	1	1	1.90	11	23.2	16	5	2	15							
April	0	0	2.35	6	7.2	6	2	0	7							
May	2	1	2.55	4	24.2	23	7	2	14							
June	1	1	2.61	2	10.1	7	3	1	5							
July	1	4	4.08	6	28.2	35	13	3	12							
August	2	0	5.70	6	30.0	42	19	8	12							
Sept/Oct	2	0	2.14	5	21.0	13	5	2	11							

Longest winning streak - 4 (August 14-September 29)
Longest losing streak - 4 (July 9-July 30)

BLACK'S BEST

Season	
W	17–1984
ERA	3.12–1984
SV	9–1986
IP	257.0–1984
SO	140–1984
Win Strk	4–1982, '84 & '87
Game	
Low-Hit	3–3 times, latest vs. Cal., 10-2-85
SO	10–at Sea., 6-16-85

27 Thad Bosley, OF

Personal: Ht.: 6-3; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left; **Age:** 31; **Born:** 9-17-56 in Oceanside, Calif.; **Resides:** Chicago, Ill.; **Full Name:** Thaddis Bosley, Jr.; **Children:** Thaddis III and Elishawn; **Acquired:** Obtained from Chicago Cubs with Dave Gumpert for Jim Sundberg, 3-30-87; **Contract Status:** First year of a 1-year contract thru 1988 with an option for 1989; **M.L. Service:** 7 years, 111 days.



1987 Notes: Thad registered another outstanding campaign as the Royals' top pinch hitter . . . led the league in pinch hits (12) and pinch hit at bats (42) . . . finished 2nd in the AL in appearances as a pinch hitter with 47 . . . ranked 5th among the league's pinch hitters with a .286 average . . . did not get first hit of the season until April 24, his 10th at bat . . . after a slow start (.167 average in April), caught fire in May, hitting at a .378 clip (14-for-37) with 4 extra-base hits and 6 RBI . . . strung together a 5-game hitting streak, May 29-June 3 (8-for-19, .421) . . . best games came against Texas, May 29 (3-3, 2 R, 3 RBI, GWRBI) and at Seattle, June 6 (3-4, 2 R, 1 2B) . . . connected for pinch hit game-winning RBI in 9th inning at Texas, August 17 . . . finished the season strong, hitting .400 (8-for-20) after September 10 . . . hit much better at Royals Stadium (.348) than on the road (.245), but had twice as many at bats on the road (94) than at home (46) . . . 12 of 16 RBI came on the road . . . saw limited action in the outfield, playing in 28 games defensively, and starting just 12 . . . made 1 error (at Oakland, September 11) and has now committed just 2 errors in his last 108 outfield appearances.

BOSLEY Continued

M.L. Career Notes: Thad enters the '88 campaign with a .290 career average as a pinch hitter (69-for-238) with 6 home runs and 33 RBI . . . his overall American League batting average is .264 (250-for-946) with 6 home runs and 75 RBI . . . before joining the Royals at the beginning of the '87 season he last played in the American League as a member of the Seattle Mariners in 1982 . . . also logged stints in the A.L. with California (1977), Chicago White Sox (1978-80) and Milwaukee (1981).

1986—Thad spent another season solidifying his reputation as one of the game's most productive pinch hitters . . . batted .314 as a pinch hitter with 16 hits (3rd-highest in the National League) . . . set a Cub record with his 6th career pinch-hit home run August 8 off Jeff Reardon . . . his 46 pinch hits as a Cub tied him for first on the club's all-time pinch hit list with Phil Cavarretta, Bob Will and Larry Biittner . . . played all 3 outfield positions and committed only one error in 41 games.

1985—Thad led all major league pinch hitters with 20 hits . . . his 20 pinch hits set the Cubs' record which originally was 17 . . . was named the Skoal Pinch Hitter-of-the Year . . . registered career-bests in home runs (7), RBI (27) and batting average (.328).

1984—posted a .296 average overall and a .261 mark as a pinch hitter (6-for-23) . . . was particularly hot in August as he batted .421 (16-for-38).

1983—played for 3 different clubs . . . began the season as a member of the Mexico City Tigers before moving on to Iowa (AAA) of the American Association . . . his contract was purchased by the Cubs, July 16.

1977-82—saw his first big-league action in 1977 with the California Angels after nearly 4 years in their minor league system . . . part of a 6-player deal with the White Sox that sent Bobby Bonds and Richard Dotson to the White Sox for Chris Knapp, Dave Frost and Brian Downing, December 5 . . . in 1979 he split the season between Iowa and the White Sox in 1980 had an outstanding record as a pinch hitter for the White Sox, batting .320 (8-for-25) . . . stayed in the Chicago organization until April 1, 1981 when he was traded to Milwaukee for first baseman/outfielder John Poff.

Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes: Thad was a 4th-round selection of the California Angels in the 1974 June Free Agent Draft . . . his top season came in 1976 when he was named the Player-of-the-Year in the California League (A) after leading the league with a .324 average at Salinas . . . also had a professional best with 26 doubles, 72 RBI, 171 hits and 105 runs scored . . . at Salt Lake City (AAA) in 1977 he hit .326 with 22 doubles in 69 before his contract was purchased by California . . . a 1974 graduate of Oceanside (Calif.) High School, he attended Mira Costa C.C . . . an accomplished musician (piano), Thad has recorded a single "Pick Up The Pieces" and released an album entitled "No Greater Love."

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1974	Idaho Falls	.242	68	223	55	54	3	4	0	14	*71	50	27
1975	Quad Cities	.298	108	379	67	113	12	3	1	50	73	46	37
1976	Salinas	*.324	134	527	105	171	26	4	2	72	86	78	*90
1977	Salt Lake City	.326	69	298	55	97	22	2	2	38	16	32	23
	California	.297	58	212	19	63	10	2	0	19	16	32	5
1978	Iowa	.291	47	179	27	52	3	0	3	15	17	21	21
	Chicago (AL)	.269	66	219	25	59	5	1	2	13	13	32	12
1979	Iowa	.264	95	382	62	101	14	5	1	24	39	62	18
	Chicago (AL)	.312	36	77	13	24	1	1	1	8	9	14	4
1980	Chicago (AL)	.224	70	147	12	33	2	0	2	14	10	27	3
1981	Vancouver	.320	34	122	15	39	5	2	0	14	12	12	10
	Milwaukee	.229	42	105	11	24	2	0	0	3	6	13	2
1982	Seattle	.174	22	46	3	8	1	0	0	2	4	8	3
	Salt Lake City	.298	22	84	15	25	2	2	3	9	11	11	2
1983	Mexico City	.327	31	107	24	35	7	3	4	18	18	16	3
	Iowa	.290	39	124	22	36	11	0	7	24	12	29	3
	Chicago (NL)	.292	43	72	12	21	4	1	2	12	10	12	1
1984	Iowa	.358	51	162	23	58	16	1	6	43	28	24	11
	Chicago (NL)	.296	55	98	17	29	2	2	2	14	13	22	5
1985	Chicago (NL)	.328	108	180	25	59	6	3	7	27	20	29	5
1986	Chicago (NL)	.275	87	120	15	33	4	1	1	9	18	24	3
1987	KANSAS CITY	.279	80	140	13	39	6	1	1	16	9	26	0
A.L.	Totals	.264	374	946	96	250	27	5	6	75	67	152	29
N.L.	Totals	.302	293	470	69	142	16	7	12	62	61	87	14
M.L.	Totals	.277	667	1416	165	392	43	12	18	137	128	239	43

*Led League

GWRBI: 80-2; 81-0; 82-0; 83-1; 84-2; 85-3; 86-2; 87-3. Total-13.

BOSLEY Continued

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981	Mil vs. NY (AL)	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1984	Cubs vs. SD	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0

1974 Selected by California in 4th round of June Free Agent Draft.
1977 Obtained by Chicago White Sox with outfielder Bobby Bonds and pitcher Richard Dotson for pitchers Chris Knapp and Dave Frost and outfielder Brian Downing. December 5.
1981 Obtained by Milwaukee for first baseman/outfielder John Poff. April 1.
1982 Obtained by Seattle for pitcher Mike Parrott. March 5.
1983 Granted free agency. September 5, 1982; signed by Tacoma (Athletics). February 14; contract sold to Iowa (Cubs). March 30; loaned to Mexico City Tigers. April 3, returned to Cubs. May 28.
1987 Obtained by Royals with pitcher Dave Gumpert for catcher Jim Sundberg. March 30.

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1987							CAREER						
	AVG	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	AVG	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Season	.279	80	140	13	39	1	16	.264	374	946	97	250	6	75
Home	.348	35	46	7	16	0	4	.282	161	376	44	106	4	33
Road	.245	45	94	6	23	1	12	.253	213	570	53	144	2	42
Baltimore	.333	8	9	0	3	0	2	.259	34	85	8	22	1	6
Boston	.091	5	11	0	1	0	0	.250	16	36	4	9	0	2
California	.286	4	7	1	2	0	0	.305	20	59	14	18	2	8
Chicago	.200	7	5	0	1	0	0	.314	19	51	5	16	0	4
Cleveland	.368	9	19	2	7	1	2	.346	30	89	10	31	1	8
Detroit	.200	5	5	0	1	0	1	.164	28	67	1	11	0	3
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	.278	30	79	13	22	0	3
Milwaukee	.300	7	20	1	6	0	2	.280	20	50	2	14	0	6
Minnesota	.182	6	11	1	2	0	1	.244	36	82	5	20	0	5
New York	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	.229	22	35	3	8	0	1
Oakland	.333	8	15	1	5	0	2	.287	34	94	9	27	1	8
Seattle	.286	7	14	2	4	0	0	.341	18	44	8	15	0	6
Texas	.500	4	12	4	6	0	6	.214	41	117	10	25	1	11
Toronto	.111	7	9	1	1	0	0	.207	26	58	5	12	0	4
East	.250	44	76	4	19	1	7	.255	176	420	33	107	2	30
West	.313	36	64	9	20	0	9	.272	198	526	64	143	4	45
Before ASG	.278	46	90	10	25	1	10							
After ASG	.280	34	50	3	14	0	6							
Day	.231	18	39	2	9	0	2							
Night	.297	58	101	11	30	1	14							
VS. LHP	.357	9	14	1	5	0	2							
VS. RHP	.270	71	126	12	34	1	14							
Pinch Hitter	.286	47	42	5	12	0	3							
Desig. Hitter	.239	12	46	5	11	1	7							
April	.167	10	12	0	2	0	1							
May	.378	15	37	5	14	1	6							
June	.243	14	37	3	9	0	3							
July	.154	14	13	2	2	0	1							
August	.222	12	18	1	4	0	3							
Sept/Oct	.348	15	23	2	8	0	2							

Longest Hitting Streak 5 (May 29-June 3)

BOSLEY'S BEST

	Season
AVG.	.328–1985
H	59–1978 & '85
HR	7–1985
RBI	27–1985
SB	12–1978
Hit Strk	7–1985
	Game
H	4–twice, latest vs. Clev., 8-27-78
HR	2–vs. Mont., 8-12-85
RBI	5–vs. Mont., 8-12-85
SB	2–twice, latest vs. Cal., 9-12-79

Bosley In A Pinch

YEAR	TEAM	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
1977	California	.500	4	2	0	1
1978	Chicago (AL)	.000	1	0	0	0
1979	Chicago (AL)	.143	7	1	0	0
1980	Chicago (AL)	.320	25	8	0	2
1981	Milwaukee	.000	4	0	0	0
1982	Seattle	.000	3	0	0	0
1983	Chicago (NL)	.222	18	4	1	6
1984	Chicago (NL)	.261	23	6	1	5
1985	Chicago (NL)	.333	60	20	3	10
1986	Chicago (NL)	.314	51	16	1	6
1987	Kansas City	.286	42	12	0	3
TOTALS		.290	238	69	6	33

5 George Brett, 1B

Personal: Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 200; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Right; **Age:** 34; **Born:** 5-15-53 in Glendale, W. Va.; **Resides:** Rancho Mirage, Calif.; **Full Name:** George Howard Brett; **Acquired:** Selected in 2nd round of 1971 June Free Agent Draft; **Contract Status:** Second year of a 5-year contract thru 1988 with extension thru 1991 and options for 1992 and 1993; **M.L. Service:** 14 years, 21 days.



1987 Notes: After spending the first 13 years of his big-league career as the Royals regular third baseman, George made the switch across the diamond as KC's first baseman in 1987 . . . he began the season at third, playing in 8 games before suffering a rib cage injury while swinging at a Charlie Hudson pitch in the first game of a doubleheader on April 19 at New York . . . missed 20 games before returning on May 13 . . . played in 3 games before suffering a slight tear in the medial collateral ligament in his right knee . . . sustained the injury while throwing home on a ground ball hit by Robin Yount on May 15 vs. Milwaukee . . . was sidelined for the next 24 games . . . returned on June 12 and served as the Royals DH until June 24 (13 games) . . . then made the move to first base and played 83 of his final 91 games at first compiling a .993 fielding percentage . . . before the season he had played in 23 games at first during his career . . . last played at first on October 1, 1983 in the 2nd game of a doubleheader at Oakland . . . George moved up on several of the Royals' career-lists during the '87 season . . . became KC's all-time leader in career at bats (7102), runs scored (1143) and walks (767) . . . already led the club in career hits (2219), home runs (231), RBI's (1128) and triples (114) . . . batted .290 for the 2nd consecutive season . . . was 3rd on the club in walks (72) and GWRBI (8) . . . also was tied for 3rd in home runs (22) and RBI (78) . . . it marked the 7th time he has logged 20 or more home runs in a season, tops in Royals' history . . . his top month came in August when he posted a .309 batting average with 10 home runs and 23 RBI . . . he also recorded a .300 average in April (.318), May (.385) and June (.303) . . . his .316 road average (62-for-196) was 2nd on the team . . . registered a team-high 16-game hitting streak from July 26-August 12 . . . was the 3rd longest streak of his career and tied for the 10th longest in Royals' history . . . during that span he batted .404 (23-for-57) with 6 home runs and 11 RBI . . . notched the 10th 2-home run game of his career on August 10 at New York off Brad Arnsberg . . . had 9 3-hit games to bring his career total to 155 . . . had his streak of 11 consecutive All-Star Game starts snapped but was still named to the A.L. squad . . . did not attend due to a sore right shoulder.

M.L. Career Notes: The 12-time All-Star has built one of the most respected lists of Major League accomplishments since joining the Royals in May of 1974 . . . in that 14-season span, he has compiled a .312 career batting average with 9 seasons above the .300 mark and has won a pair of A.L. batting titles (1976 & '80) . . . his various league-leading totals include: batting (twice); hits (3 times); total bases (twice); doubles; triples (3 times); on-base percentage; and slugging percentage (3 times) . . . only Ty Cobb and Lou Gehrig have won such a variety of league titles . . . George and Ty Cobb are the only A.L. players to win 3 championships in both hits and triples . . . has been voted A.L. Most Valuable Player once (1980) and the Royals' MVP 5 times (1976, '76, '79, '80 and '85) . . . was runner-up to Don Mattingly for the A.L. MVP award in 1985 . . . has batted .300 or better in 6 of the last 9 seasons and has never batted below .282 in a full season . . . currently ranks first among active players with 114 triples, 3rd with 446 doubles, 9th with 2,219 hits and 11th with 1,128 RBI . . . his .315 average since 1978 ranks first in the major leagues . . . his .304 average since 1983 ranks 6th . . . also is 9th with 837 RBI over the last 10 years and 455 RBI over the last 5 years.

1986—An injured right shoulder (sprained ligaments and rotator cuff along with bursitis) cost George 42 games . . . first injured shoulder July 1 while diving for a ground ball at Seattle . . . had played in each of the club's 77 games prior to the injury . . . missed a dozen games, July 2-20 . . . reinjured the shoulder on August 29 again diving for ground ball at Milwaukee . . . missed 15 more games through September 15, played in only 8 more games after that—7 as a designated hitter . . . went on the shelf for another 11 games, September 17-27 . . . underwent surgery November 18 in Los Angeles . . . Drs. Frank Jobe and Lewis Yocum performed the operation, which entailed the removal of a folded piece of cartilage along with a small piece of the clavicle from George's right shoulder . . . failed to

BRETT Continued

hit .300 for only the 4th time in his career . . . led the club in hitting (.290) for the 8th time in his career . . . also paced the club in walks (80), slugging percentage (.481) and on-base percentage (.401) . . . it was a season of milestones for George as he logged career hit No. 2000, career home run No. 200 and career RBI No. 1000 . . . became only the 7th active player to attain those milestones . . . his 2000th hit was a 4th-inning single off Chicago's Joel Davis May 25 at Royals Stadium . . . was the 158th major league player to check in at the 2000-hit plateau . . . connected for his 200th home run (which resulted in his 1000th RBI) off Texas' Mitch Williams in the 8th inning of KC's 5-3 victory June 1 at Royals Stadium . . . became KC's all-time leader in career hits, home runs and RBI . . . registered 5th career 5-hit game and first since 1980, June 10 vs. Seattle (5-for-5, 3 runs, a double and an RBI) . . . logged his season-high 10-game hitting streak August 9-19 . . . was voted by the fans to his 11th consecutive All-Star game starting berth.

1985—perhaps his best big-league season in terms of overall accomplishment . . . he won his first Gold Glove award, finished 2nd in the league batting race (.335), total bases (322), on-base percentage (.436) and extra-base hits (73) . . . led the league in slugging percentage (a club-record .585) and ranked in the top 5 in walks (3rd with 103), doubles (5th with 38), runs (5th with 108), RBI (5th with 112) and GWRBI (3rd with 16) . . . the .335 batting average was the second-highest of his career and the 30 home runs were a career-best . . . also came within 2 intentional walks of tying Ted Williams' A.L. record of 33 in 1957 . . . led the league in hitting at the All-Star Break with a .357 average—marking the first time since the end of the 1980 season that he paced the loop in hitting . . . culminated his spectacular '85 campaign by earning Most Valuable Player recognition in the American League Championship Series vs. Toronto . . . he batted .348 (although he hit safely in only 3 of the 7 games) with 5 walks and set a number of ALCS/LCS career records: runs (LCS)-22; hits (ALCS)-35; triples (LCS)-4; total bases (LCS)-75; extra-base hits (LCS)-17; and slugging percentage (LCS)-.728 . . . his hot-hitting continued in the '85 World Series as he hit .370 (10-for-27) with 3 walks, 5 runs scored and a .452 on-base percentage—tops in the '85 Fall Classic.

1984—was his most injury-plagued campaign as George played in the fewest games of any season in his big league career (excluding the strike-shortened 1981 season)—104 . . . missed the first 33 games of '84 with a slight tear in the medial collateral ligament in his left knee . . . was sidelined for 23 games (August 20-September 12) with a torn hamstring.

1983—struck the now famous "Pine Tar Home Run," July 24, vs. New York at Yankee Stadium off Rich Gossage . . . it came with 2 out in the 9th inning with the Royals trailing 4-3 . . . the shot into the rightfield seats provided the Royals with a 5-4 victory (U.L. Washington was on base via a single) . . . the Royals' final out (Hal McRae struck out) and the Yankees' half of the 9th was completed on August 18.

1982—collected his 1500th hit with a 5th-inning single off LaMarr Hoyt, August 29 at Comiskey Park . . . played a dozen games in leftfield making 11 starts.

1981—George won the Gillette Trophy as he received the most votes among major league players in the balloting for the All-Star Game.

1980—George recorded one of the most exciting and productive offensive displays in major league history . . . in addition to his A.L. MVP trophy, George was named Man-of-the-Year by The Sporting News . . . paced the league in 3 offensive departments and ranked among the top 10 in 5 other categories despite missing 45 games with assorted injuries . . . his league-leading (and career-best) .390 batting average was the highest in the big leagues since 1941 when Ted Williams hit .406 . . . it also equalled the highest average ever recorded by a third baseman (John McGraw batted .390 in 118 games for Baltimore of the National League in 1899) . . . the previous best by an A.L. third baseman was .347 by Frank "Home Run" Baker with Philadelphia in 1912 . . . George also led the A.L. in slugging percentage (.664) and on-base percentage (.461) . . . his RBI performance of 118 in 117 games enabled him to become only the 17th player in major league history to eclipse the 100-RBI plateau and average at least one RBI per game . . . his push toward the .400 mark was fueled by an incredible post-All Star Break offensive display . . . he hit safely in 63 of 72 games at a .420 clip (118-for-281) with 54 runs, 16 home runs and 77 RBI . . . became the 15th player in A.L. history and first Royals' player to hit in 30 or more consecutive games by putting together a 30-game hitting streak from July 18-August 18 . . . George hit .467 (57-for-122) with 6 homers and 42 RBI

BRETT Continued

during the streak . . . the streak was snapped by Texas' John Matlack . . . he first went above the .400 mark (.401) on August 17 and was above the magical plateau as late as September 19 (.400) . . . his high-water mark of .407 occurred after a 5-for-5 outing at Milwaukee, August 26 . . . he hit a pair of home runs in the '80 ALCS against the Yankees, including a dramatic 3-run shot off Rich Gossage in Game 3 that secured KC's first A.L. pennant . . . capped off the year with a .375 World Series showing (9-for-24) with a homer and 3 RBI against Philadelphia.

1979—he was selected as baseball's Player-of-the-Year by both Baseball Digest and Baseball Bulletin . . . finished 3rd for the league MVP honor . . . tied or set 14 club records . . . became only the 5th player in major league history to join the 20-20-20 club for doubles, triples and home runs . . . the only other A.L. player to accomplish the unusual triple-20 club was Cleveland's Jeff Heath in 1941 . . . Chicago's Frank "Wildfire" Schulte was the first player to turn the trick in 1911 and was joined by fellow National Leaguers Jim Bottomley of the Cardinals in 1928 and Hall-of-Famer Willie Mays in 1957 . . . hit 3 home runs in the same game at Texas, July 22 . . . also hit for the cycle and hit 2 home runs in KC's 5-4, 16-inning triumph over Baltimore at Royals Stadium May 28.

1978—turned in a brilliant ALCS performance against New York, finishing the 4-game match-up (KC lost 3-1) with a .389 average (7-for-18) including a record-setting 3-home run outing off Jim "Catfish" Hunter in Game 3 at Yankee Stadium, October 6.

1977—was the toughest player in the A.L. to strikeout as he fanned only 24 times in 564 at bats (one every 23.5 at bats).

1976—collected 3 hits on the final day of the season against Minnesota to win his first league batting title in a showdown with teammate Hal McRae and 5-time defending champion Rod Carew . . . finished with a .333 average and also led the league in hits (215), triples (14), total bases (298) and at bats (546) . . . went 111 at bats (July 1-30) without striking out during the '76 campaign.

1975—collected 11 consecutive hits off California's Ed Figueroa and ended the season with an .857 average vs. the righthander (12-for-14).

1974—he opened the season at Omaha but after Paul Schaal was traded to California April 30, George was recalled for good (on May 3) . . . batted .340 and hit safely in 40 of his final 53 games that season . . . first big-league home run occurred May 8 off Ferguson Jenkins at Texas . . . following the '74 campaign, George was named to the All-Rookie team by Baseball Digest and finished third in the voting for A.L. Rookie-of-the-Year.

1973—George made his major league debut August 2 at Chicago . . . was 20 years, 2 months and 18 days old and thus was the youngest Royals' player to make a major league appearance until Clint Hurdle arrived in 1977 . . . he lined out to pitcher Stan Bahnsen in his initial big-league at bat, which occurred in the top of the 2nd inning (George was the starting third baseman and batted 8th in the order behind Ed Kirkpatrick and ahead of Fran Healy) . . . his first major league hit occurred with one out in the top of the 4th inning of that August 2 game at Comiskey Park as he singled to leftfield off Bahnsen . . . went 1-for-4 in his debut and KC won 3-1 . . . he had been purchased from Omaha (AAA) on August 2 when Paul Schaal was injured . . . was optioned back to Omaha, August 14 . . . was recalled September 3 along with outfielder Jim Wohlford and pitcher Wayne Simpson . . . stayed with KC the remainder of the '73 season.

Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes: George spent 3 years in the minor leagues after signing with the Royals as a shortstop . . . was KC's 2nd-round selection in the 1971 June Free Agent Draft . . . in '71 at Billings, Mont., he was the shortstop on the All-Pioneer League squad and National Association All-Rookie team . . . his .291 batting average at Billings would be his best in the minors . . . at Omaha in 1973, George was selected to the American Association All-Star team and received all-league honors . . . a two-sport letterman (football and baseball) at El Segundo (Calif.) High School, George was named to the school's Hall-of-Fame, October 30, 1986 . . . is the younger brother of former major league pitcher Ken Brett . . . he and Ken along with their other 2 brothers, John and Bobby, purchased 2 minor league clubs in the Northwest League: Spokane, Wash. and Tri-Cities.

BRETT Continued

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1971	Billings	.291	68	258	44	75	8	5	5	44	32	38	3
1972	San Jose	.274	117	431	66	118	13	5	10	68	53	53	2
1973	Omaha	.284	117	405	66	115	16	4	8	64	48	45	3
	KANSAS CITY	.125	13	40	2	5	2	0	0	0	0	5	0
1974	Omaha	.266	16	64	9	17	2	0	2	14	6	1	1
	KANSAS CITY	.282	133	457	49	129	21	5	2	47	21	38	8
1975	KANSAS CITY	.308	159	*634	84	*195	35	+13	11	89	46	49	13
1976	KANSAS CITY	*.333	159	*645	94	*215	34	*14	7	67	49	36	21
1977	KANSAS CITY	.312	139	564	105	176	32	13	22	88	55	24	14
1978	KANSAS CITY	.294	128	510	79	150	*45	8	9	62	39	35	23
1979	KANSAS CITY	.329	154	645	119	*212	42	*20	23	107	51	36	17
1980	KANSAS CITY	*.390	117	449	87	175	33	9	24	118	58	22	15
1981	KANSAS CITY	.314	89	347	42	109	27	7	6	43	27	23	14
1982	KANSAS CTIY	.301	144	552	101	166	32	9	21	82	71	51	6
1983	KANSAS CITY	.310	123	464	90	144	38	2	25	93	57	38	0
1984	KANSAS CITY	.284	104	377	42	107	21	3	13	69	38	37	0
1985	KANSAS CTIY	.335	155	550	108	184	38	5	30	112	103	49	9
1986	KANSAS CTIY	.290	124	441	70	128	28	4	16	73	80	45	1
1987	KANSAS CTIY	.290	115	427	71	124	18	2	22	78	72	47	6
M.L.	Totals	.312	1856	7102	1143	2219	446	114	231	1128	767	535	147

*Led League +Tied for League Lead

GW-RBI: 79-9; 80-14; 81-6; 82-13; 83-12; 84-9; 85-16; 86-10; 87-8. TOTAL: 97.

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981	K.C. vs. Oak.	.167	3	12	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1976	K.C. vs. N.Y.	.444	5	18	4	8	1	1	1	5	2	1	0
1977	K.C. vs. N.Y.	.300	5	20	2	6	0	2	0	2	1	0	0
1978	K.C. vs. N.Y.	.389	4	18	7	7	1	1	3	3	0	1	0
1980	K.C. vs. N.Y.	.273	3	11	3	3	1	0	2	4	1	0	0
1984	K.C. vs. Det.	.231	3	13	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1985	K.C. vs. Tor.	.348	7	23	6	8	2	0	3	5	7	5	0
L.C.S.	Totals	.340	27	103	22	35	5	4	9	19	11	9	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1980	K.C. vs. Phil.	.375	6	24	3	9	2	1	1	3	2	4	1
1985	K.C. vs. St. L.	.370	7	27	5	10	1	0	0	1	4	7	0
W.S.	Totals	.373	13	51	8	19	3	1	1	4	6	11	1

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, SITE	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1976	A.L., Phil.	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1977	A.L., N.Y.	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1978	A.L., S.D.	.667	1	3	1	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	1
1979	A.L., Sea.	.000	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1980	A.L., L.A.		(Selected-Did Not Appear)										
1981	A.L., Clev.	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1982	A.L., Mont.	1.000	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1983	A.L., Chi.	.500	1	4	2	2	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
1984	A.L., S.F.	.333	1	3	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	0
1985	A.L., Minn.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
1986	A.L., Hou.		(Selected-Did Not Appear)										
1987	A.L., Oak.		(Selected-Did Not Appear)										
A.S.G.	Totals	.304	9	23	5	7	2	1	1	5	3	3	1

1971 Selected by Royals in 2nd Round of June Free Agent Draft, signed by Rosey Gilhousen.

BRETT Continued

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1987							CAREER						
	AVG	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	AVG	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Season	.290	115	427	71	124	22	78	.312	1856	7102	1143	2219	231	1128
Home	.268	62	231	37	62	14	48	.332	943	3554	614	1179	107	613
Road	.316	53	196	34	62	8	30	.293	1003	3548	529	1040	124	515
Baltimore	.366	10	41	2	15	0	5	.321	147	552	81	177	21	85
Boston	.348	6	23	3	8	2	5	.311	126	476	85	148	13	78
California	.326	13	46	8	15	2	10	.328	171	647	101	212	15	94
Chicago	.325	10	40	7	13	2	5	.297	162	627	103	186	18	77
Cleveland	.182	6	22	5	4	0	4	.280	125	475	72	133	13	64
Detroit	.267	9	30	7	8	2	5	.303	136	531	93	161	20	86
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	.103	7	29	3	3	1	2	.301	135	519	66	156	11	70
Minnesota	.138	9	29	3	4	2	6	.333	162	612	107	204	18	99
New York	.444	9	27	8	12	3	4	.308	135	517	74	159	20	78
Oakland	.300	13	50	10	15	3	9	.279	167	659	105	184	22	113
Seattle	.375	8	32	5	12	2	9	.369	110	420	79	155	18	92
Texas	.231	7	26	5	6	2	7	.304	175	667	93	203	25	107
Toronto	.281	8	32	5	9	1	7	.353	105	400	84	141	17	85
East	.289	55	204	33	59	9	32	.310	909	3470	555	1075	115	546
West	.291	60	223	38	65	13	46	.315	947	3632	588	1144	116	582
Before ASG	.303	43	155	30	47	7	30							
After ASG	.283	72	272	41	77	15	48							
Day	.376	26	101	17	38	7	19							
Night	.264	89	326	54	86	15	59							
vs. LHP	.268	63	149	18	40	7	27							
vs. RHP	.302	102	278	53	84	15	51							
Pinch Hitter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
Desig. Hitter	.288	21	80	17	23	5	14							
April	.318	8	22	5	7	1	3							
May	.385	3	13	2	5	0	2							
June	.303	18	66	13	20	4	12							
July	.271	28	107	12	29	2	17							
August	.309	29	110	24	34	10	23							
Sept/Oct	.266	29	109	15	29	5	21							

Longest hitting streak - 16 (July 26-August 12)

BRETT'S BESTS

Season

AVG.	.390–1980
H	215–1976
HR	30–1985
RBI	118–1980
SB	23–1978
Hit Strk	30–1980

Game

H	5–5 times, latest vs. Sea. 6-10-86
HR	3–at Tex., 7-22-79 and at Det., 4-20-83
RBI	7–at Det., 4-20-83
SB	2–11 times

Brett's Hitting After Injuries

	Injury	GM	Returned	FS	Avg.
1977	Right Elbow	13	May 25	7-29	.241
1978	Left Shoulder	15	May 19	10-32	.313
	Left Shoulder	18	Aug.14	6-30	.200
1980	Right Heel	9	May 6	6-21	.286
	Right Ankle	26	July 11	17-29	.586
	Right Hand	9	Sept. 18	9-28	.321
1982	Right Wrist	12	Aug. 25	13-29	.448
1983	Left Toe	22	June 30	9-28	.321
1984	Left Knee	33	May 19	7-24	.292
	Left Hamstring	20	Sept. 13	5-19	.263
1985	*Right Hamstring	8	June 16	10-20	.500
1986	Right Shoulder	14	July 20	9-30	.300
	Right Shoulder	28	Sept. 16	7-27	.254
1987	**Rib Cage	20	May 13	5-13	.385
	Right Knee	24	June 12	8-28	.286
TOTALS				**128-387**	**.331**

NOTES: GM–games missed; FS–first seven games back in lineup
*Includes only first six games back after injury.
**Includes only first three games back after injury due to second injury.

Brett's Career Multi-Hit Games vs. Opp.

	2-Hit	3-Hit	4-Hit	5-Hit
Baltimore	37	10	3	1
Boston	30	8	3	–
California	40	18	5	2
Chicago	37	11	4	–
Cleveland	24	9	1	–
Detroit	34	9	5	–
Milwaukee	25	10	3	1
Minnesota	40	21	1	–
New York	23	13	4	–
Oakland	48	9	1	–
Seattle	26	14	4	1
Texas	40	14	3	–
Toronto	31	9	4	–
TOTALS	**435**	**155**	**41**	**5**

Royals'.300 Hitters

The Royals' 19-year history has produced 10 different .300 hitters as the magical .300 plateau has been reached 29 times. George Brett has hit .300 on 9 different occasions to head the exclusive list: Kansas City has had a .300 hitter 16 of the 19 seasons. Royals .300 hitters:

1969–none
1970–Lou Piniella, .301
1971–Amos Otis, .301
1972–Lou Piniella, .312
Richie Scheinblum, .300
1973–Amos Otis, .300
1974–Hal McRae, .310
1975–George Brett, .308
Hal McRae, .306
1976–George Brett, .333
Hal McRae, .332
1977–George Brett, .312
Al Cowens, .312
1978–none
1979–George Brett, .329
Willie Wilson, .315
1980–George Brett, .390
Willie Wilson, .326
John Wathan, .305
1981–George Brett, .314
Willie Wilson, .303
1982–George Brett, .301
Hal McRae, .308
Willie Wilson, .332
1983–George Brett, .310
Hal McRae, .311
1984–Hal McRae, .303
Willie Wilson, .301
1985–George Brett, .335
1986–none
1987–Kevin Seitzer, .323
Danny Tartabull, .309

Royals All-Star Game Selections

1969 Ellie Rodriguez (C-did not play).
1970 Amos Otis (OF).
1971 Cookie Rojas (2B), Amos Otis (OF).
1972 Bob Lemon (Coach), Amos Otis (OF-injured, did not play), Lou Piniella (OF), Cookie Rojas (2B), Richie Scheinblum (OF).
1973 John Mayberry (1B), Amos Otis (OF)*, Cookie Rojas (2B).
1974 Steve Busby (P-did not play), John Mayberry (1B), Jack McKeon (Coach), Cookie Rojas (2B-did not play).
1975 Steve Busby (P), Hal McRae (OF).
1976 George Brett (3B)*, Jim Dudley (Trainer), Hal McRae (OF), Amos Otis (OF), Fred Patek (SS).
1977 George Brett (3B)*.
1978 George Brett (3B)*, Whitey Herzog (Coach), Fred Patek (SS), Darrell Porter (C-did not play), Frank White (2B).
1979 George Brett (3B)*, Frank White (2B)*.
1980 George Brett (3B-injured, did not play)*, Larry Gura (P-did not play), Darrell Porter (C).
1981 George Brett (3B)*, Frank White (2B), Jim Frey (Manager).
1982 George Brett (3B)*, Mickey Cobb (Trainer), Dick Howser (Coach), Hal McRae (OF), Dan Quisenberry (P), Frank White (2B), Willie Wilson (OF).
1983 George Brett (3B)*, Dan Quisenberry (P), Willie Wilson (OF).
1984 George Brett (3B)*, Dan Quisenberry (P-did not play).
1985 George Brett (3B)*.
1986 George Brett (3B*-did not play), Frank White (2B), Dick Howser (Manager).
1987 George Brett (3B-injured, did not play), Bret Saberhagen (P)*, Kevin Seitzer (3B).

*Denotes start.

#15 Joe Citari, 1B

Personal: Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 195; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Age:** 24; **Born:** 8-31-63 in Oak Park, Ill.; **Resides:** Berwyn, Ill.; **Full Name:** Joseph Andrew Citari; **Acquired:** Selected in 16th round (17th selection) of 1981 June Free Agent Draft; **Contract Status:** First year of a 1-year contract thru 1988; **M.L. Service:** 0 days (Rookie).



1987 Notes: Joe turned in another productive season, earning a spot on the Royals' 40-man roster for the 2nd time . . . set career marks in both doubles (24) and strikeouts (91) . . . his 22 home runs tied for the team lead at Omaha . . . got off to a quick start, hitting .382 (21-for-55) through May 3 . . . batted just .246 in May (16-for-65) . . . logged just 5 at bats between May 30 and June 17 . . . put up some impressive power numbers in July, cracking 10 round-trippers . . . had just 14 RBI heading into the month, then knocked home 28 runs in July . . . also tallied 20 of his 55 runs that month . . . longest hitting streak was 9 games, June 23-July 6 . . . batted .419 (13-for-31) with 8 R, 6 2B, 2 HR and 9 RBI in that stretch . . . walked 4 times in the game that stopped the streak, at Denver, July 7 . . . had 29 multiple-hit games, including 5 3-hit contests . . . knocked in 4 runs in a game at Iowa, July 2 . . . hit much better on the road (.323) than at Rosenblatt Stadium in Omaha (.237) . . . 13 of his 22 4-baggers were hit in Rosenblatt, not normally considered a hitter's park . . . played well defensively at 1st base, committing just 4 errors in 77 games.

Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes: The Royals' 16th round (17th selection) in the 1981 June Free Agent Draft, Joe was signed by Art Stewart, who is currently the Royals' Director of Scouting . . . began his professional career at Sarasota where he hit .233 in 40 games in 1981 . . . followed up with an excellent sophomore season when he hit .327 at Butte while leading the Pioneer League in runs scored (75) and base on balls (66) . . . was 2nd in league in home runs (18), slugging percentage (.634) and on-base percentage (.467) and 3rd in total bases (161) and RBI (64) . . . named to Pioneer League and *Baseball America's* Short-Season All-Star teams . . . was chosen Pioneer League's Topps Player-of-the-Month for July and voted Butte's Most Valuable Player . . . in '83 led Florida State League first baseman in fielding (.994) . . . in '84 played at both Ft. Myers and Memphis . . . was 3rd in FSL with 15 home runs . . . spent entire '85 season at Memphis where he led first baseman in fielding (.993), putouts (1147), assists (111) and total chances (1267) . . . was 3rd in Southern League with 97 base on balls and 7th in home runs (23) . . . a 1981 graduate of Oak Park-River Forest High in Oak Park, Illinois where he played baseball and football . . . captained Oak Park-River Forest Huskies and led them to the Illinois state Class AA baseball championship his senior year . . . named first baseman on All-West Suburban Conference, All-State Tournament and High School All-District IV teams . . . also made All-Conference team and received Honorable Mention on All-Illinois team in football . . . attended Indiana University.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981	Sarasota	.233	40	103	19	24	6	0	3	10	18	24	2
1982	Butte	.327	70	254	75	83	16	4	18	64	66	50	6
1983	Ft. Myers	.233	111	361	45	84	6	1	4	43	65	87	7
1984	Ft. Myers	.237	59	198	41	47	12	0	15	47	46	56	2
	Memphis	.187	84	289	26	54	12	3	4	23	52	75	4
1985	Memphis	.253	141	490	79	124	21	6	23	84	97	87	4
1986	Omaha	.230	117	382	48	88	13	2	7	38	39	79	3
1987	Omaha	.281	113	381	55	107	24	0	22	58	49	91	0

1981 Selected by Royals in the 16th round (17th selection) of June Free Agent Draft, signed by Art Stewart.

Figuring Magic Numbers

To determine a team's "Magic Number" in the pennant race, compute the number of games remaining, add one, then subtract the number of games ahead in the loss column of the standings of the closest opponent.

53 Matt Crouch, RHP

Personal: Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 170; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Age:** 23; **Born:** 9-14-64 in Rancho Cordova, Calif.; **Resides:** Sacramento, Calif.; **Full Name:** Matthew James Crouch; **Acquired:** Selected in 2nd round of 1984 June Free Agent Draft (secondary phase); **Contract Status:** First year of a 1-year contract thru 1988; **M.L. Service:** 0 days (Rookie).



1987 Notes: Produced his best campaign in his 4th professional season, earning a spot on the Royals' 40-man roster for the first time . . . started the season with Fort Myers, KC's Class A club in the Florida State League . . . had a 5-1 record and 1.85 ERA in 10 starts . . did not have a decision in his first 3 starts, then won 3 straight decisions, April 26-May 12 . . . suffered his only loss in a complete game performance against Dunedin, May 17 . . . all 3 runs scored in that contest were unearned . . . also had a complete game at Winter Haven, May 27 . . . only run surrendered in that outing was unearned . . . all 10 starts lasted at least 6.0 innings . . did not give up a home run in 73.0 innings . . . recorded season high 7 strikeouts at Clearwater, May 2 . . . promoted to Double-A Memphis of the Southern League in June . . . saw action in 16 games, 14 as a starter . . . logged a 7-3 record and 4.00 ERA . . . won his first 3 starts, including a complete game performance (9 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 2 BB, 2 K) at Chattanooga, June 11 . . . won 5 of first 6 decisions . . . was effective in July, posting a 2-1 record and 2.43 ERA in 5 starts . . . did not start a game after August 13 . . . used twice in relief, August 25 and 31 . . . allowed over 3 runs in a game just 3 times all season.

Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes: KC's 2nd round choice in the 1984 June Free Agent Draft (secondary phase), Matt has posted a 22-20 mark with a 3.68 ERA in 4 minor league seasons (364.0 IP 365 H, 149 ER) . . . opened first professional campaign at Eugene in 1984 where he posted a 2.81 ERA in 9 starts and 7 relief appearances . . . shut out division champion Medford, 1-0, on August 28 . . . struck out 11 and walked only 3 completing the first 9 inning game of his career . . . also spent the '85 season at Eugene where he was bothered by injuries . . . at Burlington of the Midwest League in 1986 pitched 117.1 innings while recording a 6-6 mark with a 4.14 ERA in 20 appearances (17 starts) . . . Matt graduated from Rancho Cordova (Ca.) High in 1983 . . . helped pitch Cordova to Metro League and Sac-Joaquin Section championships his senior year . . . named to all-league squad . . . had a no-hitter to his credit . . . also tossed a 1-hitter in the section championship game . . . attended Sacramento City College for one year where he played baseball . . . was 6-2 with a 2.46 ERA during Sacramento's 1984 Camino Norte Conference championship season . . . team placed 2nd in California College Division I state tournament . . . was originally drafted by the Chicago Cubs in 5th round of 1984 January Free Agent Draft . . . played American Legion and Stan Musial baseball in Rancho Cordova . . . younger brother Zachary is a pitcher in the Boston Red Sox organization.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984	Eugene	3-6	2.81	16	9	1	1	0	57.2	45	28	18	34	42
1985	Eugene	1-4	7.62	8	5	0	0	0	26.0	35	25	22	17	21
1986	Burlington	6-6	4.14	20	17	8	2	0	117.1	115	62	54	54	81
1987	Ft. Myers	5-1	1.85	10	10	2	0	0	73.0	65	23	15	14	47
	Memphis	7-3	4.00	16	14	1	0	0	90.0	105	49	40	26	47

1984 Selected in 2nd round of June Free Agent Draft (secondary phase), signed by Ron Hopkins and Gene Wellman.

Rookie Qualifications

A player shall be considered a rookie unless, during a previous season or seasons, he has (a) exceeded 130 at bats or 50 innings pitched in the major leagues, or (b) accumulated more than 45 days on the active roster of a major league club or clubs during the period of the 25-year limit (excluding time in military service).

54 Jose DeJesus, RHP

Personal: Ht.: 6-5; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Age:** 23; **Born:** 1-6-65 in Brooklyn, NY; **Resides:** Cidra, Puerto Rico; **Full Name:** Jose Luis DeJesus; **Acquired:** Signed as a free agent, 5-9-83; **Contract Status:** First year of a 1-year contract thru 1988; **M.L. Service:** 0 days (Rookie).



1987 Notes: Spent the entire season with Memphis of the Southern League . . . made 25 appearances, 24 as a starter . . . his 24 starts tied for the team lead . . . allowed just 106 hits in 130.1 innings . . . problems came with his control . . . surrendered a team-high 99 walks . . . walked at least 1 batter in every contest . . . lost first 2 decisions, then won his next 2 starts, April 25 and 30, to even his record . . . won just twice more all season . . . lost 4 straight decisions, June 26-July 25 . . . also dropped last 4 decisions of the year, August 4-24 . . . pitched in some tough luck, as 2 of his best performances resulted in losses . . . suffered a complete game loss vs. Birmingham, April 20 . . . tossed a 1-hitter, but lost on an unearned run . . . also lost his other complete game performance, allowing just 3 hits, and 2 runs (1 earned) vs. Chattanooga, July 25 . . . hurled a 1-hitter through 7.0 innings in picking up a win vs. Charlotte, April 30 . . . longest outing was 8.0 innings (4 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 2 BB, 7 K) in a win over Columbus, April 25 . . . also set a season-high with his 7 strikeouts that game . . . only relief appearance came in final outing of the season . . . gave up 1 hit and no runs in 2.0 innings vs. Huntsville, August 31 . . . allowed 5 or fewer hits in 18 of his 24 starts . . . average length of start was 5.1 innings . . . his ERA increased every month of the season, had a 2.70 ERA in April, 3.29 in May, 4.44 in June, 5.28 in July and 6.07 in August . . . 16 of his 24 starts came on the road where he logged a 3-9 record and a 4.89 ERA . . . was 1-4 with a 3.74 ERA in 9 home contests . . . had only 1 hit batter in first 22 appearances, then hit batters in each of last 3 outings . . . gave up 3 of his 11 wild pitches in 1 start at Knoxville, July 19.

Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes: Jose was signed by Royals' scout Johnny Ramos in May, 1983 . . . joined the Sarasota rookie league team for the remainder of the 1983 season . . . posted a 1-2 record in 2 starts and 8 relief appearances . . . in '84 at Charleston led the South Atlantic League in games started (27) and was 8th in the league in innings pitched (163.0) . . . finished 5th in the Florida State League in starts (27) in 1985 . . . was involved in 2 of Ft. Myers' 9 combined shutouts: vs. Daytona Beach, 4-0 on April 21 and vs. Lakeland, 1-0 on August 9 . . . was selected by the Toronto Blue Jays in the Major League Draft from the Royals (Omaha) on December 10, 1985 . . . was returned to the Kansas City organization on April 3, 1986, under Major League Rule 6 . . . graduated from Luis Munoz Iglesias High School in 1983 . . . lettered in baseball, basketball and track.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1983	Sarasota	1-2	4.13	10	2	0	0	0	24.0	17	18	11	17	10
1984	Charleston	11-12	4.42	27	27	6	2	0	163.0	152	98	80	69	85
1985	Ft. Myers	8-10	4.30	27	26	3	1	0	129.2	119	70	62	59	94
1986	Ft. Myers	4-9	3.44	22	22	1	0	0	110.0	87	64	42	82	97
1987	Memphis	4-11	4.49	25	24	2	0	0	130.1	106	78	65	99	79

1983 Signed by Royals as a free agent May 9 by Johnny Ramos.

Roster Limitations

Rosters are limited to 25 players from opening day through August 31 and 40 players from September 1 through the conclusion of the season. Players in military service do not count against the under control list while on active duty. Upon separation from the service, a player will be reinstated to his club's normal player limits after he has completed a 15-day trial period or has participated in a championship game, whichever comes first.

51 Luis Delos Santos, INF

Personal: Ht.: 6-5; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Age:** 21; **Born:** 12-29-66 in San Cristobal, D.R.; **Resides:** New York, N.Y.; **Full Name:** Luis M. Delos Santos; **Married:** Carla; **Acquired:** Selected in 2nd round of 1984 June Free Agent Draft; **Contract Status:** First year of a 1-year contract thru 1988; **M.L. Service:** 0 days (Rookie).



1987 Notes: Luis enjoyed another solid season, stepping up to the Triple-A level at Omaha for the first time . . . established career bests in both doubles (29) and triples (6) while tying his career high in games played (135) . . . led Omaha with 518 at bats and 152 hits . . . went hitless in first 2 games of the season, then did not go 2 consecutive games without a hit until June 21-22 . . . put together a 12-game hitting streak April 29-May 11 (22-for-46, .478) . . . best month was May when he batted .330 (34-for-103) with 19 RBI . . . also hit over .300 in July (37-for-121, .306) . . . was hitting over .300 until finishing the season with a 1-for-16 slump, dropping his average to .293 . . . produced 37 multiple-hit games including 11 3-hit contests . . . also logged a pair of 4-hit contests, at Nashville, April 12 (4-5) and vs. Iowa, August 19 (4-4) . . . collected an RBI in 5 straight contests, May 6-10, including a season-high 4 RBI game vs. Buffalo, May 8 . . . over 3-game stretch August 18-20, went 9-for-12 with 3 doubles and 7 RBI . . . hit .340 (99-for-291) against 4 teams in the AA (Buffalo, Indianapolis, Iowa, Louisville), but just .233 (53-for-227) against the other 3 squads (Denver, Oklahoma City, Nashville) . . . split time between 1st and 3rd base and also used as a DH . . . committed 27 errors, including 18 in 57 games at 3rd base.

Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes: The Royals' 2nd-round selection in the 1984 June Free Agent Draft, Luis was signed by Royals' scout Brian Murphy . . . in '84, he was 2nd among Northwest League 3rd basemen in putouts (67) while playing for Eugene, Ore . . . in his 4 professional seasons, Luis has registered a .285 batting average in 460 minor league games (500-for-1754) with 78 doubles (19.5 per season), 7 home runs (1.8 per season) and 229 RBI (57.3 per season) . . . played at Fort Myers, Fla. (A) in '85 and batted .264 in his first full minor league season . . . playing for Memphis of the Southern League in 1986, he established career-bests in batting average (.303), games (135), at bats (525), runs (72), hits (159), home runs (3) and RBI (84) . . . committed a league-high 50 errors, but led the league's 3rd basemen with 136 putouts . . . batting average was 10th best among Royals' farmhands . . . RBI total was 2nd to teammate Joe Jarrell's 86 among all Royals' minor league players and the most ever by a Memphis Chicks' 3rd baseman . . . a 1984 graduate of Newton High School in Elmhurst, N.Y., Luis lettered in baseball and basketball . . . in his senior year, he batted .635 (33-for-52) with 8 home runs, 10 doubles and 28 RBI . . . played Mickey Mantle League baseball as a youth and helped lead his New York team to the Mickey Mantle World Series in Memphis, Tenn., in 1983.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1984	Eugene	.268	67	257	27	69	10	2	2	30	13	33	5
1985	Ft. Myers	.264	123	454	44	120	18	2	0	48	37	53	2
1986	Memphis	.303	135	525	72	159	21	5	3	84	46	65	5
1987	Omaha	.293	135	518	53	152	29	6	2	67	29	79	2

1984 Selected by Royals in 2nd round of June Free Agent Draft, signed by Brian Murphy.

Definition of a Night Game

Any game scheduled to start after 6 p.m. will be considered a night game. If a game is scheduled to start at 6 p.m. and is delayed by rain, or for any other reason, it will be considered a day game. If a game is scheduled to start at 6:01 p.m., it will be considered a night game. Twi-night doubleheaders shall be included in doubleheader statistics and shall be considered two night games. When afternoon and night games are played on the same date with separate admissions, the games shall be day and and night and count as single games.

22 Jim Eisenreich, OF-DH

Personal: Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 195; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left; **Age:** 28; **Born:** 4-18-59 in St. Cloud, Minn.; **Resides:** St. Cloud, Minn.; **Full Name:** James Michael Eisenreich; **Acquired:** Claimed on waivers from Minnesota Twins, 10-10-86; **Contract Status:** First year of a 1-year contract thru 1988; **M.L. Service:** 2 years, 60 days.



1987 Notes: Jim made an impressive comeback, making it back to the major leagues after being out of baseball since 1984 . . . contract was purchased from Memphis on June 17 . . . used exclusively as a designated hitter and pinch hitter, not seeing any action in the field defensively . . . set career highs in games (44), at bats (105),doubles (8), triples (2), home runs (4) and RBI (21) . . . posted a pair of 4-RBI games (vs. Minnesota, July 2 and at Cleveland, July 8) . . . placed on the Disabled List August 25 with a strained left elbow . . . activated from the Disabled List on September 9 . . . batted .320 (8-for-25) after coming off the D.L . . . batted .302 in Royals Stadium (16-for-53) but just .173 (9-for-52) on the road . . . 4 of his 10 runs scored, 5 of his 8 doubles and 9 of his 21 RBI came against Minnesota . . . overmatched Class AA pitching during his 70-game stint at Memphis (Southern League) . . . his .382 batting average was leading the league when his contract was purchased . . . still finished tied for the league lead with 10 triples and 2nd with 36 doubles . . . was hitting at a .435 clip (30-for-69) in his last 16 games prior to the promotion . . . posted 33 multiple-hit games for the Chicks, including 21 2-hit, 10 3-hit and 2 4-hit outings . . . cracked 2 home runs in a game twice and doubled at least once in 30 games . . . his 36 doubles were only 4 shy of the single-season Southern League record . . . named Royals' minor league Player-of-the-Month for May as well as earning the Southern League's Player-of-the-Month award . . . used exclusively as the Chicks' designated hitter.

M.L. Career Notes: Jim played in parts of 1982, '83 and '84 with the Minnesota Twins compiling a .283 average with 2 home runs and 12 RBI . . . opened the '82 season with the parent club after an outstanding spring training . . . logged 34 games before being placed on the Disabled List with a nervous disorder, later diagnosed as Tourette Syndrome . . . hit safely in 8 of his first 9 big-league games in '82 and 20 of 34 before going on the Disabled List, June 11 . . . again made the opening day roster of the Twins in 1983 but after the 2nd game of the season he advised Billy Gardner (then the Twins manager) that the disorder had resurfaced . . . was placed on the Disabled List April 7 . . . was placed on the voluntary retired list, June 4, 1984, after playing in 12 games that season.

Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes: Jim was originally drafted in the 16th round of the 1980 June Free Agent Draft and signed by Angelo Giuliani by the Minnesota Twins . . . he logged a .329 career batting average (341-for-1038) in 276 minor league games in the Twins' and Royals' organizations . . . in 1980 at Elizabethton, tied for the Appalachian League lead in triples (4) . . . was named the league co-Player-of-the-Year . . . spent 1981 in the Midwest League at Wisconsin Rapids . . . led the league in games played (134) plate appearances (585) and doubles (27) . . . was 2nd in the loop with .311 batting average, 99 RBI, 11 GWRBI, 101 runs scored and 248 total bases . . . Jim made the jump from Class A Wisconsin Rapids to the major leagues in 1982 and won the Twins' starting centerfield spot . . . played for the St. Cloud (Minn.) Saints—an amateur baseball team, 1984-86.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1980	Elizabethton	.298	67	258	47	77	12	4	3	41	35	32	12
	Wisc. Rapids	.438	5	16	4	7	0	0	0	5	1	0	1
1981	Wisc. Rapids	.311	134	489	101	152	27	0	23	99	84	70	9
1982	Minnesota	.303	34	99	10	30	6	0	2	9	11	13	0
1983	Minnesota	.286	2	7	1	2	1	0	0	0	1	1	0
1984	Minnesota	.219	12	32	1	7	1	0	0	3	2	4	2
1985	St. Cloud Saints			(Amateur Baseball)									
1986	St. Cloud Saints			(Amateur Baseball)									
1987	Memphis	.382	70	275	60	105	36	10	11	57	47	44	13
	KANSAS CITY	.238	44	105	10	25	8	2	4	21	7	13	1
M.L.	Totals	.263	92	243	22	64	16	2	6	33	21	31	3

GWRBI: 82-0; 83-0; 84-0; 87-2. TOTAL: 2.

1980 Selected by Minnesota in 16th round of June Free Agent Draft, signed by Angelo Giuliani.
1986 Claimed on waivers by Royals, November 10.

EISENREICH Continued

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1987							CAREER						
	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	AVG	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Season	.238	44	105	10	25	4	21	.263	92	243	22	64	6	33
Home	.302	24	53	8	16	3	13	.281	56	146	14	41	4	22
Road	.173	20	52	2	9	1	8	.237	36	97	8	23	2	11
Baltimore	.167	5	18	1	3	1	1	.192	8	26	2	5	1	4
Boston	.200	3	5	1	1	0	0	.333	5	9	2	3	0	1
California	.500	3	2	0	1	0	0	.400	10	25	1	10	1	1
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cleveland	.286	4	14	2	4	1	6	.294	7	17	4	5	1	6
Detroit	.500	2	2	1	1	1	1	.192	9	26	2	5	1	1
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	.222	3	9	1	2	0	0
Milwaukee	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0	.143	5	14	1	2	0	1
Minnesota	.318	8	22	4	7	1	9	.318	8	22	4	7	1	9
New York	.000	2	4	0	0	0	1	.125	6	6	0	1	0	1
Oakland	.500	4	4	0	2	0	1	.375	9	24	4	9	1	4
Seattle	.143	5	14	0	2	0	1	.239	14	46	0	11	0	4
Texas	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0
Toronto	.250	6	16	1	4	0	1	.235	7	17	1	4	0	1
East	.206	23	63	6	13	3	10	.214	47	117	12	25	3	15
West	.286	21	42	4	12	1	11	.302	45	126	10	39	3	18
Before ASG	.244	15	41	5	10	2	11							
After ASG	.234	29	64	5	15	2	10							
Day	.280	10	25	2	7	0	2							
Night	.225	34	80	8	18	4	19							
vs. LHP	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0							
vs. RHP	.245	44	102	10	25	4	21							
Pinch Hitter	.375	19	16	2	6	1	5							
Desig. Hitter	.213	25	89	8	19	3	16							
April	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
May	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
June	.083	5	12	1	1	0	1							
July	.246	20	61	6	15	3	14							
August	.143	6	7	2	1	1	1							
Sept/Oct	.320	13	25	1	8	0	5							

Longest hitting streak - 3 (July 1-3 and September 20-22)

EISENREICH'S BEST

Season

AVG.	.303–1982
H	30–1982
HR	4–1987
RBI	21–1987
SB	2–1984
Hit Strk	6–1982

Game

H	3–twice, latest vs. Sea., 4-25-82
HR	1–6 times
RBI	4–twice, latest at Clev., 7-8-87
SB	1–3 times

26 Steve Farr, RHP

Personal: Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 200; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Age:** 31; **Born:** 12-12-56 in Cheverly, Md.; **Resides:** Port Tobacco, Md.; **Full Name:** Steven Michael Farr; **Acquired:** Signed as a free agent, 5-9-85; **Contract Status:** First year of a 1-year contract thru 1988. **M.L. Service:** 3 years, 27 days.



1987 Notes: Steve spent most of the season as a workhorse out of the bullpen for the Royals . . . tied for 2nd on the club in appearances with 47 . . . established a career high with 88 strikeouts, most of any reliever on the Royals' staff . . . got off to a slow start, posting an 8.53 ERA in April . . . bounced back with a strong May, finishing the month 2-0 with a 1.93 ERA in 11 games . . . struggled through June and July, allowing earned runs in 14 of 20 appearances . . . sent to Omaha on July 31 . . . saved games in 4 straight outings for the O-Royals, August 5-10 . . . struck out 6 batters in 2 innings vs. Buffalo, August 10 . . . recalled by KC, August 13 . . . allowed runs in all 4 appearances after recall and was optioned back to Omaha, August 31 . . . recalled for the 2nd time on September 4 . . . was effective down the stretch, posting a 0.55 ERA (1 ER in 16.1 innings) after September 14 . . . fanned 7 batters in a game twice (May 30 vs. Texas and June 21 at California) . . . in back-to-back games against Texas May 29-30, struck out 12 batters in 6.0 innings . . . earned his lone save against Texas, May 30 (4.0 IP, 1 H, 0 ER, 3 BB, 7 K) . . . surrendered grand slam to Cleveland's Cory Snyder, July 6 . . . longest outings were 4.1 innings in last two appearances at Minnesota, September 25 and 27 . . . combined numbers for the 2 games were 8.2 IP, 5 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 1 BB, 9 K . . . best work came against division rivals Minnesota and California . . . fanned 14 in 14.1 innings with a 1.88 ERA against Twins and logged 15 K's in 11.0 innings with a 1.64 ERA vs. the Angels . . . entered a game in the middle of an inning 30 times and allowed 22 of 43 inherited runners to score.

FARR Continued

M.L. Career Notes: Upon joining Kansas City, August 8, 1985, Steve has been used as a starter, long-reliever, middle-reliever and stopper . . . has posted a 14-8 record with a 3.52 ERA and 10 saves in 119 games with the Royals . . . began his big-league career with Cleveland in 1984 . . . was released by Cleveland, March 31, 1985 and signed by the Royals as a free agent, May 9, 1985.

1986—Steve tied for 2nd on the club in appearances (56) and posted the 2nd-lowest ERA on the staff (3.13) . . . established career highs in victories (8), saves (8), appearances (56) and tied his career-best for strikeouts in a season (83) . . . at Royals Stadium sported a 7-0 mark and a 2.23 ERA with 4 saves . . . won 5 consecutive decisions May 28-July 20 . . . also had 3 saves in that span . . . inherited 51 base runners allowing only 14 to score (27.5 percent) . . . retired 40 of the 56 first-batters he faced after entering a game (.714) . . . was named Royals' Pitcher-of-the-Month for May and June.

1985—Steve joined the parent club and made his first appearance in a KC uniform August 8 as a starter in the 2nd game of a doubleheader against Detroit at Royals Stadium . . . was not involved in the decision as KC defeated the Tigers 6-4 . . . picked up his initial victory as a Royal in his next start September 6 in the 2nd game of a twinbill vs. Milwaukee, 7-1 (5.0 IP, 5 H, 1 ER, 3 BB, 4 K) . . . it was his first victory in the big leagues since August 13, 1984, when he defeated the Yankees in relief as a member of the Indians . . . appeared in 2 ALCS contests—both in relief vs. the Blue Jays . . . in Game 1, he appeared in relief of Charlie Leibrandt (2.0 IP, 2 H, 1 ER, 1 BB) . . . his top outing came in Game 3 as he hurled 4.1 innings of 2-hit scoreless relief and was the winning pitcher in a 6-5 Royals' triumph—their first of the '85 ALCS . . . did not appear in the World Series.

1984—was promoted to the Cleveland Indians on May 15 after winning his initial 4 decisions at Maine (AAA) . . . appeared in 31 games for the Tribe—16 as a starter . . . finished with a 3-11 record and a 4.58 ERA.

Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes: Steve was originally signed by the Pittsburgh Pirates as an undrafted free agent, December 13, 1976 . . . after 6 years in the Pirates' organization, he was traded to Cleveland (Buffalo) in exchange for catcher John Malkin, June 8, 1983 . . . in '83 was 13-1 (including 13 victories in a row) with a league-leading 1.61 ERA at Buffalo and was named to *Baseball America's* 1983 Class AA and Eastern League all-star teams . . . in 1984 he was on the Disabled List from June 20 to July 5 because of a sore shoulder . . . after signing with the Royals as a free agent, Steve emerged as the ace of the Omaha Royals pitching staff . . . led the Triple-A club in victories (10), ERA (2.02), complete games (7), shutouts (3) and strikeouts (98 in 133.2 IP) . . . his ERA also led the American Association . . . a 1974 graduate of DeMatha Catholic High School in Hyattsville, Md., Steve lettered in baseball . . . attended American University in Washington, D.C. and Charles County Community College in LaPlata, Md. for one year each . . . played baseball at both schools.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1977	Niagara Falls	1-5	3.98	10	5	3	0	0	52.0	53	30	23	30	43
1978	Charleston	5-3	4.21	21	9	1	0	2	77.0	72	45	36	63	54
	Salem	2-0	0.56	2	2	2	0	0	16.0	13	2	1	1	12
1979	Salem	3-10	4.99	26	15	5	0	1	119.0	138	81	66	47	105
1980	Buffalo	11-6	3.97	23	22	10	1	0	161.0	158	84	71	64	71
	Portland	0-1	10.29	2	0	0	0	0	7.0	11	9	8	2	0
1981	Buffalo	8-3	3.74	29	12	0	0	3	106.0	102	50	44	48	82
	Portland	0-3	7.83	4	4	0	0	0	23.0	39	28	20	12	19
1982	Buffalo	5-8	4.01	25	7	2	0	5	76.1	72	40	34	38	84
1983	Buffalo	13-1	*1.61	18	15	5	2	1	112.0	88	28	20	50	108
1984	Maine	4-0	2.60	6	6	2	1	0	45.0	37	14	13	8	40
	Cleveland	3-11	4.58	31	16	0	0	1	116.0	106	61	59	46	83
1985	Omaha	10-4	2.02	17	16	7	3	0	133.2	105	36	30	41	98
	KANSAS CITY	2-1	3.11	16	3	0	0	1	37.2	34	15	13	20	36
1986	KANSAS CITY	8-4	3.13	56	0	0	0	8	109.1	90	39	38	39	83
1987	KANSAS CITY	4-3	4.15	47	0	0	0	1	91.0	97	47	42	44	88
	Omaha	0-0	1.42	8	0	0	0	4	12.2	6	3	2	6	15
M.L.	Totals	17-19	3.86	150	19	0	0	11	354.0	327	162	152	149	290

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1985	K.C. vs. Tor.	1-0	1.42	2	0	0	0	0	6.1	4	1	1	1	3

1976 Signed by Pittsburgh as free agent, December 13.
1983 Obtained by Cleveland in exchange for John Malkin, June 8.
1985 Signed by Royals as free agent, May 9.

FARR Continued

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1987 W	L	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	HR	SO	CAREER W	L	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Season	4	3	4.15	47	91.0	97	42	9	88	17	19	3.86	150	354.0	327	152
Home	2	1	4.37	24	45.1	45	22	3	43	12	7	3.71	80	196.1	179	81
Road	2	2	3.94	23	45.2	52	20	6	45	5	12	4.05	70	157.2	148	71
Baltimore	1	1	4.50	5	8.0	10	4	2	5	1	2	3.54	13	28.0	30	11
Boston	0	0	3.60	2	5.0	7	2	0	4	0	3	6.09	12	34.0	36	23
California	0	0	1.64	4	11.0	8	2	1	15	0	1	4.61	15	27.1	21	14
Chicago	0	0	0.00	2	3.1	1	0	0	3	1	2	2.59	9	24.1	17	7
Cleveland	0	0	6.75	5	10.2	14	8	3	12	1	0	5.40	9	16.2	17	10
Detroit	0	0	5.40	3	5.0	8	3	0	6	3	2	4.23	12	27.2	27	13
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	1	0	1.80	4	5.0	8	1	0	5	4	1	2.97	13	30.1	35	10
Minnesota	1	0	1.88	5	14.1	11	3	0	14	1	0	2.05	13	30.2	27	7
New York	0	1	19.64	3	3.2	11	8	1	2	2	2	5.73	8	22.0	23	14
Oakland	0	1	2.57	3	7.0	7	2	1	3	1	1	1.82	9	29.2	19	6
Seattle	0	0	8.10	2	3.1	6	3	0	3	1	1	5.09	11	23.0	24	13
Texas	0	0	4.70	4	7.2	4	4	0	12	1	2	3.74	13	33.2	29	14
Toronto	1	0	2.57	5	7.0	2	2	1	4	1	2	3.37	13	26.2	22	10
East	3	2	5.68	27	44.1	60	28	7	38	12	12	4.42	80	185.1	190	91
West	1	1	2.70	20	46.2	37	14	2	50	5	7	3.25	70	168.2	137	61
Before ASG	3	2	4.60	34	60.2	70	31	7	64							
After ASG	1	1	3.26	13	30.1	27	11	2	24							
Day	1	1	4.03	17	38.0	48	17	2	40							
Night	3	2	4.25	30	53.0	49	25	7	48							
Starter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
Reliever	4	3	4.15	47	91.0	97	42	9	88							
April	0	1	8.53	7	12.2	22	12	1	12							
May	2	0	1.93	11	18.2	15	4	1	22							
June	0	1	3.54	9	20.1	23	8	2	22							
July	1	1	5.40	11	18.1	22	11	5	13							
August	0	0	11.57	4	4.2	8	6	0	5							
Sept/Oct	1	0	0.55	5	16.1	7	1	0	14							

Longest winning streak - 2 (May 13-17)
Longest losing streak - 1

FARR'S BEST

Season	
W	8–1986
ERA	3.11–1985
SV	8–1986
IP	116.0–1984
SO	83–1984 & '86
Win Strk	5–1986
Game	
Low-Hit	—
SO	9–vs. Chi. 7-19-84

31 Gene Garber, RHP

Personal: Ht.: 5-10; **Wt.:** 170; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Age:** 40; **Born:** 11-13-47 in Lancaster, Pa.; **Resides:** Elizabethtown, Pa.; **Full Name:** Henry Eugene Garber; **Married:** Karen; **Children:** Greg and Michael; **Acquired:** Obtained from the Atlanta Braves for Terry Bell 8-30-87; **Contract Status:** First year of a 1-year contract thru 1988; **M.L. Service:** 15 years, 74 days.



1987 Notes: Gene bolstered the Royals' bullpen for the stretch run after his contract was obtained from the Atlanta Braves, August 30 . . . despite his late arrival, still tied for the Royals' team lead in saves with 8 . . . finished 12 of the 13 games in which he appeared . . . made first KC appearance vs. Milwaukee, September 1, retiring the only batter he faced . . . worst outing came the next time out against the Brewers, September 3 . . . surrendered 4 hits and 3 earned runs in 0.1 innings . . . settled down after that, allowing just 1 earned run (a solo home run to Seattle's Alvin Davis, September 29) over his next 11 games (13.2 innings) . . . went 9 consecutive outings (9.2 innings) without surrendering an earned run, September 7-26 . . . only walk he surrendered as a Royal was to Jose Canseco with 2 out and the bases loaded in the bottom of the 9th to force in the winning run at Oakland, September 10 . . . longest outing was 2 innings, accomplished 3 times . . . was 8-10 with 10 saves in 49 games for Atlanta . . . had lost 7 decisions in a row and had not posted a save since July 29 vs. Houston (a span of 10 appearances without a save) before joining K.C. . . . was 8-3 with 6 saves and a 3.97 ERA on June 11 (25 appearances), but went 0-7 with 4 saves and a 4.84 ERA (35.1 IP, 30 H, 19 ER) during his final 24 appearances as a Brave . . . won 3 consecutive decisions twice: April 25-May 19 and May 29-June 7 . . . perhaps his most effective stretch occurred April 25-May 19 as he posted a 3-0 mark with 4 saves and a 3.86 ERA in 10 games (11.1 IP, 10 H, 5 ER, 3 BB, 10 K) . . . went 6 consecutive appearances (7.0 IP) without allowing a run, May 5-20 (was 1-0 with 3 saves in that span).

GARBER Continued

M.L. Career Notes: Gene returned to the Royals near the end of the '87 season beginning his 2nd stint with club . . . first pitched with Royals in 1973 and '74 . . . has enjoyed a long and productive career ranking 6th all-time in games pitched (905) and saves (212) . . . has seen relief duty with Pittsburgh, Philadelphia and Atlanta, as well as the Royals, compiling a 96-109 record with a 3.33 ERA.

1986—after battling for a spot on the Braves opening day roster, Gene became the club's stopper recording 24 saves, his highest total since 1982 . . . allowed only 5 runs in 54.0 IP from April 29-August 6, including a 21 inning scoreless streak from May 15-June 22.

1985—struggled at the beginning of the season posting a 1-3 record with a 6.20 ERA in 17 games through June 19 . . . then put together a 14.2 inning scoreless spell from June 19-July 11 . . . had a 5-3 record and a 2.50 ERA over 40 games through the remainder of the season . . . was scored upon just 3 times in his last 14 outings.

1984—was the workhorse of the Braves' relief corps making a staff-high 62 appearances and finishing 14 games . . . led Braves relievers in innings pitched (106), was 2nd in strikeouts (55) and tied for 2nd in saves (11) . . . had a 1.34 ERA on the road, including a 0.47 mark in his last 20 road outings.

1983—was having a typically good season until arm miseries struck in June . . . went on the Disabled List on June 25 . . . came back a month later and did not allow a run in first 5 appearances covering 9.0 IP . . . finished season 3rd on the club with 9 saves and tied for 2nd with 29 games finished.

1982—recorded one of his top seasons leading the Braves to the Rolaids' Relief Man Award for top team bullpen in the National League . . . set Atlanta record with 56 games finished and established Braves single-season record with 30 saves . . . was tied for 2nd in N.L. in saves, ranked 4th in games finished and 8th in games (69) . . . tied for 7th in the Cy Young Award voting.

1981—logged 59.0 innings in relief, 2nd on the Braves' staff, despite missing a month due to a fractured ankle . . . injured his ankle on May 3 at Chicago . . . came back to post a 2.35 ERA in 26 games in the 2nd half . . . had a string of 11 consecutive appearances from August 22-September 13 without allowing an earned run.

1980—finished the campaign with a 5-5 record and 7 saves, while leading the Braves pitching staff with 68 appearances.

1979—ranked 3rd in the National League with 25 saves, although he lost a major league record 16 games in relief.

1978—Gene became the Atlanta's relief ace after being obtained from Philadelphia on June 15 . . . his 22 saves after joining the Braves were the most by a Braves' pitcher since Cecil Upshaw's team-record 27 in 1969 . . . overall his 25 saves ranked 5th in the National League.

1977—was the mainstay of the Philadelphia bullpen leading the staff in games (64) and saves (19) . . . had a 1.50 ERA in May, 1.00 in August and 1.29 in September and October.

1976—Gene was tied for the Phillies' team-lead in games with 59 outings . . . had a 9-3 mark with 11 saves on the way to being named the Phillies Rolaid's Relief Pitcher Award winner . . . struck out 92 batters in 93.0 IP.

1975—notched a career-high 10 wins while leading the National League in both appearances (71) and games finished . . . his total appearances were also a career-high and ranked 3rd on the Phillies' all-time list . . . saved 14 games to tie with Tug McGraw for the team lead . . . tied a major league record with 3 consecutive relief wins, May 15-17.

1974—after a 1-2 mark, 1 save and a 4.82 ERA at the All-Star break, his contract was sold to Philadelphia on July 12 . . . appeared in 34 games posting a 4-0 mark and a 2.06 ERA with 4 saves with the Phillies.

1973—used both as a starter and a reliever with the Royals during the '73 campaign, Gene turned in a 9-9 mark with 11 saves . . . started 8 games logging 4 complete game efforts . . . tossed a 6-hitter, his career low-hit game vs. Baltimore on May 31 in a 4-1 K.C. victory . . . hurled his last big-league complete game at California on September 15, a 3-1 K.C. loss . . . was the 1973 recipient of the Earl Smith Award for inspirational leadership at the Kansas City Baseball Awards Dinner.

1972—appeared in 4 games with Pittsburgh during a 2 1/2 week period . . . was his 3rd stint with the Pirates.

1969-70—made first major league appearance and start on June 16, 1969 vs. the Chicago Cubs . . . after brief stay with Pittsburgh was optioned to Columbus . . . opened the 1970 season with the big-league club before being optioned to Columbus.

GARBER Continued

Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes: Gene was selected by Pittsburgh in the 13th round of the 1965 June Free Agent Draft . . . began his storied professional career at Salem in 1965 . . . spent 4 full seasons in the minors before making his major league debut in 1969 . . . split time between the minors and big-leagues in 1969 and '70 . . . recorded back-to-back 14 win seasons at Charleston in 1971 and 1972 . . . graduated from Elizabethtown (Pa.) High School in 1965 and Elizabethtown College in 1969

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1965	Salem	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	-	1.0	0	0	0	2	2
	Batavia	4-3	3.50	11	10	4	0	-	72.0	71	42	28	31	40
1966	Raleigh	4-4	4.60	16	14	3	0	-	94.0	106	53	48	28	76
1967	Raleigh	8-6	1.89	18	18	6	3	-	138.0	103	41	29	47	68
1968	York	7-2	1.60	16	16	5	2	-	118.0	79	33	21	30	86
	Columbus	5-1	2.44	23	1	0	0	-	59.0	62	21	16	17	32
1969	York	5-3	3.08	11	10	3	0	0	73.0	61	40	25	40	57
	Pittsburgh	0-0	5.40	2	1	0	0	0	5.0	6	3	3	1	3
	Columbus	7-6	3.07	17	16	11	2	0	123.0	116	51	42	37	74
1970	Pittsburgh	0-3	5.32	14	0	0	0	0	22.0	22	13	13	10	7
	Columbus	5-2	4.74	30	10	4	1	4	95.0	96	57	50	38	75
1971	Charleston	14-6	4.18	24	24	8	1	0	170.0	*184	85	79	54	105
1972	Charleston	14-3	2.26	20	18	13	3	0	163.0	131	49	41	45	103
	Pittsburgh	0-0	7.50	4	0	0	0	0	6.0	7	5	5	3	3
1973	KANSAS CITY	9-9	4.24	48	8	4	0	11	153.0	164	78	72	49	60
1974	KANSAS CITY	1-2	4.82	17	0	0	0	1	28.0	35	21	15	13	14
	Toledo	2-1	0.41	3	3	1	1	0	22.0	19	7	1	3	17
	Philadelphia	4-0	2.06	34	0	0	0	4	48.0	39	15	11	31	27
1975	Philadelphia	10-12	3.60	*71	0	0	0	14	110.0	104	48	44	27	69
1976	Philadelphia	3-3	2.81	59	0	0	0	11	93.0	78	33	29	30	92
1977	Philadelphia	8-6	2.36	64	0	0	0	19	103.0	82	30	27	23	78
1978	Philadelphia	2-1	1.38	21	0	0	0	3	39.0	26	6	6	11	24
	Atlanta	4-4	2.54	44	0	0	0	22	78.0	58	26	22	13	61
1979	Atlanta	6-16	4.33	68	0	0	0	25	106.0	121	66	51	24	56
1980	Atlanta	5-5	3.84	68	0	0	0	7	82.0	94	42	35	24	51
1981	Atlanta	4-6	2.59	35	0	0	0	2	59.0	49	23	17	20	34
1982	Atlanta	8-10	2.34	69	0	0	0	30	119.1	100	40	31	32	68
1983	Atlanta	4-5	4.60	43	0	0	0	9	60.2	72	37	31	23	45
1984	Atlanta	3-6	3.06	62	0	0	0	11	106.0	103	45	36	24	55
1985	Atlanta	6-6	3.61	59	0	0	0	1	97.1	98	41	39	25	66
1986	Atlanta	5-5	2.54	61	0	0	0	24	78.0	76	23	22	20	56
1987	Atlanta	8-10	4.41	49	0	0	0	10	69.1	87	39	34	28	48
	KANSAS CITY	0-0	2.51	13	0	0	0	8	14.1	13	5	4	1	3
A.L.	Totals	10-11	4.19	78	8	4	0	20	195.1	212	104	91	63	77
N.L.	Totals	86-98	3.20	827	1	0	0	192	1281.2	1223	535	456	369	843
M.L.	Totals	96-109	3.33	905	9	4	0	212	1477.0	1435	639	547	432	920

*Led League

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1976	Phil. vs. Cin.	0-1	13.50	2	0	0	0	0	0.2	2	2	1	1	0
1977	Phil. vs. L.A.	1-1	3.38	3	0	0	0	0	5.1	4	3	2	0	3
1982	Atl. vs. St.L.	0-1	8.10	2	0	0	0	0	3.1	4	3	3	1	3
L.C.S.	Totals	1-3	5.79	7	0	0	0	0	9.0	10	8	6	2	6

M.L. BATTING TOTALS

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Career Totals	.148	115	17	0	4

1965 Selected by Pittsburgh in 13th round of free agent draft, June 15.
1969 On military list, September 2 through February 18, 1970.
1971 On temporary inactive list, June 24-July 12.
1972 Obtained by Royals for pitcher Jim Rooker, October 25.
1974 Sold to Philadelphia, July 12.
1978 Obtained by Atlanta for pitcher Dick Ruthven, June 15.
1987 Obtained by Royals for catcher Terry Bell, August 30.

GARBER Continued

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1987									CAREER						
	W	L	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	HR	SO	W	L	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Season	0	0	2.51	13	14.1	13	4	1	3	10	11	4.19	78	195.1	212	91
Home	0	0	5.14	6	7.0	10	4	1	0	7	5	4.46	40	115.0	121	57
Road	0	0	0.00	7	7.1	3	0	0	3	3	6	3.81	38	80.1	91	34
Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3.78	7	16.2	15	7
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	4.74	7	24.2	30	13
California	0	0	0.00	2	3.0	0	0	0	2	0	1	3.38	9	24.0	24	9
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	2.08	4	17.1	16	4
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	0.00	2	2.1	1	0
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	3.24	4	8.1	10	3
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	0	0	40.50	2	0.2	4	3	0	0	0	1	7.03	7	7.2	12	6
Minnesota	0	0	0.00	3	3.2	1	0	0	1	2	1	5.52	9	14.2	19	9
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	2	6.11	4	17.2	21	12
Oakland	0	0	0.00	4	4.0	4	0	0	0	3	3	4.06	16	37.2	35	17
Seattle	0	0	3.00	2	3.0	4	1	1	0	0	0	3.00	2	3.0	4	1
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	4.22	7	21.1	25	10
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
East	0	0	40.50	2	0.2	4	3	0	0	4	5	4.77	31	77.1	89	41
West	0	0	0.66	11	13.2	9	1	1	3	6	6	3.81	47	118.0	123	50
Before ASG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
After ASG	0	0	2.51	13	14.1	13	4	1	3							
Day	0	0	0.00	4	4.2	3	0	0	2							
Night	0	0	3.72	9	9.2	10	4	1	1							
Starter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
Reliever	0	0	2.51	13	14.1	13	4	1	3							
April	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
May	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
June	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
July	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
August	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
Sept/Oct	0	0	2.51	13	14.1	13	4	1	3							

GARBER'S BEST

	Season
W	10–1975
ERA	2.15–1978
SV	30–1982
IP	153.0–1973
SO	92–1976
	Game
Low-Hit	6–vs. Balt., 5-31-73
SO	6–twice, latest vs. LA. 8-12-75

All-Time Games Pitched

1.	1070	Hoyt Wilhelm, 21 years
2.	987	Lindy McDaniel, 21 years
3.	944	Rollie Fingers, 17 years
4.	943	Kent Tekulve, 14 years
5.	906	Cy Young, 22 years
6.	**905**	**Gene Garber, 18 years**
7.	899	Sparky Lyle, 16 years
8.	898	Jim Kaat, 25 years
9.	874	Don McMahon, 18 years
10.	864	Phil Niekro, 24 years

Career Saves
(Active Pitchers Only)

1.	289	Rich Gossage, San Diego Padres
2.	**237**	**Dan Quisenberry, Royals**
3.	**212**	**Gene Garber, Royals**
4.	193	Jeff Reardon, Minnesota Twins
5.	180	Lee Smith, Boston Red Sox
6.	179	Kent Tekulve, Philadelphia Phillies
7.	138	Dave Righetti, New York Yankees
8.	136	Gary Lavelle, Oakland Athletics
9.	134	Greg Minton, California Angels
10.	124	Dave Smith, Houston Astros

39 Jerry Don Gleaton, LHP

Personal: Ht.: 6-3; **Wt.:** 210; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left; **Age:** 30; **Born:** 9-14-57 in Brownwood, Tex.; **Resides:** Brownwood, Tex.; **Full Name:** Jerry Don Gleaton; **Acquired:** Signed as a free agent, 11-7-86; **Contract Status:** First year of a 1-year contract thru 1988; **M.L. Service:** 2 years, 159 days.



1987 Notes: Jerry established himself as a solid lefthander out of the bullpen after opening the season at Omaha . . . appeared in a team and career-high 48 games, all in relief, finishing 22 . . . set career mark in strikeouts with 44 . . . also recorded career-best 5 saves (3rd best on the team) in 9 save situations . . . did not post a win in Royals Stadium while winning 4 on the road, but logged all 5 saves at home . . . was 5-for-6 in save situations at home, 0-for-3 in similiar situations on the road . . . 3 of his saves came against Toronto . . . started and finished the season strong . . . did not allow an earned run in his first 9 games (9.2 innings), and only 1 ER over his last 10 outings (6.2 innings) . . . worked 13.0 innings over 11 games in May, toting a 3.46 ERA . . . then saw action in just 15 games (17.2 innings, 5.60 ERA) in June and July . . . was used more again in August and September, working 20.0 innings in 22 games with a 3.60 ERA . . . earned saves in both of his first 2 appearances (vs. Toronto, May, 5-6) . . . longest outing was 3.1 innings at Texas, May 24 . . . entered a game prior to the 7th inning just 3 times . . . just 1 of the first 17 runners he inherited scored . . . came into game 31 times in the middle of an inning and allowed only 8 of 50 inherited runners to score . . . retired the first batter he faced in 21 of his first 23 appearances . . . was 2-0 with a 3.00 ERA in 6 games at Omaha prior to being recalled on May 4 . . . fanned 4 in 2.2 innings at Louisville, April 13.

M.L. Career Notes: Kansas City is Jerry's 4th major league affiliation . . . originally drafted by the Texas Rangers, he has spent portions of 7 seasons in the major leagues with 4 clubs, but has yet to put in a complete year in the big leagues.

1986—Spent the entire season at Buffalo, N.Y., of the American Association . . . pitched primarily in relief (43 of 46 appearances were out of the bullpen) . . . struck out 77 batters in 78.1 innings . . . tied his minor league career-high with 7 saves . . . was signed by the Royals as a free agent on November 7.

1985—spent the first half of the season at Buffalo (AAA) and the 2nd portion with the White Sox . . . joined Juan Agosto as the White Sox' lefthanded relievers . . . was 1-0 with a save and a 5.76 ERA . . . made 31 appearances, all in relief . . . his lone victory came September 13 at Seattle—the club that sent him to Chicago in '84 . . . earned a save in his 3rd appearance, July 22 vs. Detroit at Comiskey Park.

1984—came to Chicago on June 27 in a mid-season deal with Seattle that also brought Gene Nelson to Chicago in exchange for pitcher Salome Barojas . . . appeared in 11 games with the White Sox including one starting assignment . . . logged a 1-2 record with a pair of saves.

1982—made the jump from Class AA to the big leagues as he was promoted to Seattle after an excellent season at Lynn, Mass., of the Eastern League . . . pitched in 3 games for the Mariners and was decisionless with a 13.50 ERA (4.2 IP, 7 H, 7 ER).

1981—appeared in 20 games for the Mariners—his 2nd-highest single-season total . . . was on the M's roster the majority of the season . . . spent time in the minors during the players' strike . . . started a career-high 13 games and finished with a 4-7 record . . . pitched the only complete game of his big-league career, April 30 against Detroit . . . he lost a 2-0 decision (9.0 IP, 6 H, 2 ER, 7 BB, 2 K).

1980—pitched in 5 games for Texas after spending the minor league campaign at Tulsa (AA) . . . was decisionless at Texas with a 2.57 ERA (7.0 IP, 5 H, 2 ER, 4 BB, 2 K) after being recalled September 1.

1979—made his major league debut July 11—a month after being drafted—against the White Sox at Comiskey Park . . . he started, but was not involved in the decision (3.0 IP, 6 H, 3 ER, 1 BB, 1 K).

Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes: Jerry was the 17th player chosen in the first round of the 1979 June Free Agent Draft (Texas' first pick) . . . began his pro career at Tulsa of the Texas League where he posted a 3-2 record with a 4.89 ERA in 5 games (all starts) . . . compiled a 13-7 mark with a 3.64 ERA at Tulsa in 1980—his first full professional season . . . never has

GLEATON Continued

pitched below the Class AA level in 8 professional campaigns . . . enjoyed his best season in 1982 at Lynn (Seattle's AA affiliate) . . . posted a 15-7 mark and a career-best 2.72 ERA with an Eastern League high 13 complete games . . . tossed a pair of shutouts and worked a career-most 182.0 innings . . . moved on to his professional baseball career after an honor-filled collegiate career at the University of Texas . . . fashioned a 13-1 record and a 1.94 ERA in his junior season with Cliff Gustafson's Longhorns . . . was named All-America and Southwest Conference Player-of-the-Year that same season (1979).

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1979	Tulsa	3-2	4.89	5	5	1	0	0	35.0	37	19	19	15	21
	Texas	0-1	6.30	5	2	0	0	0	10.0	15	7	7	2	2
1980	Tulsa	13-7	3.64	25	25	6	1	0	178.0	179	83	72	68	138
	Texas	0-0	2.57	5	0	0	0	0	7.0	5	2	2	4	2
1981	Seattle	4-7	4.76	20	13	1	0	0	85.0	88	50	45	38	31
	Spokane	5-7	4.15	13	13	7	1	0	91.0	104	53	42	39	57
1982	Lynn	15-7	2.72	24	24	13	2	0	182.0	175	71	55	54	132
	Seattle	0-0	13.50	3	0	0	0	0	4.2	7	7	7	2	1
1983	Salt Lake City	9-9	6.68	24	23	2	0	0	137.1	189	112	102	81	73
1984	Salt Lake City	4-1	5.80	29	2	0	0	2	49.2	62	39	32	17	39
	Denver	1-1	1.80	12	0	0	0	3	20.0	20	5	5	4	10
	Chicago (AL)	1-2	3.44	11	1	0	0	2	18.1	20	12	7	6	4
1985	Buffalo	8-2	2.44	38	0	0	0	7	55.1	61	17	15	21	37
	Chicago (AL)	1-0	5.76	31	0	0	0	1	29.2	37	19	19	13	22
1986	Buffalo	4-3	3.22	46	3	1	0	7	78.1	79	34	28	35	77
1987	Omaha	2-0	3.00	6	1	0	0	0	15.0	14	6	5	6	9
	KANSAS CITY	4-4	4.26	48	0	0	0	5	50.2	38	28	24	28	44
M.L.	Totals	10-14	4.87	123	16	1	0	8	205.1	210	125	111	93	106

1979 Selected by Texas in first round of June Free Agent Draft.

1981 Obtained by Seattle with outfielder Richie Zisk, infielder Rick Auerbach and pitchers Ken Clay, Steve Finch and and Brian Allard from Texas for pitcher Rick Honeycutt, outfielder Leon Roberts, catcher Larry Cox, shortstop Mario Mendoza and designated hitter Willie Horton, December 13.

1984 Obtained by White Sox with pitcher Gene Nelson from Seattle in exchange for pitcher Salome Barojas, June 27.

1986 Signed by Royals as a free agent, November 7.

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1987									CAREER						
	W	L	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	HR	SO	W	L	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Season	4	4	4.26	48	50.2	38	24	4	44	10	14	4.87	123	205.1	210	111
Home	0	2	3.91	26	25.1	15	11	2	22	3	7	4.88	62	120.0	112	65
Road	4	2	4.62	22	25.1	23	13	2	22	7	7	4.85	61	85.1	98	46
Baltimore	0	0	0.00	3	2.2	4	0	0	3	0	1	8.59	6	7.1	13	7
Boston	0	0	0.00	2	1.1	1	0	0	0	0	1	4.69	10	7.2	10	4
California	0	0	2.25	4	4.0	2	1	0	3	1	1	3.27	12	22.0	19	8
Chicago	0	0	7.71	3	2.1	1	2	0	1	1	1	7.71	6	11.2	11	10
Cleveland	0	1	7.36	3	3.2	3	5	0	2	0	1	4.98	11	21.2	19	12
Detroit	1	1	7.20	5	5.0	6	3	1	5	1	2	2.60	9	17.1	14	5
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	1.08	4	8.1	6	1
Milwaukee	1	0	7.50	6	6.0	4	5	1	7	1	1	4.30	12	23.0	18	11
Minnesota	0	1	1.50	4	6.0	3	1	0	5	2	1	3.55	8	25.1	18	10
New York	0	0	0.00	2	4.0	3	0	0	4	0	3	8.75	12	24.2	40	24
Oakland	0	0	0.00	4	2.1	2	0	0	2	0	1	5.63	8	8.0	10	5
Seattle	1	0	0.00	2	2.0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0.00	4	3.1	2	0
Texas	1	1	7.56	6	8.1	6	7	2	9	1	1	6.48	13	16.2	19	12
Toronto	0	0	0.00	4	3.0	3	0	0	2	0	0	2.16	8	8.1	11	2
East	2	2	4.91	25	25.2	24	13	2	23	2	9	5.32	68	110.0	125	65
West	2	2	3.96	23	25.0	14	11	2	21	8	5	4.34	55	95.1	85	46
Before ASG	1	3	4.94	23	27.1	18	15	2	25							
After ASG	3	1	3.86	25	23.1	20	9	2	19							
Day	1	2	2.25	12	12.0	8	2	0	10							
Night	3	2	5.12	36	38.2	30	22	4	34							
Starter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
Reliever	4	4	4.26	48	50.2	38	24	4	44							
April	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
May	1	1	3.46	11	13.0	7	5	1	10							
June	0	1	5.79	8	9.1	7	6	1	11							
July	0	1	5.40	7	8.1	8	5	0	8							
August	2	1	4.91	13	14.2	13	7	2	13							
Sept/Oct	1	0	1.69	9	5.1	3	1	0	2							

Longest winning streak - 2 (Aug 22-Sept 22)
Longest losing streak - 3 (May 31-July 8)

GLEATON'S BESTS

Season	
W	4—1981 & '87
ERA	3.44—1984
SV	5—1987
IP	85.0—1981
SO	44—1987
Win Strk	2—1981 & '87
Game	
Low-Hit	6—vs. Det., 4-30-81
SO	4—at Minn., 8-14-81

23 Mark Gubicza, RHP

Personal: Ht.: 6-5; **Wt.:** 210; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Age:** 25; **Born:** 8-14-62 in Philadelphia, Pa.; **Resides:** Northridge, Calif; **Full Name:** Mark Steven Gubicza; **Married:** Lisa; **Acquired:** Selected in 2nd round of 1981 June Free Agent Draft; **Contract Status:** First year of a 1-year contract thru 1988; **M.L. Service:** 4 years, 0 days.



1987 Notes: Mark established career-highs with 35 starts, 10 complete games, 241.2 innings pitched and 166 strikeouts on his way to his 4th consecutive season with 10 or more victories . . . his strikeout total led the club while his 13 wins ranked 3rd on the Royals pitching staff . . . also tied for the club lead with Danny Jackson suffering 18 losses, which ranked 2nd in the American League (Mike Moore of Seattle had 19 defeats) . . . the 18 losses tied for the 2nd highest in Royals' history . . . only Paul Splittorff's 19 losses in 1974 ranked higher . . . began the season with a 1-4 record and a 4.05 ERA through May 1, as the Royals only scored 2 runs in the 4 losses while being shutout 3 times . . . then posted a 2-0 record with a 3.33 ERA in his next 4 starting assignments . . . suffered a 4-game losing streak from May 29-June 13 . . . his streaky season continued as he rattled off 4 wins in his next 4 starts from June 18-July 3 . . . included in those wins were 3 consecutive complete games and 1 shutout . . . the 3 straight complete games marked the first time in his career he has accomplished that feat . . . had previously posted back-to-back complete games only once in his career (June 25-30, 1984) . . . the shutout, a 4-0, 3-hit, 10-strikeout triumph at Oakland, was his first since August 17, 1986 vs. New York . . . went on to post back-to-back complete games twice during the remainder of the season (July 22-28 and August 18-24) . . . his 10 CG's, which were 3rd on the pitching staff, bettered his career total of 7 for his first 3 big-league campaigns . . . Mark had a 7-8 record at the All-Star break and a 9-10 mark with a 3.88 ERA through August 2 before suffering a 6-game losing streak (the longest of his career) from August 8-September 3 . . . during the losing skid the Royals scored a total of 11 runs (1.8 avg. per game) and never scored more than 3 runs . . . overall KC scored a total of 26 runs in Mark's 18 losses (1.44 avg.) . . . bounced back to win 4 of his final 6 starts logging a 3.33 ERA . . . included was one of the top performances of his career when he blanked Seattle 9-0 at the Kingdome on September 23 . . . recorded a career-high 11 strikeouts en route to his 2nd shutout of the season . . . control bothered him throughout the season as he allowed a club-record 120 walks along with a team-high 14 wild pitches . . . twice surrendered 7 base on balls in a game (May 24 at Texas and September 8 at California).

M.L. Career Notes: In Mark's first 4 big-league seasons he has averaged 12 wins per season while posting a 3.94 ERA . . . moved up the Royals' career list in 1987 ranking 9th in games started (116) and 7th in career strikeouts (494) . . . has been a reliable performer averaging 197 innings pitched and 29 starts since his first season in 1984.

1986—after posting a 3-5 record and a 4.80 ERA before the All-Star break, Mark came back with a 9-1 record and a 2.70 ERA after the break . . . the impressive finish earned him Royals' Pitcher-of-the-Year honors . . . earned the club's Pitcher-of-the-Month award twice (August, 4-1 with a 3.57 ERA; and September, 3-0 with a 2.14 ERA) . . . was 5-0 with a 1.95 ERA over his last 8 starts of the season (55.1 IP, 47 H, 12 ER, 25 BB, 30 K) . . . his final loss of '86 occurred August 23 at Milwaukee . . . did not win his first game of the season until May 14 in his 6th start of the season . . . that victory (5-0 over Cleveland) was his first complete game since July 19, 1984 (a span of 46 starts) . . . after an 0-4, 7.27 start (as of May 9), Mark went 12-2 with a 3.05 ERA . . . his best outing of the season occurred on August 17 vs. New York at Royals Stadium, a 5-0 win (9.0 IP, 6 H, 0 BB, 10 K) . . . saw the most extensive action as a relief pitcher of his career . . . was 1-1 with a 3.18 ERA in 11 appearances out of the bullpen . . . made 9 consecutive relief appearances, June 24-July 23 . . . his final relief outing of the season was on July 27 . . . made 13 consecutive starts upon returning to the rotation . . . ranked 7th in the league in fewest hits allowed per 9 innings (7.7) . . . marked the 2nd consecutive season he has ranked in the top 10 in that category . . . tied for the club high in shutouts (2) and led the Royals' staff in strikeouts (118) . . . also paced staff with a home run ratio of allowing only 1 every 23 innings.

GUBICZA Continued

1985—was used as a spot starter until June 8 . . . at that point, he was 1-4 with a 4.95 ERA . . . then reeled off 5 straight victories after Howser went to a 5-man rotation . . . was voted the club's Pitcher-of-the-Month for June (5-1, 3.10 ERA) . . . became the first Royals' pitcher to win 5 games in one month since Larry Gura accomplished the feat in August of 1982 . . . was 13-6 with a 3.80 ERA after June 2 . . . made his first-ever professional relief appearance August 8 in the 2nd game of a doubleheader vs. Detroit . . . Mark proved effective as a starter and reliever in the '85 ALCS vs. Toronto . . . pitched 3 perfect innings out of the bullpen in Game 1 (1 BB, 2 K) . . . started Game 6 and earned the victory as KC defeated the Blue Jays 5-3 (5.1 IP, 4 H, 3 ER, 3 BB, 2 K) . . . did not appear in the '85 World Series.

1984—earned a spot on the Royals' pitching staff and starting rotation during spring training . . . was one of 3 rookies (Danny Jackson and Bret Saberhagen were the others) to make KC's starting rotation during spring training . . . began his rookie season 0-3 with a 3.53 ERA . . . evened his record at 8-8 and lowered his ERA to 3.15 by July 29 . . . a battle with strep-throat cost him some strength late in the season and he lost 5 of his last 7 decisions . . . his first big-league shutout and victory occurred May 12 vs. Boston at Royals Stadium . . . hurled a 4-hitter as KC won 4-0 . . . became the first Royals' rookie in 9 years and 7th overall to collect 100 or more strikeouts in a season . . . major league debut was April 6 vs. Cleveland . . . he lost a 2-0 decision to Bert Blyleven (6.0 IP, 5 H, 1 ER, 1 BB, 4 K) . . . pitched consecutive complete games (first time in his career) June 25 (16-0, 3-hitter over Oakland) and June 30 (6-2, 6-hitter over New York).

Minor League & Miscellaneous: Mark was the Royals' first pick in the 2nd round of the 1981 June Free Agent Draft (compensation pick for losing Darrell Porter to free agency) . . . pitcher Tony Ferreira was KC's regular pick in the 2nd round . . . in 1981 he led the Gulf Coast League in victories (8) and was named to Baseball America's Gulf Coast League and First-Year Pro all-star teams . . . appeared in only 11 games in '82 as he went on the Disabled List June 29 with an inflamed rotator cuff and missed the remainder of the season . . . advanced to Class Double-A ball in his 3rd professional season and set a Jacksonville club record for victories (14) . . . also paced the Suns' staff in innings pitched (196.0), strikeouts (146) and starts (28) . . . strikeout total also led the Southern League . . . was named to the Southern League All-Star team and played in the league all-star game . . . was a 1981 graduate of William Penn Charter High School in Philadelphia . . . lettered in baseball, football and basketball . . . captained his baseball and basketball teams his senior season . . . in 3 years of varsity baseball competition, Mark was 22-3 . . . played Babe Ruth League and American Legion baseball . . . his father, Anthony, pitched in the Chicago White Sox organization, 1950-52.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981	Sarasota	8-1	2.25	11	11	0	0	0	56.0	39	18	14	23	40
1982	Ft. Myers	2-5	4.13	11	11	0	0	0	48.0	49	33	22	25	36
1983	Jacksonville	14-12	3.08	28	28	5	0	0	196.0	146	81	67	93	146
1984	KANSAS CITY	10-14	4.05	29	29	4	2	0	189.0	172	90	85	75	111
1985	KANSAS CITY	14-10	4.06	29	28	0	0	0	177.1	160	88	80	77	99
1986	KANSAS CITY	12-6	3.64	35	24	3	2	0	180.2	155	77	73	84	118
1987	KANSAS CITY	13-18	3.98	35	35	10	2	0	241.2	231	114	107	120	166
M.L.	Totals	49-48	3.94	128	116	17	6	0	788.2	718	369	345	356	494

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1985	K.C. vs. Tor.	1-0	3.24	2	1	0	0	0	8.1	4	3	3	4	4

1981 Selected by Royals in 2nd round of June Free Agent Draft, scouted by Earl Rapp and Tom Ferrick.

GUBICZA'S CAREER SHUTOUTS & LOW-HIT GAMES

YEAR	SHO	0-H	1-H	2-H	3-H	4-H
1984	2				1	1
1986	2				1	
1987	2				1	
TOTALS	6				3	1

GUBICZA Continued

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1987									CAREER						
	W	L	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	HR	SO	W	L	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Season	13	18	3.98	35	241.2	231	107	18	166	49	48	3.94	128	788.2	718	345
Home	7	10	3.75	17	122.1	118	51	7	71	30	27	3.27	71	460.0	397	167
Road	6	8	4.22	18	119.1	113	56	11	95	19	21	4.87	57	328.2	321	178
Baltimore	0	1	4.15	2	13.0	10	6	2	9	3	3	4.50	9	48.0	43	24
Boston	2	1	7.00	3	18.0	21	14	5	6	7	5	4.97	13	83.1	79	46
California	2	1	4.15	3	21.2	19	10	1	11	5	3	2.73	9	62.2	48	19
Chicago	0	2	6.35	2	11.1	14	8	1	6	1	4	4.05	7	46.2	38	21
Cleveland	2	1	2.01	4	31.1	32	7	1	26	4	3	2.58	10	66.1	64	19
Detroit	1	2	6.11	3	17.2	18	12	2	5	2	4	5.03	10	48.1	40	27
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	0	2	5.68	2	12.2	15	8	0	9	4	3	4.41	11	63.1	66	31
Minnesota	1	1	3.60	2	15.0	14	6	1	9	5	5	4.26	14	82.1	72	39
New York	0	2	1.72	2	15.2	12	3	0	9	2	4	2.91	8	58.2	55	19
Oakland	2	1	3.00	3	24.0	16	8	2	22	6	3	3.45	10	62.2	52	24
Seattle	2	1	1.85	3	24.1	20	5	0	23	5	3	3.55	9	58.1	55	23
Texas	0	3	5.55	4	24.1	23	15	1	20	3	5	4.09	10	66.0	58	30
Toronto	1	0	3.55	2	12.2	17	5	2	11	2	3	4.93	8	42.0	48	23
East	6	9	4.09	18	121.0	125	55	12	75	24	25	4.15	69	410.0	395	189
West	7	9	3.88	17	120.2	106	52	6	91	25	23	3.71	59	376.2	323	156
Before ASG	7	8	4.24	19	125.1	122	59	11	81							
After ASG	6	10	3.71	16	116.1	109	48	7	85							
Day	4	4	5.14	10	63.0	65	36	7	42							
Night	9	14	3.58	25	178.2	166	71	11	124							
Starter	13	18	3.98	35	241.2	231	107	18	166							
Reliever	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
April	1	3	4.74	4	24.2	23	13	2	11							
May	2	2	4.29	6	35.2	36	17	5	23							
June	3	3	3.94	6	45.2	37	20	2	32							
July	2	2	2.70	6	43.1	45	13	2	31							
August	1	5	6.02	6	40.1	43	27	5	27							
Sept/Oct	4	3	2.94	7	52.0	47	17	2	42							

Longest winning streak - 4 (June 18-July 3)
Longest losing streak - 6 (August 8-September 3)

GUBICZA'S BEST

	Season
W	14–1985
ERA	3.64–1986
SV	0
IP	241.2–1987
SO	166–1987
Win Strk	5–1985 & 1986
	Game
Low-Hit	3–3 times, latest at Oak., 6-23-87
SO	11–at Sea., 9-23-87

#7 Ed Hearn, C

Personal: Ht.: 6-3; **Wt.:** 210; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Age:** 27; **Born:** 8-23-60 in Stuart, Fla.; **Resides:** Ft. Pierce, Fla.; **Full Name:** Edward John Hearn; **Married:** Tricia; **Acquired:** Obtained from New York Mets with Rick Anderson and Mauro Gozzo in exchange for David Cone and Chris Jelic, 3-27-87; **Contract Status:** First year of a 1-year contract thru 1988; **M.L. Service:** 1 year, 150 days.



1987 Notes: Ed had a disappointing season, missing most of the campaign due to a rotator cuff injury in his right shoulder . . . won the starting catching position in spring training . . . played in just 6 games, posting a .294 average (5-for-17) before he was sidelined with the injury . . . got off to a fine start with 2 hits in each of his first 2 games . . . best outing was vs. Chicago, April 8 . . . went 2-for-3 with a run, 2 doubles and a pair of RBI including the game-winner . . . placed on the Disabled List April 19 . . . underwent surgery on his right rotator cuff on June 30 . . . surgery was performed by Dr. Jobe in Los Angeles.

M.L. Career Notes: Since making his major league debut on May 17, 1986, Ed has logged 55 games in the major leagues (49 with New York and 6 with the Royals) . . . has a .989 fielding percentage behind the plate.

HEARN Continued

1986—Ed's contract was purchased from Tidewater of the International League on May 9 . . . made his major league debut in a start against the Dodgers . . . singled off Bob Welch in the 2nd inning in his first major league at bat . . . was 2-for-3 on the day with a walk and also threw out Greg Brock attempting to steal 2nd . . . hit safely in 11 of his first 18 major league contests batting .319 (15-for-47) with 3 home runs and 6 RBI . . . went 2-for-4, hit his initial major league home run and recorded his first RBI with a 3-run shot off Cecilio Guante in the 6th inning of a 8-5 win over Pittsburgh on June 15 . . . made 11 starts while Gary Carter was on the Disabled List in August . . . was 11-for-40 (.275) from August 7-31, while the Mets posted a 8-3 record . . . first 3-hit game of his career came on August 20 at Los Angeles . . . made 2 errors in his 3rd big-league game vs. San Francisco . . . had only 1 error the remainder of the season . . . had 10 multiple-hit games in 34 starts with New York (9, 2-hit and 1 3-hit) . . . did not see action in the National League Championship Series or the World Series.

Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes: Ed was the Philadelphia Phillies 4th choice in the 1978 Free Agent Draft . . . signed by Andy Seminick . . . played in the Phillies organization from 1978-1982 . . . was Helena's Most Valuable Player posting a .283 average in his first professional campaign . . . was the team's regular catcher, finishing 3rd in the Pioneer League in homers (13) . . . missed the entire 1979 season due to injury . . . bounced back with a .300 batting average at Spartanburg (A) in 1980, the first of 3 consecutive .300 or better seasons . . . hit .303 at Peninsula (A) in 1981 en route to being name to the Carolina League All-Star team as a first baseman . . . established career-highs with 61 runs scored and 8 stolen bases . . . batted .274 at Reading (AA) in his final year in the Phillies' organization . . . was signed by the Mets as a free agent, February 3, 1983 . . . had a 5-hit game vs. Salem in the Carolina League on August 10 . . . played at Jackson the entire 1984 season . . . sparked the Mets AA club to the 1st and 2nd half titles of the Eastern Division of the Texas League . . . had 2 GWRBI to help the Mets defeat Beaumont 4 games to 2 for the League Playoff Championship . . . his .312 average led Jackson . . . hit .346 with 9 homers and 38 RBI while catching and playing first base in the 2nd half . . . had 2 grand slams on the season . . . in addition, had 2 10-game hitting streaks . . . in 1985 moved up to Tidewater (AAA) . . . had career-high totals in games (112), at bats (418), hits (110) and RBI (57) . . . logged playing time at catcher (47 games), first base (30 games) and designated hitter (37 games) . . . hit .364 in 6 playoff games vs. Maine and Columbus helping the Tides capture the International League title . . . hit .384 in June (28-for-73) with 14 RBI in 20 games before injuring his knee on June 21 sliding into 2nd base vs. Toledo . . . did not return until July, missing 12 games . . . Ed graduated from Ft. Pierce (Fla.) Central High School in 1978 . . . played baseball, football and golf . . . received appointment to West Point in 1978, but declined in order to sign with Philadelphia.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1978	Helena	.283	47	173	34	49	3	1	13	45	17	36	5
1979	Helena		(Did not play—injured)										
1980	Spartanburg	.300	66	217	25	65	12	2	3	32	20	44	1
1981	Peninsula	.303	101	317	61	96	29	2	10	44	47	71	8
1982	Peninsula	.329	21	76	15	25	2	0	6	14	5	24	1
	Reading	.274	43	135	16	37	6	2	3	27	9	20	0
1983	Jackson	.300	5	20	4	6	1	0	0	2	2	5	1
	Lynchburg	.272	91	290	37	79	16	1	5	47	47	40	5
1984	Jackson	.312	86	311	46	97	19	2	11	51	25	35	1
1985	Tidewater	.263	112	418	35	110	29	1	5	57	26	62	1
1986	Tidewater	.265	22	83	7	22	4	0	2	12	10	13	0
	New York (NL)	.265	49	136	16	36	5	0	4	10	12	19	0
1987	KANSAS CITY	.294	6	17	2	5	2	0	0	3	4	2	0
A.L.	Totals	.294	6	17	2	5	2	0	0	3	4	2	0
N.L.	Totals	.265	49	136	16	36	5	0	4	10	12	19	0
M.L.	Totals	.268	55	153	18	41	7	0	4	13	16	21	0

GWRBI: 86-1; 87-1; TOTAL: 2.

1978 Selected by Philadelphia in 4th round of June Free Agent Draft.
1983 Signed by New York Mets as a free agent, February 3.
1987 Obtained by Royals with pitchers Rick Anderson and Mauro Gozzo in exchange for pitcher David Cone and catcher Chris Jelic, March 27.

HEARN Continued

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1987							CAREER						
	AVG	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	AVG	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Season	.294	6	17	2	5	0	3	.294	6	17	2	5	0	3
Home	.308	5	13	2	4	0	2	.308	5	13	2	4	0	2
Road	.250	1	4	0	1	0	1	.250	1	4	0	1	0	1
Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
California	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	.667	2	6	2	4	0	2	.667	2	6	2	4	0	2
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Detroit	.000	2	6	0	0	0	0	.000	2	6	0	0	0	0
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York	.200	2	5	0	1	0	1	.200	2	5	0	1	0	1
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
East	.090	4	11	0	1	0	1	.090	4	11	0	1	0	1
West	.667	2	6	2	4	0	2	.667	2	6	2	4	0	2
Before ASG	.294	6	17	2	5	0	3							
After ASG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
Day	.375	3	8	1	3	0	1							
Night	.222	3	9	1	2	0	2							
vs. LHP	.500	3	6	1	3	0	3							
vs. RHP	.182	5	11	1	2	0	0							
Pinch Hitter	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0							
Desig. Hitter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
April	.294	6	17	2	5	0	3							
May	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
June	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
July	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
August	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
Sept/Oct	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							

Longest hitting streak - 2 (April 6-8)

HEARN'S BEST

	Season
AVG.	.265–1986
H	36–1986
HR	4–1986
RBI	10–1986
SB	0
Hit Strk	3–1986
	Game
H	3–at L.A., 8-20-86
HR	1–4 times, latest vs. L.A., 8-31-86
RBI	3–vs. Pitt., 6-15-86 (2nd)
SB	0

#16 Bo Jackson, OF

Personal: Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 225; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Age:** 25; **Born:** 11-30-62 at Bessemer, Ala.; **Resides:** Bessemer, Ala.; **Full Name:** Vincent Edward Jackson; **Married:** Linda; **Children:** Garrett Lamar (7-13-86); **Acquired:** Selected in 4th round of 1986 June Free Agent Draft; **Contract Status:** 3rd year of a 3-year contract thru 1988; **M.L. Service:** 1 year, 35 days.



1987 Notes: After an outstanding spring training in which he hit .273 with 3 home runs and a team-high 11 RBI, Bo won the opening day leftfield job for Kansas City less than a year after being drafted by the Royals . . . played in 99 of the team's first 108 games through August 7 (starting 97), then saw action in only 18 of the club's final 54 contests . . . finished with 22 home runs, a Royals' rookie-record . . . collected 14 hits in his first 28 at bats (.500), with 7 runs scored, 3 home runs and 13 RBI . . . produced a 4-hit, 3-RBI night vs. New York, April 10 . . . recorded his 2nd 4-hit game of the season just 4 nights later vs. Detroit, April 14 . . . cracked 2 homers (including a 6th inning grand slam off Nate Snell) and drove in a KC record-tying 7 runs in that game . . . totaled 12 hits and 12 RBI over 4 consecutive games, April 10-14 . . . just 4 days later he tied a major league record with 5 strikeouts in a 9-inning game at New York, April 18 . . . finished the month of April with a .324 average (22-for-68), 11 runs scored and 15 RBI, his best month of the season . . . batting average did not slip below .300 until May 3 . . . slumped in May, posting a .216 average (19-for-88), but scored 13 runs and drove in 14 more . . . had his 2nd 2-home run game of the year against Texas, May 29 . . . posted his 3rd 2-homer contest at Seattle, June 7 . . . recorded a 7-game hitting streak, June 13-19, the longest streak of his major league career . . . hit .375 (9-for-24) with 2 4-baggers during the hot stretch . . . was hitting .253 (70-for-277) with 37 runs, 13 doubles, 18 home runs, 45 RBI and 112 strikeouts in 79 games at

the time of his announcement to play football . . . after the announcement, hit .193 (23-for-119) with 9 runs, 4 doubles, 4 homers, 8 RBI and 46 strikeouts in 37 contests . . . after August 4 stroked just 5 hits in his final 52 at bats, an .096 average . . . led the club in strikeouts with 158 . . . batted .284 with 14 homers and 39 RBI in Royals Stadium and .186 with 8 homers and 14 RBI on the road . . . hit over .300 against New York (.394), Detroit (.360) and Seattle (.323).

M.L. Career Notes: Bo became the first player in Royals' history to go from the college campus (Auburn University) to the big-league club in the same year . . . was KC's 4th-round selection in the 1986 June Free Agent Draft and signed a 3-year contract on June 21 . . . worked out with the parent club before being assigned to Memphis (AA) of the Southern League on June 27 . . . was recalled to Kansas City on September 1 . . . major league debut occurred a day later when he started in right field and stroked an infield single off Chicago's Steve Carlton in the bottom of the 2nd inning . . . became 6th Royals' rookie and first since Willie Wilson in 1977 to post a 4-hit game as he went 4-for-5 including his first big-league RBI (off Seattle's Mike Morgan) in a 7-6 victory over the Mariners at Royals Stadium . . . owns the distinction of gaining first 4-hit game in fewer games (his 5th) than any other KC rookie . . . Bo hit his initial major league home run—an estimated 475-foot blast that landed high on the embankment in left-center field—off Seattle's Mike Moore September 14 at Royals Stadium.

Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes: Bo made his professional debut June 30, 1986 against Columbus (Ga.) at Memphis' Chicks Stadium . . . hit an RBI-single in his initial at bat . . . it marked his first baseball competition since mid-March when the NCAA forced him to quit the Auburn baseball team after participating in a workout with the Tampa Bay Buccaneers of the National Football League . . . hit his first professional home run (a 3-run shot) July 13 at Charlotte (N.C.) . . . was named the Southern League Player-of-the-Week (July 15-21) with an 11-for-26 effort including a double, 3 triples, 2 home runs, 8 RBI and 5 walks . . . after a 4-for-45 beginning (first 12 games) at Memphis, Bo proceeded to hit .338 (47-for-139) the remainder of the season (a span of 40 games) . . . played 89 collegiate games and was a career .335 hitter (95-for-284) with 28 home runs and 70 RBI at Auburn . . . was considered one of the premier players in college baseball after the '85 campaign in which he batted .401 with 17 home runs and 43 RBI in 42 games as Auburn's centerfielder . . . was a 3-sport letterman at Auburn (football, baseball and track) . . . all-time leading rusher in school history (4,303 yards) . . . averaged 6.6 yards per carry in his 4-year career . . . scored 43 touchdowns in 38 regular-season games . . . won the 51st annual Heisman Trophy as the outstanding college football player in America after the '85 season . . . was the leading rusher (162.4 ypg), scorer (9.3 ppg) and all-purpose runner (169.0 ypg) in the Southeastern Conference in 1985 . . . rushed in excess of 100 yards on 8 occasions—a school record . . . logged 4 200-plus games in '85 . . . lettered in track as a freshman and sophomore . . . ran the 60-yard dash and was a member of the school's 4x100-meter relay team . . . owns a lifetime-best of 6.18 in the 60-yard dash (occurred in his freshman season) and 10.13 in the 100-meters which occurred in 1984 at the Florida Relays . . . a 1982 graduate of McAdory High School in McCalla, Ala. . . . hit a National High School record 20 home runs in only 25 games his senior season . . . was a pitcher as a junior and registered a 9-1 mark to go with a .450 batting average . . . drafted by the New York Yankees in the 2nd round of the 1982 June Free Agent Draft . . . turned down a multi-year contract with New York to attend Auburn . . . working towards his Bachelor's Degree in Family and Child Development at Auburn . . . played for the Los Angeles Raiders of the National Football League this past off-season . . . made his debut at New England on November 1 rushing for 37 yards on 8 carries . . . started 5 of 7 games in which he played, finishing the season with 554 yards on 81 carries (6.8 average) with 4 touchdowns . . . rushed for a Raider-record 221 yards on 18 carries including a club-record and NFL season-high 91 yard run at Seattle on November 30 . . . caught 16 passes for 136 yards and 2 touchdowns . . . injured his right ankle on December 13 at Kansas City . . . did not play in the Raiders final 2 games.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986	Memphis	.277	53	184	30	51	9	3	7	25	22	81	3
	KANSAS CITY	.207	25	82	9	17	2	1	2	9	7	34	3
1987	KANSAS CITY	.235	116	396	46	93	17	2	22	53	30	158	10
M.L.	Totals	.230	141	478	55	110	19	3	24	62	37	192	13

GW-RBI: 86-1; 87-3. TOTAL: 4.

1986 Selected by Royals in 4th round of June Free Agent Draft, scouted by Ken Gonzales and signed by Royals front office.

JACKSON Continued

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1987							CAREER						
	AVG	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	AVG	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Season	.235	116	396	46	93	22	53	.230	141	478	55	110	24	62
Home	.284	57	197	23	56	14	39	.278	69	241	28	67	15	43
Road	.186	59	199	23	37	8	14	.181	72	237	27	43	9	19
Baltimore	.219	10	32	1	7	0	0	.219	10	32	1	7	0	0
Boston	.216	10	37	1	8	0	1	.216	10	37	1	8	0	1
California	.261	7	23	0	6	0	2	.244	13	41	2	10	1	6
Chicago	.083	8	24	3	2	0	1	.097	10	31	3	3	0	1
Cleveland	.200	11	40	6	8	4	7	.200	11	40	6	8	4	7
Detroit	.360	7	25	7	9	3	9	.360	7	25	7	9	3	9
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	.136	7	22	3	3	0	4	.136	7	22	3	3	0	4
Minnesota	.226	9	31	4	7	2	3	.227	13	44	7	10	2	4
New York	.394	9	33	5	13	2	6	.394	9	33	5	13	2	6
Oakland	.267	4	15	2	4	2	2	.167	10	36	3	6	2	2
Seattle	.323	11	31	4	10	4	9	.320	17	50	7	16	5	13
Texas	.244	11	41	7	10	4	7	.244	12	45	7	11	4	7
Toronto	.143	12	42	3	6	1	2	.143	12	42	3	6	1	2
East	.234	66	231	26	54	10	29	.234	66	231	26	54	10	29
West	.236	50	165	18	39	12	24	.227	75	247	29	56	14	33
Before ASG	.254	81	284	38	72	18	45							
After ASG	.188	35	112	8	21	4	8							
Day	.265	28	102	10	27	5	11							
Night	.224	85	294	36	66	17	42							
vs. LHP	.248	50	113	11	28	7	13							
vs. RHP	.230	99	283	35	65	15	40							
Pinch hitter	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0							
Desig. Hitter	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0							
April	.324	19	68	11	22	4	15							
May	.216	25	88	13	19	5	14							
June	.284	24	81	9	23	7	12							
July	.222	26	90	8	20	4	7							
August	.149	13	47	4	7	1	2							
Sept/Oct	.091	9	22	1	2	1	3							

Longest hitting streak - 7 (June 13-19)

JACKSON'S BESTS

	Season
AVG.	.235—1987
H	93—1987
HR	22—1987
RBI	53—1987
SB	10—1987
Hit Strk	7—1987
	Game
H	4—3 times, latest vs. Det., 4-14-87
HR	2—3 times, latest at Sea., 6-7-87
RBI	7—vs. Det., 4-14-87
SB	1—13 times

Project STAR

Project STAR (Students Taught Awareness and Resistance) is a comprehensive, community-wide drug and alcohol prevention program initiated by Mr. and Mrs. Ewing Kauffman. The project is funded by The Kauffman Foundation with support from Marion Laboratories, Inc. The project is designed to help young people in the greater Kansas City area develop an understanding of the consequences of drug abuse, identify influences which promote the use of drugs and alcohol, and develop the social skills necessary to resist those influences. Because students are influenced by many factors within their school environment, the project will focus on those major forces. However, students are influenced by their total environment, and that influence can be either positive or negative. By stimulating and coordinating the cooperative efforts of schools, various community agencies, parent groups, business and professional organizations and the media, Project STAR will help young people in the Kansas City area resist the many influences to become involved with drugs and alcohol.

36 Ron Johnson, 2B

Personal: Ht.: 5-10; **Wt.:** 160; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right; **Age:** 29; **Born:** 12-16-58 in Bremerton, Wash.; **Resides:** Seattle, Wash.; **Full Name:** Rondin Allen Johnson; **Married:** Jennifer; **Children:** Bradley (3-5-87); **Acquired:** Selected in 7th round of 1980 June Free Agent Draft; **Contract Status:** First year of a 1-year contract thru 1988; **M.L. Service:** 34 days (Rookie).



1987 Notes: Ron put together another solid campaign at Omaha . . . his season totals of 134 games played, 503 at bats and 23 stolen bases were his best marks since 1983 . . . had 32 multiple-hit games . . . produced 10 3-hit contests, including back-to-back games at Indianapolis, April 29-30 . . . opened the season slowly, hitting just .111 (5-for-45) after 10 games . . . immediately went on a season-high 10-game hitting streak April 24-May 6 (16-for-48, .333) . . . tallied at least 1 run in 6 straight contests April 24-30 . . . homered and knocked in a season high 4 runs at Buffalo, June 16 . . . went hitless in 3 straight games July 19-21, then did not go more than 2 consecutive games without a hit through the remainder of the season . . . best month was June . . . hit .281 (27-for-96) with 1 HR, 13 RBI . . . also hit well in August (.270, 1 HR, 18 R, 15 RBI) . . . enjoyed best success against AA champion Indianapolis . . . batted .364 (28-for-77) with 12 runs and 11 RBI against the Indians . . . batted .231 in Omaha's Rosenblatt Stadium, .275 on the road . . . used once as a pinch-hitter and came through with a game-winning RBI single vs. Louisville, July 27 . . . defensively made 10 errors in the first 2 months, then settled down and committed just 10 more errors the rest of the season . . . 4 of the errors were made in 12-game stint at shortstop.

M.L. Career Notes: Ron made his major league debut September 3, 1986, a day after his contract was purchased from Omaha (AAA) . . . was 2-for-3 in his initial big-league game vs. Chicago at Royals Stadium . . . singled in his first at bat (5th inning off Joe Cowley) . . . played in 11 games with the Royals and hit safely in a half-dozen (8-for-31) . . . recorded both of his RBI in the same game, September 14 vs. Seattle . . . was 2-for-4 including a triple . . . played second base exclusively during his only stint with KC.

Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes: Kansas City's 7th-round choice in the 1980 June Free Agent Draft . . . posted his finest professional season in '86 . . . batted a career-high .289 as Omaha's starting 2nd baseman . . . also achieved career-bests in triples (14) and RBI (60) . . . his triples total led the entire Royals' organization (including the major league level) . . . posted a pair of 4-for-4 outings (vs. Louisville and Buffalo) . . . led all American Association 2nd basemen with a .985 fielding percentage in 951 total chances (committed only 9 errors in 127 games) . . . back injuries curtailed his 1985 season at Omaha . . . was on the Disabled List twice in '85—April 19-May 10 and July 9-25 . . . missed 43 games . . . has led his league in fielding (among 2nd basemen) 4 times—1980 at Sarasota, Fla. (Gulf Coast League), 1982 at Jacksonville, Fla. (Southern League), 1984 at Omaha (American Association) and in '86 at Omaha . . . a 1977 graduate of Chief Sealth High School in Seattle, Wash., Ron attended the University of Washington for 3 years (1978-80) . . . hit .333 in 46 games as a freshman and was named 2nd baseman on the All-Pacific-8 Conference Northern Division team . . . in '79, he batted .330 in 47 games with 29 stolen bases and 38 RBI . . . was named to the All-Pacific 8 Conference Northern Division team . . . in 1980, he hit .372 in 49 games with 45 RBI and a school record 29 stolen bases . . . was named to his 3rd all-conference recognition . . . set Washington season records for most runs scored (48), hits (77), total bases (119), doubles (17) and home runs (7)—all in 1980 . . . set school career records for most hits (192), doubles (30), RBI (104) and stolen bases (55).

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1980	Sarasota	.263	63	266	43	70	5	2	0	21	29	37	24
1981	Ft. Myers	.217	107	424	49	92	16	3	0	29	28	62	16
1982	Jacksonville	.221	128	494	59	109	8	3	1	28	34	65	14
1983	Jacksonville	.265	140	555	74	147	12	5	0	30	36	51	25
1984	Omaha	.252	131	488	60	123	18	4	1	49	38	60	16
1985	Omaha	.235	99	366	44	86	8	1	0	22	30	44	18
1986	Omaha	.289	127	484	57	140	15	14	1	60	25	52	13
	KANSAS CITY	.258	11	31	1	8	0	1	0	2	0	3	0
1987	Omaha	.254	134	503	58	128	14	7	2	53	39	54	23
M.L.	Totals	.258	11	31	1	8	0	1	0	2	0	3	0

1980 Selected in 7th round of June Free Agent Draft, signed by Ron Hopkins and Rich Schlenker.

37 Charlie Leibrandt, LHP

Personal: Ht.: 6-3; **Wt.:** 200; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Left; **Age:** 31; **Born:** 10-4-56 in Chicago, Ill.; **Resides:** Leawood, Kan.; **Full Name:** Charles Louis Leibrandt, Jr.; **Married:** Corinne; **Children:** Lauren Marissa (6-22-85) and Ryan Charles (2-12-87) **Acquired:** Obtained from Cincinnati Reds for pitcher Bob Tufts, 6-7-83; **Contract Status:** First year of a 2-year contract thru 1989; **M.L. Service:** 6 years, 10 days.



1987 Notes: Charlie posted a 16-11 mark during the '87 campaign while recording career-highs in games started (35), innings pitched (240.1) and strikeouts (151) . . . also tied career-best with 8 complete games and 3 shutouts . . . was one of the top pitchers in the American League ranking 6th in ERA (3.41) and tied for 3rd in shutouts . . . also 2nd on the Royals' staff in wins and ERA . . . began the season with a 6-2 record and a 2.29 ERA in his first 9 starts . . . was 3-1 in April with a 2.37 ERA, followed by a 3-2 mark and a 2.48 ERA in May . . . posted 3 consecutive complete games from May 11-22 . . . marked the first time in his career he logged 3 straight CG's . . . included was the top performance of his career, a 1-hit gem vs. Milwaukee, in a 13-0 KC victory on May 16 at Royals Stadium . . . the only hit was a bunt single by Bill Schroeder in the 6th innning with 1-out . . . only other runner to reach base in the game was Rob Deer on a 7th inning walk . . . became the first Royals pitcher to toss a 1-hitter since Vida Blue on September 13, 1982 vs. Seattle . . . from May 27-July 16 Charlie registered a 2-6 record with a 3.42 ERA in 11 starts . . . 3 of the losses were by 1 run, while the Royals scored 2 runs or less in 5 of the 6 defeats . . . came back to post 3 consecutive complete game victories from July 21-August 1 . . . tossed a 5-hitter, 2-hitter and 6-hitter . . . the 2-hit performance, which was the first of his career, came in a 4-0 triumph at Baltimore on July 26 . . . the shutout was the first of 2 consecutive shutouts . . . became the 8th pitcher in Royals' history, and the first since Dennis Leonard (June 5 & 11, 1980) to post back-to-back shutouts . . . 2nd shutout occurred in a 4-0 blanking of Boston on August 1 at Royals Stadium . . . earned the club's Pitcher-of-the-Month award twice (July, 2-2 with a 3.00 ERA and August, 3-1 with a 3.43 ERA) . . . finished the season with a 3-2 mark in September/October . . . recorded a career-high 10 strikeouts at Seattle on September 22 . . . allowed 3 home runs in a game for the 3rd time in his career at Minnesota on September 27 . . . also the shortest outing since joining the Royals (0.2 IP) . . . shortest stint came as a member of the Cincinnati Reds on June 28, 1982 at San Francisco (0.1 IP).

M.L. Career Notes: Charlie has continued to be one of the top lefthanded pitchers in the big leagues with 4 solid seasons with the Royals . . . has posted a 58-38 (.604) record with a 3.43 ERA in 125 starts (126 appearances) with the Royals . . . the only A.L. lefthander to win more games over the last 4 years is Minnesota's Frank Viola (69) . . . has averaged 6.8 innings per start with KC . . . has pitched into the 7th inning in 97 of his 125 starts (77.6 percent) . . . has worked 7.0 innings or more and permitted 3 earned runs or less 62 times . . . the Royals have won 72 of his 125 starts (.576).

1986—Charlie led the Royals in victories (14), starts (34), complete games (8) and innings pitched (231.1) . . . was the only Royals' pitcher to hurl in excess of 200 innings . . . was 4-0 in April becoming only the 4th Royal in history to win 4 games in April and only the 3rd KC pitcher to log a perfect 4-0 April mark . . . pitched 7.0 innings or more and allowed 3 earned runs or less 16 times . . . pitched into the 7th inning on 25 occasions . . . made the first regular-season relief appearance of his 3-year Royals' career, August 15 against New York (4.0 IP, 2 H, 1 ER, 3 K).

1985—Charlie registered his finest season . . . his 2.69 ERA was 2nd in the league behind Dave Stieb's 2.48 and lowest among A.L. lefthanders . . . his .654 winning percentage ranked 4th in the league . . . tied for the club lead with 33 starts and led the staff with 237.2 innings pitched . . . was 2nd behind Bret Saberhagen in victories (17) and complete games (8) . . . was the only pitcher in the league to win A.L. Pitcher-of-the-Month honors twice (April, 3-0, 1.69 and September, 4-1, 0.91) . . . Charlie's 1-3 record and 3.98 ERA in 5 post-season appearances (4 starts) proved misleading . . . led KC in innings pitched (31.2) and strikeouts (16) during '85 post-season play . . . best outing in the ALCS came, ironically, in relief as he was the winner in Game 7, 6-2 (5.1 IP, 5 H, 2 ER, 1 BB, 5 K) . . . came out of the bullpen when starter Bret Saberhagen injured his pitching hand trying to field a ground ball . . . started the ALCS opener at Toronto and dropped a 6-1 decision (2.0 IP, 7 H, 5 ER, 1 BB) . . . in Game 4 at Royals Stadium, he had a 2-hit shutout

LEIBRANDT Continued

entering the 9th inning, but lost 3-1 (8.0 IP, 5 H, 2 ER, 2 BB, 1 K) . . . in the '85 World Series, Charlie endured yet another frustrating effort as he carried a shutout into the 9th inning again only to see the Cardinals score 4 runs after 2 out to take a 4-2 victory (8.2 IP, 6 H, 4 ER, 2 BB, 6 K) . . . although winless in 2 World Series starts, he enjoyed a bit of poetic justice as the Royals rallied to win Game 6 by a 2-1 score—a game he started and pitched brilliantly once again (7.2 IP, 4 H, 1 ER, 2 BB, 4 K) . . . the Royals scored a total of 6 runs in his 4 post-season starts.

1984—Charlie became one of KC's most dependable starters after his contract was purchased from Omaha (AAA), May 30 . . . pitched into the 7th inning in 19 of his 23 starts . . . allowed 3 runs or less in 16 starts . . . defeated Minnesota 7-1 on June 1 in his Royals debut (8.0 IP, 6 H, 1 ER, 2 BB, 3 K) . . . was the winning pitcher in KC's A.L. West-clinching 6-5 victory at Oakland, September 28 . . . struck out a then-career-best 8 batters, August 31 at Chicago . . . his best outing came in Game 3 of the '84 ALCS at Detroit . . . pitched a complete-game 3-hitter in a losing effort, 1-0 (8.0 IP, 3 H, 1 ER, 6 K).

1982—pitched the entire season for Cincinnati . . . was 5-7 with a pair of saves as he worked in 36 games—25 in relief.

1981—divided time between Indianapolis (AAA) and Cincinnati . . . was 1-1 in 7 games (4 starts) with the Reds . . . his victory was a 5-hit shutout at Houston, 4-0 (9.0 IP, 5 H, 3 BB, 4 K).

1980—his first full season in the big leagues . . . was 10-9 with a 4.24 ERA in 36 games—27 starts with the Reds . . . pitched a 5-hit shutout in his initial big-league start, April 13 vs. Atlanta, 5-0 (9.0 IP, 5 H, 3 BB, 5 K) . . . tossed his first 3-hitter, June 8 vs. San Diego, 1-0 (9.0 IP, 3 H, 1 BB, 2 K).

1979—made his major league debut September 17 in a relief appearance for the Reds at San Francisco (2.0 IP, 1 H, 0 ER, 2 BB) . . . made a total of 3 relief appearances after being called up from Indianapolis on September 8.

Minor League & Miscellaneous: A 9th-round selection by Cincinnati in the 1978 June Free Agent Draft, Charlie made the jump from Class-A to Class Triple-A in his first professional season (never pitched below the Triple-A level again) . . . owns a 41-34 record in 101 minor league games . . . best season occurred in 1984 at Omaha . . . prior to joining KC on May 30, Charlie simply overmatched the American Association as he compiled a 7-1 record and a 1.24 ERA . . . in 9 starts, he pitched 72.2 innings in which he allowed only 51 hits and 10 earned runs . . . hurled 3 shutouts for the O-Royals . . . in 1983, after being obtained by the Royals from Cincinnati for pitcher Bob Tufts, June 7, Charlie proceeded to finish 2nd in the American Association in innings pitched (185.1), strikeouts (128) and starts (27) . . . a 1974 graduate of Loyola Academy in Wilmette, Ill., Charlie played baseball, basketball and football as a prepster . . . posted a 21-6 career record with a 1.25 ERA and a pair of no-hitters . . . a 1978 graduate of Miami University (Ohio) with a B.S. degree in business management, he played collegiate baseball . . . logged a 23-17 career record at Miami of Ohio and set many school records . . . was inducted into the Miami of Ohio Sports Hall of Fame in February, 1988.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1978	Eugene	2-0	4.05	3	2	1	0	0	20.0	24	13	9	5	18
	Tampa	4-1	0.77	6	6	5	2	0	47.0	26	4	4	17	40
	Indianapolis	2-1	2.79	4	4	1	1	0	29.0	20	9	9	12	12
1979	Indianapolis	8-14	2.94	27	26	5	2	0	162.0	146	67	53	65	100
	Cincinnati	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	4.0	2	2	0	2	1
1980	Cincinnati	10-9	4.24	36	27	5	2	0	174.0	200	84	82	54	62
1981	Indianapolis	9-7	2.93	25	25	5	1	0	169.0	149	76	55	75	101
	Cincinnati	1-1	3.60	7	4	1	1	0	30.0	28	12	12	15	9
1982	Cincinnati	5-7	5.10	36	11	0	0	2	107.2	130	68	61	48	34
1983	Indianapolis	3-4	3.87	11	11	2	1	0	79.0	73	41	34	35	56
	Omaha	6-6	4.57	16	16	4	0	0	106.1	108	72	54	42	72
1984	Omaha	7-1	1.24	9	9	4	*3	0	72.2	51	14	10	16	36
	KANSAS CITY	11-7	3.63	23	23	0	0	0	143.2	158	65	58	38	53
1985	KANSAS CITY	17-9	2.69	33	33	8	3	0	237.2	223	86	71	68	108
1986	KANSAS CITY	14-11	4.09	35	34	8	1	0	231.1	238	112	105	63	108
1987	KANSAS CITY	16-11	3.41	35	35	8	3	0	240.1	235	104	91	74	151
A.L.	Totals	58-38	3.43	126	125	24	7	0	853.0	854	367	325	243	420
N.L.	Totals	16-17	4.42	82	42	6	3	2	315.2	360	166	155	119	106
M.L.	Totals	74-55	3.70	208	167	30	10	2	1168.2	1214	533	480	362	526

*Led League

LEIBRANDT Continued

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1979	Cin. vs. Pitt.	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0
1984	K.C. vs. Det.	0-1	1.13	1	1	1	0	0	8.0	3	1	1	4	6
1985	K.C. vs. Tor.	1-2	5.28	3	2	0	0	0	15.1	17	9	9	4	6
L.C.S.	Totals	1-3	3.80	5	3	1	0	0	23.2	20	10	10	8	12

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1985	K.C. vs. St.L.	0-1	2.76	2	2	0	0	0	16.1	10	5	5	4	10

M.L. BATTING TOTALS

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
4-Year Totals	.146	89	13	0	5

1978 Selected by Cincinnati in 9th round of June free agent draft.
1983 Obtained by Kansas City in exchange for pitcher Bob Tufts, June 7.

LEIBRANDT'S CAREER SHUTOUTS AND LOW-HIT GAMES

YEAR	SHO	0-H	1-H	2-H	3-H	4-H
1980	2				1	
1981	1				2	
1985	3				2	
1986	1					1
1987	3		1	1		2
TOTALS	10		1	1	5	3

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1987									CAREER						
	W	L	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	HR	SO	W	L	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Season	16	11	3.41	35	240.1	235	91	23	151	58	38	3.43	126	853.0	854	325
Home	8	4	3.28	16	112.2	102	41	8	68	27	16	3.39	58	387.2	400	146
Road	8	7	3.52	19	127.2	133	50	15	83	31	22	3.46	68	465.1	454	179
Baltimore	1	1	2.53	3	21.1	18	6	2	15	4	3	3.36	10	61.2	64	23
Boston	1	1	2.04	2	17.2	12	4	0	9	5	4	3.60	10	70.0	70	28
California	2	0	5.19	3	17.1	21	10	2	10	4	3	4.47	9	54.1	61	27
Chicago	2	1	2.82	3	22.1	23	7	2	19	6	4	2.60	11	83.0	77	24
Cleveland	1	0	2.00	1	9.0	5	2	0	6	2	0	2.48	5	40.0	32	11
Detroit	1	0	0.00	1	7.2	6	0	0	4	4	2	3.60	6	40.0	37	16
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	1	2	2.83	4	28.2	22	9	2	14	3	3	3.26	7	47.0	44	17
Minnesota	1	2	4.29	4	21.0	23	10	5	8	5	5	3.19	12	79.0	78	28
New York	2	1	2.89	3	18.2	23	6	0	12	4	5	3.56	11	68.1	70	27
Oakland	1	0	6.39	2	12.2	14	9	3	8	6	2	3.33	11	73.0	81	27
Seattle	1	1	3.57	3	22.2	22	9	1	19	5	3	3.73	12	82.0	84	34
Texas	1	0	3.60	2	15.0	15	6	2	10	5	1	3.73	10	70.0	69	29
Toronto	1	2	4.44	4	26.1	31	13	4	17	5	3	3.61	12	84.2	87	34
East	8	7	2.78	18	129.1	117	40	8	77	27	20	3.41	61	411.2	404	156
West	8	4	4.14	17	111.0	118	51	15	74	31	18	3.45	65	441.1	450	169
Before ASG	8	7	2.87	19	131.2	128	42	13	84							
After ASG	8	4	4.06	16	108.2	107	49	10	67							
Day	4	2	4.85	8	42.2	52	23	5	26							
Night	12	9	3.10	27	197.2	183	68	18	125							
Starter	16	11	3.41	35	240.1	235	91	23	151							
Reliever	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
April	3	1	2.37	5	30.1	33	8	1	21							
May	3	2	2.48	5	40.0	31	11	5	28							
June	2	3	3.08	7	49.2	49	17	6	28							
July	2	2	3.00	5	36.0	29	12	2	23							
August	3	1	3.43	6	44.2	49	17	2	27							
Sept/Oct	3	2	5.90	7	39.2	44	26	7	24							

Longest winning streak - 3 (July 21-August 1)
Longest losing streak - 4 (June 26-July 16)

LEIBRANDT'S BEST

	Season
W	17–1985
ERA	2.69–1985
SV	2–1982
IP	240.1–1987
SO	151–1987
Win Strk	4–1985 & 1986
	Game
Low-Hit	1–vs. Mil. 5-16-87
SO	10–at Sea. 9-22-87

55 Mike Loggins, OF

Personal: Ht.: 5-8; **Wt.:** 160; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Left; **Age:** 24; **Born:** 12-21-63 in El Dorado, Ark.; **Resides:** Crossett, Ark; **Full Name:** Michael Bernard Loggins; **Acquired:** Selected in 3rd round of 1985 June Free Agent Draft; **Contract Status:** First year of a 1-year contract thru 1988. **M.L. Service:** 0 days (Rookie).



1987 Notes: Mike continued his rise through the Royals' farm system . . . left his mark at Memphis, the Royals' Double-A club of the Southern League . . . set several career bests in his 3rd year of professional ball . . . set personal bests in games played (110), at bats (440), runs scored (73), hits (124), doubles (27), home runs (8) and RBI (49) . . . his 73 runs scored and 17 stolen bases led the club . . . longest hitting streak was 8 games, April 10-16 . . . went next 5 games without a hit and was batting just .194 through April 24 . . . warmed up, hitting .367 (33-for-90) over his next 23 games to lift his average to .293 . . . best month was June . . . hit .330 (34-for-103) with 20 R, 4 HR, and 18 RBI that month . . . was hitting .294 until going into a 6-for-39 (.154) skid over his final 11 games, dropping his average to .282 . . . produced 37 multiple-hit games, including 25 2-hit and 11 3-hit games . . . stroked 4 hits in a game at Huntsville, June 15 . . . had 8 at bats in 2nd game of season at Greenville, April 10 . . . drove in 4 runs in a game vs. Orlando, May 28 . . . hit just .238 at home, .329 on the road . . . played every game defensively in centerfield.

Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes: Mike, a 3rd round choice, was one of KC's top picks in the 1985 June Free Agent . . . was signed by Royals' Carl Blando . . . had an outstanding season in his first year in the minors . . . while at Eugene he led the Northwest League in stolen bases (35), was 4th in base on balls (52), tied for 5th in hits (90) and was 6th in on-base percentage (.424) . . . was named to the NWL All-Star team . . . spent the 1986 campaign at Ft. Myers . . . joined Omaha at the end of the season to help in their playoff drive . . . enjoyed a successful college career at the University of Arkansas where he played baseball for 3 years . . . in 1983 batted .302 in 47 games . . . in 1984 hit .325 in 51 games with 7 home runs, 31 RBI and 14 stolen bases . . . was named to the All-Southwest Conference team . . . in '85 he played in 61 games compiling a .358 average with 11 home runs, 61 RBI and 15 stolen bases in 16 attempts . . . helped lead Arkansas to the Southwest Conference and NCAA Division I South II Regional Tournament championships and a 3rd-place tie in the College World Series . . . earned individual honors by being named to the All-Southwest Conference and All-SWC Tournament teams . . . attends the University of Arkansas in the off-season . . . played in the Cape Cod League in the summer of 1984 . . . batted .343 earning him a spot on *Baseball America's* Summer Baseball All-America team . . . a graduate of Crossett (Ark.) High in 1982 where he earned 4 letters each in basketball and football, 3 in track and 2 in baseball . . . named the Arkansas High School Athlete-of-the-Year his senior year . . . father, Eddie, Sr., played for the Kansas City Monarchs of the Negro American League.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1985	Eugene	.311	73	289	52	90	13	2	5	31	52	40	35
1986	Ft. Myers	.289	72	253	50	73	11	8	1	18	55	37	28
	Omaha	.727	6	11	2	8	2	0	1	5	3	1	1
1987	Memphis	.282	110	440	73	124	27	7	8	49	50	74	17

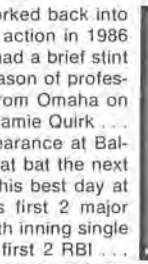
1985 Selected by Royals in 3rd round of June Free Agent Draft, signed by Carl Blando.

American League Curfew

All night games must be called at 1 a.m., local time. However, if an inning is started prior to 1 a.m., it can be completed. Other curfew restrictions are contained in American League Regulation 3.4.

8 Mike Macfarlane, C

Personal: Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 200; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Age:** 23; **Born:** 4-12-64 in Stockton, Calif.; **Resides:** Stockton, Calif.; **Full Name:** Michael Andrew Macfarlane; **Married:** Kathleen; **Acquired:** Selected in 4th round of 1985 June Free Agent; **Contract Status:** First year of a 1-year contract thru 1988; **M.L. Service:** 16 days (Rookie).



1987 Notes: Mike was slowly worked back into playing shape after seeing limited action in 1986 due to a right shoulder injury . . . had a brief stint with Kansas City in just his 3rd season of professional baseball . . . was recalled from Omaha on July 21 after an injury to catcher Jamie Quirk . . . made his initial major league appearance at Baltimore on July 23 . . . got his first at bat the next night against the Orioles . . . had his best day at Baltimore, July 25 picking up his first 2 major league hits . . . his first hit was a 4th inning single off Dave Schmidt that scored his first 2 RBI . . . picked up just 2 hits in his next 12 at bats and was optioned back to Omaha on August 5 when Quirk came off the Disabled List . . . set personal highs in just about every offensive category while at Omaha . . . got off to a slow start, hitting just .143 (8-for-56) through May 8 . . . began to warm up with a .302 average (16-for-53) in May . . . had a good June (.275, 15 RBI) and strong July (.302, 8 RBI) . . . was hitting .273 when he was called up to KC . . . hit just .227 (17-for-75) at Omaha after his major league stint . . . longest hitting streak was 8 games, June 6-16 . . . batted .429 (12-for-28) with 11 runs scored (scored at least once in each game) and 11 RBI during the hot stretch . . . best game was a 5-for-6 day with 2 doubles, a homer, 4 runs scored, a RBI and 10 total bases at Denver, July 9 . . . also had 4 3-hit games . . . had a 6-RBI game at Nashville, April 12 and a 5-RBI contest at Denver, July 7 . . . also had a 4-RBI night vs. Oklahoma City, June 13 . . . hit .287 on the road and .234 on the road.

Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes: Mike was signed by Royals' scout Chuck McMichael after being selected in the 4th round of the 1985 June Free Agent . . . made the jump to Memphis (AA) where he handled the catching chores . . . hit a double in his first professional at bat, at Huntsville on June 18 . . . experienced some soreness in his shoulder during the 1985 Florida Instructional League season . . . still batted .325 in 34 games with 12 RBI . . . in spring training in '86 the soreness was diagnosed as a partial tear of the right rotator cuff thus played in only 40 games at Memphis in 1986 serving exclusively as the DH . . . still had 12 home runs with 29 RBI . . . a native of Stockton, California, Mike graduated from Lincoln High in 1982 . . . played baseball, hitting .361 his junior campaign . . . was named to the All-San Joaquin Athletic Association and All-Stockton Area 2nd teams . . . as a senior logged a .422 average with 35 RBI . . . won numerous post-season honors . . . named to All-SJAA, All-Stockton Area and All-Northern California 1st teams . . . voted San Joaquin Athletic Association's Co-Most Valuable Player and named to California High School All-Star team which played similar teams from Oklahoma and Oregon . . . also had sparkling collegiate career at the University of Santa Clara (Ca.) . . . hit .308 in 45 games in 1983 . . . followed with a .332 average his sophomore season . . . completed his career with All-West Coast Athletic Conference 2nd team honors . . . batted .361 in 58 games with 13 home runs and 52 RBI . . . caught 61 consecutive games in 1984-85.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1985	Memphis	.269	65	223	29	60	15	4	8	39	11	30	0
1986	Memphis	.241	40	141	26	34	7	2	12	29	10	26	0
1987	Omaha	.262	87	302	53	79	25	1	13	50	22	50	0
	KANSAS CITY	.211	8	19	0	4	1	0	0	3	2	2	0
M.L.	Totals	.211	8	19	0	4	1	0	0	3	2	2	0

1985 Selected by Royals in 4th round of June Free Agent Draft, signed by Chuck McMichael.

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Home	.200	2	5	0	1	0	1
Road	.214	6	14	0	3	0	2
Day	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0
Night	.211	7	19	0	4	0	3
VS. LHP	.000	2	5	0	0	0	0
VS. RHP	.286	6	14	0	4	0	3

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Baltimore	.286	3	7	0	2	0	2
Boston	.200	2	5	0	1	0	1
Detroit	.333	1	3	0	1	0	0
New York	.000	2	4	0	0	0	0
July	.154	6	13	0	2	0	2
August	.333	2	6	0	2	0	1

Hitting Streak - 2 (August 1-3)

38 Scotti Madison, C

Personal: Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 195; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right; **Age:** 28; **Born:** 9-12-59 in Pensacola, Fla.; **Resides:** Nashville, Tenn; **Full Name:** Charles Scott Madison; **Married:** Libby; **Acquired:** Signed as a free agent, 11-14-86; **Contract Status:** First year of a 1-year contract thru 1988; **M.L. Service:** 84 days.



1987 Notes: Scotti joined the Royals when the roster expanded in September after spending the season with Omaha in the American Association . . . played in just 7 games after his call-up, garnering 4 hits in 15 at bats (.267) . . . registered his best major league game vs. Minnesota, October 2 . . . went 3-for-4 with 3 doubles and a run scored . . . 1st major league hit (a double) came that day in the 2nd inning off Frank Viola . . . he had been 0-for-26 in 3 major league stints prior to that hit . . . scored initial major league run in the 6th inning of that same contest . . . all 4 of his hits (and 10 of his 15 at bats) came against the Twins . . . played catcher and first base for KC . . . was one of the top offensive players at Omaha . . . led the O-Royals with 31 doubles, 83 RBI and 60 walks . . . tied for the team lead in home runs (22) and was 2nd in runs scored (68) . . . did not go more than 2 consecutive games without a hit until August 10-11 . . . best month was July . . . batted .309 (34-for-110) with 6 homers, 20 runs scored and 27 RBI . . . also hit over .300 in May (30-for-98, .306) . . . hit better in Omaha's Rosenblatt Stadium (.293) than on the road (.256) . . . logged a pair of 8-game hitting streaks, May 8-16 (12-for-31, .387) and July 1-8 (14-for-32, .438) . . . stroked a 2-base hit in 6 straight contests, July 1-6 . . . had a pair of 4-RBI tilts, at Buffalo, June 16 (including 2 homers) and vs. Nashville, July 24 . . . a versatile performer, played defensively at 1st base (28 games), 2nd base (3), 3rd base (47), catcher (21) and in the outfield (21) . . . 11 of his 15 errors came while playing 3rd base.

M.L. Career Notes: Scotti appeared in a total of 8 games for the Detroit Tigers in 1985 & '86 . . . contract was purchased by the Tigers on July 5, 1985 from Nashville (AAA) . . . made his major league debut July 6 at Texas . . . optioned back to Nashville July 20 . . . began the 1986 season on the Disabled List . . . activated on April 29 . . . optioned to Nashville, May 12 . . . was 0-for-18 with 2 RBI in his 2 stints with the Tigers.

Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes: Scotti was originally drafted by Minnesota in the 3rd round of the 1980 June Free Agent Draft (signed by Red Robbins) . . . was in the Twins' organization for 2 seasons . . . at Visalia in 1981 led California League in doubles (32), 3rd in RBI (110), tied for 3rd in GWRBI (12), 4th in home runs (26) and 5th in batting (.342) . . . stole 19 bases in 21 attempts . . . led league catchers with .982 fielding percentage . . . was traded to Los Angeles before the 1982 season with Paul Voigt in exchange for Bobby Mitchell and Bobby Castillo . . . played at San Antonio (AA) and Albuquerque (AAA) during '82 and '83 . . . sold to Detroit, March 19, 1984 . . . had a 14-game hitting streak with Birmingham . . . had a grand slam home run off Ken Dixon of Charlotte on June 26 . . . in 1985 led the American Association in batting (.341), slugging percentage (.590) and on-base percentage (.423) despite not joining Nashville until May 23 . . . named to American Association and Topps All-Star teams . . . overall hit .336 with 21 home runs and 79 RBI in 123 minor league games in 1985 . . . graduated from Tate High School in Pensacola, Florida, 1976 . . . named Northwest Florida "Athlete-of-the-Year" . . . graduated from Vanderbilt University with a B.S. Degree in Business Administration . . . played baseball and was a quarterback for the football team . . . was 2nd leading home run hitter in collegiate baseball in 1980.

MADISON Continued

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1980	Orlando	.230	81	282	31	65	9	4	6	32	46	39	1
1981	Visalia	.342	133	459	109	157	32	3	26	110	91	53	19
1982	San Antonio	.235	88	294	39	69	11	2	7	35	54	27	4
	Albuquerque	.222	11	36	5	8	1	0	0	2	4	5	0
1983	San Antonio	.305	80	259	54	79	11	4	11	57	47	27	5
	Albuquerque	.292	23	65	10	19	2	0	2	12	13	6	2
1984	Birmingham	.273	133	473	82	129	23	4	15	83	94	63	7
1985	Birmingham	.322	37	121	28	39	8	1	5	25	35	12	2
	Nashville	.341	86	317	59	108	23	4	16	54	43	45	3
	Detroit	.000	6	11	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
1986	Nashville	.257	106	354	52	91	15	4	10	41	51	49	3
	Detroit	.000	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0
1987	Omaha	.271	125	454	68	123	31	2	22	83	60	50	3
	KANSAS CITY	.267	7	15	4	4	3	0	0	0	1	5	0
M.L.	Totals	.121	15	33	4	4	3	0	0	2	3	8	0

1980 Selected by Minnesota in 3rd round of June Free Agent Draft, signed by Red Robbins.
1982 Obtained by Los Angeles with Paul Voigt in exchange for Bobby Mitchell and Bobby Castillo, January 7.
1984 Signed by Detroit, March 19.
1986 Signed by Royals as a free agent, November 14.

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1987							CAREER						
	AVG	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	AVG	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Season	.267	7	15	4	4	0	0	.121	15	33	4	4	0	2
Home	.308	4	13	4	4	0	0	.190	9	21	4	4	0	1
Road	.000	3	2	0	0	0	0	.000	6	12	0	0	0	1
Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
California	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	.400	3	10	2	4	0	0	.222	7	18	2	4	0	1
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oakland	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0
Seattle	.000	3	4	2	0	0	0	.000	3	4	2	0	0	0
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	.000	3	7	0	0	0	1
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
East	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West	.267	7	15	4	4	0	0	.121	15	33	4	4	0	2
Before ASB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
After ASB	.267	7	15	4	4	0	0							
Day	.333	1	3	1	1	0	0							
Night	.250	5	12	3	3	0	0							
VS. LHP	.429	4	7	3	3	0	0							
VS. RHP	.125	5	8	1	1	0	0							
Pinch Hitter	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0							
Desig. Hitter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
April	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
May	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
June	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
July	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
August	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
Sept/Oct	.267	7	15	4	4	0	0							

Longest Hitting Streak 1-(twice)

MADISON'S BEST

Season

AVG.	.267–1987
H	4–1987
HR	0
RBI	1–1985 & '86
SB	0
Hit Strk	1

Game

H	3–vs. Minn., 10-2-87
HR	0
RBI	1–1twice
SB	0

24 Larry Owen, C

Personal: Ht.: 5-10; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Age:** 32; **Born:** 5-31-55 in Garfield Heights, Ohio; **Resides:** Hilliard, Ohio; **Married:** Chris; **Children:** Jennifer (4-10-84) and Emily (10-2-85); **Name:** Lawrence Thomas Owen; **Acquired:** Signed as a free agent, 11-29-86; **Contract Status:** First year of a 1-year contract thru 1988. **M.L. Service:** 2 years, 149 days.



1987 Notes: Larry spent an entire season with the major league club for the 1st time in his 11 year career . . . made the Royals' club as the 3rd catcher out of spring training after being a non-roster player . . . set major league-bests in just about every offensive category including at bats (76), runs (17), home runs (5) and RBI (14) . . . his 7 sacrifice hits were 2nd highest on the club . . . got off to a slow start with just 3 hits in 19 at bats (.158) through May 2 . . . came on with best month of the season in May . . . hit .250 (7-for-28) with 3 runs scored in 14 games . . . saw most of his action in July, getting 48 at bats in 22 games . . . 5 of his 14 RBI came in July . . . longest hitting streak was 4 games, June 21-July 1 . . . went 5-for-12 (.417) during the streak . . . home and road stats were almost identical . . . hit .189 in 38 games both in Royals Stadium (14-for-74) and on the road (17-for-90) . . . cracked an 8th inning 2-run game-winning homer at Toronto off Jimmy Key in a 2-1 Royals win on July 11 . . . had his best success against Baltimore (6-for-17, .353, 3 R, 2 2B, 1 RBI) . . . cracked 2 of his 5 home runs against Seattle . . . produced 5 2-hit games (2 vs. Baltimore, 2 vs. Seattle and 1 vs. Chicago) . . . collected a season-best 2 RBI vs. 6 clubs.

M.L. Career Notes: Larry saw playing time with Atlanta in 1981, '82, '83 and '85 while he was in the Braves' organization . . . played in 13 games in 1981 but was hitless in 16 at bats . . . was called up after an injury to Bruce Benedict in September, 1982 . . . recorded his first big-league hit—a double—off Vern Ruhle, September 21 at Houston . . . spent most of the 1983 season at Atlanta backing up Bruce Benedict . . . was optioned for a month to Richmond, August 23 . . . was next recalled on June 7, 1985 when both Rick Cerone and Bruce Benedict were slowed by injuries . . . hit safely in 5 of his first 6 games batting .454 (10-22) . . . drew 4 walks and threw out 4 of 8 runners attempting to steal . . . optioned back to Richmond, July 2 when Cerone was activated from Disabled List . . . rejoined big-league club on September 3 . . . finished '85 season with a total of 19 games behind the plate for Atlanta, more than doubling his 3-year major league total in at bats . . . Braves were 12-7 in games he started . . . in first 101 big-league games he had played he had never hit a home run, but on September 19 vs. Cincinnati recorded 2 homers.

Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes: Larry was originally drafted by California in the 18th round of the 1976 June Free Agent, but did not sign . . . was drafted a year later in the 17th round by the Braves and signed by scout Chuck Harmon . . . spent the 1977 campaign at Greenwood where he recorded a career-best .282 average in 61 games . . . saw action at both Savannah and Richmond in 1978 . . . established career-highs at Savannah in at bats (364), runs (35), hits (78) and home runs (11) . . . finished the season at Richmond where he hit a grand slam home run in the International League Governor's Cup playoffs . . . from 1979-1983 bounced around between Savannah, Richmond and Atlanta . . . put together a steady year at Richmond in 1984 appearing in 94 games and posted his best batting average in 6 years (.242) . . . had a career-high 13 doubles while hitting 7 home runs and tying a career-mark with 45 RBI . . . led International League catchers in total chances (537), putouts (466) and assists (64) . . . named International League's All-Star catcher in 1985 . . . had a 5 RBI outing on August 19 vs. Rochester . . . Larry graduated from Tecumseh High School in New Carlisle, Ohio in 1973 . . . graduated Bowling Green University, 1977 where he was a 2nd team All-American.

Royals®

OWEN Continued

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1977	Greenwood	.282	61	170	26	48	9	2	3	24	34	35	1
1978	Savannah	.214	112	364	35	78	9	1	11	45	33	49	1
	Richmond	.250	14	40	2	10	1	0	0	3	3	6	0
1979	Richmond	.196	110	358	32	70	7	3	7	29	29	64	0
1980	Savannah	.211	76	228	27	48	8	1	6	20	41	31	2
1981	Savannah	.229	90	279	30	64	8	3	5	23	24	41	0
	Atlanta	.000	13	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0
1982	Richmond	.208	58	178	21	37	5	0	5	26	20	38	1
	Atlanta	.333	2	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
1983	Richmond	.417	5	12	4	5	0	1	1	2	2	2	0
	Atlanta	.118	17	17	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	0
1984	Richmond	.242	94	314	33	76	13	0	7	45	32	44	2
1985	Richmond	.231	83	247	21	57	15	0	5	32	45	39	3
	Atlanta	.239	26	71	7	17	3	0	2	12	8	17	0
1986	Richmond	.196	98	265	32	52	13	0	3	21	44	49	3
1987	KANSAS CITY	.189	76	164	17	31	6	0	5	14	16	51	0
A.L.	Totals	.189	76	164	17	31	6	0	5	14	16	51	0
N.L.	Totals	.187	58	107	8	20	4	0	2	13	9	24	0
M.L.	Totals	.188	134	271	25	51	10	0	7	27	25	75	0

GW-RBI: 82: 0; 83-1: 85: 0; 87: 2; TOTAL: 3.

1977 Selected by Atlanta in 17th round of June Free Agent Draft, signed by Chuck Harmon.
1986 Signed by Royals as a free agent November 29.

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1987							CAREER						
	AVG	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	AVG	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Season	.189	76	164	17	31	5	14	.189	76	164	17	31	5	14
Home	.189	38	74	8	14	2	8	.189	38	74	8	14	2	8
Road	.189	38	90	9	17	3	6	.189	38	90	9	17	3	6
Baltimore	.353	8	17	3	6	0	1	.353	8	17	3	6	0	1
Boston	.077	6	13	1	1	1	2	.077	6	13	1	1	1	2
California	.100	6	10	0	1	0	0	.100	6	10	0	1	0	0
Chicago	.333	5	6	0	2	0	1	.333	5	6	0	2	0	1
Cleveland	.130	8	23	2	3	0	2	.130	8	23	2	3	0	2
Detroit	.000	4	9	0	0	0	0	.000	4	9	0	0	0	0
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	.000	2	4	0	0	0	0	.000	2	4	0	0	0	0
Minnesota	.167	3	6	0	1	0	0	.167	3	6	0	1	0	0
New York	.182	5	11	0	2	0	2	.182	5	11	0	2	0	2
Oakland	.286	7	14	4	4	1	2	.286	7	14	4	4	1	2
Seattle	.222	6	18	3	4	2	2	.222	6	18	3	4	2	2
Texas	.167	5	12	1	2	0	0	.167	5	12	1	2	0	0
Toronto	.238	11	21	3	5	1	2	.238	11	21	3	5	1	2
East	.173	44	98	9	17	2	9	.173	44	98	9	17	2	9
West	.212	32	66	8	14	3	5	.212	32	66	8	14	3	5
Before ASG	.212	46	99	11	21	3	6							
After ASG	.153	30	65	6	10	2	8							
Day	.213	2	61	8	13	3	7							
Night	.175	43	103	9	18	2	7							
vs. LHP	.226	47	93	11	21	5	11							
vs. RHP	.141	33	71	6	10	0	3							
Pinch Hitter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
Desig. Hitter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
April	.188	7	16	1	3	1	2							
May	.250	14	28	3	7	0	0							
June	.208	11	24	3	5	1	1							
July	.188	22	48	6	9	1	5							
August	.120	10	25	0	3	0	3							
Sept/Oct	.174	12	23	4	4	2	3							

Longest hitting streak - 4 (June 21-July 1)

OWEN'S BEST

	Season
AVG	.239–1985
H	31–1987
HR	5–1987
RBI	14–1987
SB	0
Hit Strk	5–1985
	Game
H	3–vs. L.A., 6-9-85
HR	2–vs. Cin., 9-19-85
RBI	3–vs. Cin., 9-19-85
SB	0

32 Bill Pecota, INF

Personal: Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Age:** 28; **Born:** 2-16-60 in Redwood City, Calif; **Resides:** Sunnyvale, Calif.; **Full Name:** William Joseph Pecota; **Acquired:** Selected in 10th round of 1981 January Free Agent Draft; **Contract Status:** First year of 1-year contract thru 1988; **M.L.Service:** 157 days.



1987 Notes: Bill was a frequent traveler on I-29, taking several trips between Kansas City and Omaha . . . opened the season with Omaha . . . got his first call to KC on April 21 after George Brett went on the Disabled List . . . hit .556 (10-for-18) in 11 games with the parent club . . . was optioned back to Omaha on May 13 when Brett came off the DL . . . played just 2 games for the O-Royals before getting recalled back on May 15 again to fill Brett's spot on the roster . . optioned to Omaha on June 13 and recalled again 2 days later . . . played in just 3 games over the next 2 weeks before being optioned to Omaha again on June 26 . . recalled to KC for a final time on July 21 . . . played regularly over the final month of the season, seeing action in each of the final 35 games for KC . . . hit .276 for KC, .310 for Omaha . . . had a 6-game hitting streak (September 6-12) with KC and an American Association season-high 26-game consecutive streak while at Omaha (May 16-July 20) . . . hit .344 (33-for-96) during that career-best streak . . . hit first major league home run in Cleveland off Rich Yett on May 8 . . . swiped first stolen base against Boston, August 2 . . . successful on all 5 stolen base attempts during the season . . . first triple came vs. Oakland, September 19 . . . best game was at Toronto May 12 . . . went 4-for-4 with a home run . . . batted .250 in Royals Stadium, .303 on the road . . . stroked all 5 doubles in a 15-game span September 7-23 . . . 4 of 5 2-base hits came against California . . . hit much better against the Eastern Division (17-for-38, .447) than the West (26-for-118 .220) . . . played defensively at 2nd, 3rd and shortstop.

M.L. Career Notes: Bill parlayed his best full season in professional baseball into his first stint with the Kansas City Royals in 1986 . . . contract was purchased by KC on September 18 . . . major league debut was September 19 at Seattle . . . initial at bat came in the top of the 9th inning as he led off against the Mariners' Matt Young and grounded out to shortstop . . . first big-league hit came in his 7th at bat . . . it was a double with 1 out in the 8th inning off Minnesota's Ray Fontenot at the Metrodome, September 25 . . . played a dozen games at 3rd base and 2 at 2nd base.

Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes: Bill was Kansas City's 10th-round selection in the 1981 January Free Agent Draft . . . began his professional career by leading the Gulf Coast League in runs scored (61), and finishing 3rd in hits (66), total bases (94) and slugging percentage (.452) in 61 games at Sarasota in '81 . . . led Southern League 3rd basemen in fielding with a .942 percentage in '84 . . . was named to the league's All-Star team . . . in '85, he led the American Association 3rd basemen corps with a .962 fielding percentage . . . in '86 batted .264 in 139 games at Omaha (AAA) . . . posted a career-best 54 RBI along with a club-high 26 doubles . . . led the O-Royals and ranked 4th in the American Association in strikeouts-per-plate-appearances (1/11.80) . . . also led league in most assists by a 3rd baseman (217) and most total chances (337) . . . tied for 2nd among league 3rd basemen with a .967 fielding percentage . . . was named the American Association's Player-of-the-Week, April 28-May 4 . . . a 1978 graduate of Peterson High School in Sunnyvale, Calif.. Bill lettered in baseball and basketball . . . batted .366 and was the shortstop on the all-Santa Clara Valley first-team.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981	Sarasota	.317	61	208	61	66	11	4	3	22	39	18	14
1982	Ft. Myers	.239	135	482	71	115	16	6	4	49	79	72	39
1983	Ft. Myers	.269	65	234	48	63	7	2	5	33	45	31	28
	Jacksonville	.242	72	260	38	63	9	1	5	25	33	39	9
1984	Memphis	.241	145	543	84	131	19	2	9	50	99	72	43
1985	Omaha	.240	130	409	47	98	17	3	1	34	57	55	21
1986	Omaha	.264	139	474	48	125	26	2	4	54	37	46	20
	KANSAS CITY	.207	12	29	3	6	2	0	0	2	3	3	0
1987	Omaha	.310	35	126	31	39	8	1	2	16	15	15	7
	KANSAS CITY	.276	66	156	22	43	5	1	3	14	15	25	5
M.L.	Totals	.265	78	185	25	49	7	1	3	16	18	28	5

1981 Selected by Royals in 10th round of January Free Agent Draft, signed by Richard Schlenker.

PECOTA Continued

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1987							CAREER						
	AVG	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	AVG	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Season	.276	66	156	22	43	3	14	.265	78	185	25	49	3	16
Home	.250	30	80	11	20	0	9	.242	35	95	12	23	0	9
Road	.303	36	76	11	23	3	5	.289	43	90	13	26	3	7
Baltimore	.400	3	5	0	2	0	0	.400	3	5	0	2	0	0
Boston	.500	3	6	2	3	0	0	.500	3	6	2	3	0	0
California	.320	7	25	2	8	0	3	.258	9	31	2	8	0	3
Chicago	.087	7	23	0	2	0	0	.087	7	23	0	2	0	0
Cleveland	.273	4	11	3	3	1	1	.273	4	11	3	3	1	1
Detroit	.600	4	5	2	3	0	1	.600	4	5	2	3	0	1
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	.167	5	6	0	1	0	0	.167	5	6	0	1	0	0
Minnesota	.176	7	17	3	3	0	2	.227	9	22	4	5	0	4
New York	.250	2	4	0	1	0	0	.250	2	4	0	1	0	0
Oakland	.240	9	25	3	6	0	3	.250	15	40	5	10	0	3
Seattle	.294	7	17	4	5	1	3	.250	9	20	4	5	1	3
Texas	.200	4	5	1	1	0	0	.200	4	5	1	1	0	0
Toronto	.714	4	7	2	5	1	1	.714	4	7	2	5	1	1
East	.409	25	44	9	18	2	3	.409	25	44	9	18	2	3
West	.223	41	112	13	25	1	11	.220	53	141	16	31	1	13
Before ASG	.455	17	22	6	10	2	2							
After ASG	.246	49	134	16	33	1	12							
Day	.254	18	59	9	15	0	3							
Night	.289	35	97	13	28	3	11							
vs. LHP	.286	27	49	9	14	2	8							
vs. RHP	.271	43	107	12	29	1	6							
Pinch Hitter	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0							
Desig. Hitter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
April	.667	4	3	1	2	0	0							
May	.500	8	16	5	8	2	2							
June	.000	5	3	0	0	0	0							
July	.250	5	12	0	3	0	0							
August	.238	13	21	4	5	0	1							
Sept/Oct	.248	31	101	12	25	1	11							

Longest hitting streak - 6 (September 6-12)

PECOTA' BEST

	Season
AVG.	.276–1987
H	43–1987
HR	3–1987
RBI	14–1987
SB	5–1987
Hit Strk	6–1987
	Game
H	4–vs. Tex., 5-12-87
HR	1–3 times, latest vs. Det., 8-16-87
RBI	2–3 times, latest vs. Minn., 10-4-87
SB	1–5 times

Royals Month-By-Month Records

	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975
April	9-10	7-12	11-11	6-8	13-8	8-11	11-9
May	12-15	12-15	12-11	7-16	14-15	17-11	16-11
June	10-18	7-19	15-12	18-9	15-15	12-14	14-14
July	11-18	12-19	14-16	15-16	18-10	14-14	15-14
August	10-17	13-16	18-12	14-14	14-12	18-13	16-12
September	15-15	14-15	15-14	15-13	14-14	8-20	19-11
October	2-0	0-1	1-2	0-2	–	–	–

	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
April	5-7	11-8	14-5	11-10	10-8	3-10
May	20-10	10-15	11-14	17-11	17-10	12-15
June	19-10	17-12	13-17	14-14	17-12	5-5
July	17-12	18-8	20-8	10-17	18-9	–
August	17-14	20-11	13-16	19-11	23-7	10-11
September	12-16	25-5	20-10	14-14	8-18	18-10
October	0-3	1-1	1-0	4-1	–	–

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
April	11-8	10-7	8-11	11-8	9-10	9-10
May	14-13	11-13	12-15	14-13	14-14	18-9
June	16-11	14-14	13-14	12-14	14-15	12-16
July	15-12	12-15	17-15	17-10	9-17	10-18
August	21-11	17-18	17-12	15-12	14-14	16-13
September	11-16	13-15	17-11	18-12	13-15	15-13
October	2-1	2-1	4-2	–	3-1	3-0

48 Ted Power, RHP

Personal: Ht.: 6-4; **Wt.:** 220; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Age:** 33; **Born:** 1-31-55 in Guthrie, Okla.; **Resides:** Cincinnati, Ohio; **Full Name:** Ted Henry Power; **Married:** Karen; **Children:** Lauren (6-9-81) and Chandler (12-27-86); **Acquired:** Obtained from Cincinnati Reds with Kurt Stillwell in exchange for Danny Jackson and Angel Salazar, 11-6-87; **Contract Status:** First year of a 1-year contract thru 1988; **M.L. Service:** 5 years, 100 days.



1987 Notes: Ted was a full-time starter in the Cincinnati Reds' rotation for the first time in his 5 year major league career . . . led the Reds' staff in almost every pitching category, including games started (34), innings pitched (204.0), hits (213), runs (115), walks (71) and strikeouts (133) . . . was tied for the team lead in wins (10), losses (13) and earned runs (102) . . . surrendered 28 home runs, the 4th highest total in the National League . . . started fast, posting wins in his first 3 decisions . . . hurled 7.1 innings (2 H, 1 BB, 3 K) of a 10 inning, 3-0 shutout at Houston, April 25 and tossed 8.1 scoreless frames (6 H, 2 BB, 9 K) in blanking the Mets in New York, May 5 during the win streak . . . the 9 strikeouts represented a career-high . . . bettered that with 11 K's in his next outing, his first loss of the season, vs. Philadelphia, 4-3, on May 10 . . . hurled 7.0 shutout innings vs. Chicago, May 26, but was not involved in the decision in a 3-2 Reds win . . . recorded his career low-hit game vs. Los Angeles on June 6 with a 5-2, 3-hit victory . . . was his first complete game since May 2, 1983 at Philadelphia . . . logged his 2nd complete game and first career shutout (7 H, 1 BB, 3 K) at Los Angeles, 6-0, June 26 . . . shortest outing (2.0 innings) came vs. Houston, July 1 when he was bothered by muscle spasms in his neck and shoulder . . . went to the All-Star break with a 6-5 record and 4.63 ERA . . . combined for a 3-hit, 2-0 shutout (8.0 IP, 3 H, 2 BB, 6 K) at San Diego, August 14 . . . won his next start vs. Pittsburgh, 5-3, August 20, to lift his season record to 10-7 . . . finished the season with 6 consecutive losses . . . the Reds' offense produced just 9 runs in the 6 straight defeats . . . cracked his first major league homer off Montreal Expos' hurler Denny Martinez, July 11 . . . overall, batted .119 (7-for-59) with 4 RBI, 9 sacrifice hits.

M.L. Career Notes: Ted has pitched his entire career in the National League with Los Angeles and Cincinnati as a starter and a reliever . . . in his first 2 years with the Dodgers started 6 games while making 11 relief appearances after being used as a starter in the Los Angeles minor league system . . . upon joining the Reds in 1983 he was used primarily in relief making only 6 starts (all in May) in 49 appearances . . . continued in the bullpen in 1984 and '85 (142 relief outings) . . . began 1986 as a reliever but moved into a starting role on August 22 (after 229 consecutive relief appearances) . . . all 34 of his outings were starts in 1987 . . . overall has made 56 starts and 242 relief appearances during his 7-year big league career . . . posted a 44-42 record with a 3.96 ERA and 41 saves.

1986—Ted's potential new career as a starter for the Reds unfolded through a combination of circumstances and coincidences late in the year . . . when both Mario Soto and John Denny went down with injuries almost simultaneously, Cincinnati Manager Pete Rose looked to Power to fill a spot in the starting rotation . . . made his first start since May, 1983 on August 22 at Chicago . . . lost that game, 3-2, but from that point on was the Reds' most effective starting pitcher . . . started 9 more games posting a 6-0 mark with a 2.32 ERA, striking out 48 batters in 62.0 IP . . . finished with a career-high 10 victories.

1985—continued to excel as one of the top relievers in baseball, recording 8 wins and 27 saves in 64 relief outings . . . his save total was tied for 3rd in the National League and the best total by a Reds' reliever since 1978 when Doug Bair had 28 . . . in a span of 7 games in May did not allow a hit as he notched 5 saves . . . had 20.1 consecutive scoreless innings in 16 games from June 13-July 24 registering 10 saves and 2 wins . . . another hot streak was from August 28-September 28 when he posted a 0.42 ERA in 17 outings, allowing 1 run in 21.1 innings . . . was Rolaids' Relief Man-of-the-Month for September.

1984—was the stopper in the Reds' bullpen with 11 saves and 9 wins in 78 appearances . . . appeared in more games than any National League pitcher and was 2nd to Detroit's Willie Hernandez who led the majors with 80 appearances . . . after the All-Star break posted a 4-2 record with 8 saves and a 1.70 ERA in 33 outings . . . was the Rolaids' Relief Pitcher-of-the-Month for September in the National League.

POWER Continued

1983—spent most of his time in the bullpen, pitching in long relief . . . best month came in June when he logged a 3-1 record with 1 save . . . had a 7-game stretch in late July and early August when he allowed just 1 run in 13.0 IP . . . all 6 of his starts came in May . . . in first 3 starts, allowed only 4 earned runs in 24 innings (1.50 ERA), but recorded just 1 win.

1982—opened the season with Dodgers posting a 1-1 record in 12 appearances including 4 starts . . . was outrighted to Albuquerque (AAA), June 15.

1981—joined the Dodgers, September 7 . . . recorded a 1-3 record with a 3.21 ERA in 5 games with Los Angeles . . . posted his first big-league victory on September 14 at San Diego defeating Eric Show 10-5 . . . was losing pitcher in Nolan Ryan's record 5th no-hitter on September 26 at Houston.

Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes: Ted is a graduate of Abilene (Kan.) High School where he played baseball, basketball, football, tennis and track . . . earned all-league honors in basketball and football . . . attended Kansas State University for 3 years where he was a physical education major . . . lettered in baseball 3 years and established a school record with 19 strikeouts in a game . . . drafted by Los Angeles in 5th round of 1976 June Free Agent Draft . . . fanned 12 batters in 5 innings at Reno in his first professional game with Lodi . . . in first appearance of 1977 season with San Antonio (AA) tossed a 1-hitter for the win, losing the no-hitter with 2 outs in the 9th . . . went on to win 5 games in 12 outings before suffering an arm injury that sidelined him for the remainder of the season . . . fanned 97 batters in 101 innings in 1978 at San Antonio . . . was 5-1 at San Antonio in 1979 before earning a promotion to Albuquerque (AAA) where he was 5-5 . . . had impressive year at Albuquerque in 1980 sporting a 13-7 mark with the Dukes . . . was the only 20-game winner in professional baseball in 1981 . . . was 18-3 during the regular season at Albuquerque for the Pacific Coast League Champions . . . beat Tacoma in the PCL playoffs for win number 19 . . . then joined the parent club to pick up his 20th win at San Diego (also his first major league victory) . . . won last 11 games at Albuquerque and led the PCL in victories and winning percentage . . . was selected to Pacific Coast All-Star team.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1976	Lodi	1-3	4.59	13	5	2	0	1	51	46	34	26	44	58
1977	San Antonio	5-3	3.88	12	12	2	0	0	72	51	35	31	55	60
1978	San Antonio	6-5	4.01	25	13	0	0	3	101	92	57	45	75	97
1979	San Antonio	5-1	5.20	10	10	4	1	0	64	69	44	37	43	52
	Albuquerque	5-5	4.63	18	17	2	0	0	101	95	59	52	82	69
1980	Albuquerque	13-7	4.53	26	26	3	0	0	155	160	93	78	95	113
1981	Albuquerque	*18-3	3.56	27	26	8	1	0	187	165	84	74	*103	111
	Los Angeles	1-3	3.21	5	2	0	0	0	14	16	6	5	7	7
1982	Albuquerque	5-4	5.18	14	14	2	2	0	73.0	77	51	42	49	54
	Los Angeles	1-1	6.68	12	4	0	0	0	33.2	38	27	25	23	15
1983	Cincinnati	5-6	4.54	49	6	1	0	2	111.0	120	62	56	49	57
1984	Cincinnati	9-7	2.82	*78	0	0	0	11	108.2	93	37	34	46	81
1985	Cincinnati	8-6	2.70	64	0	0	0	27	80.0	65	27	24	45	42
1986	Cincinnati	10-6	3.70	56	10	0	0	1	129.0	115	59	53	52	95
1987	Cincinnati	10-13	4.50	34	34	2	1	0	204.0	213	115	102	71	133
M.L.	Totals	44-42	3.96	298	56	3	1	41	680.1	660	333	299	293	430

*Led League

M.L. BATTING TOTALS

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
7-year Totals	.088	113	10	1	5

1976 Selected by Los Angeles in 5th round of June Free Agent Draft.
1982 Purchased by Cincinnati from Dodgers' Albuquerque farm team, October 15.
1987 Obtained by Royals with shortstop Kurt Stillwell in exchange for pitcher Danny Jackson and shortstop Angel Salazar, November 6.

POWER'S BEST

	Season		Game
W	10—1986 & '87	Low-Hit	3—vs. L.A., 6-6-87
ERA	2.70—1985	SO	11—vs. Phil., 5-10-87
SV	27—1985		
IP	204.0—1987		
SO	133—1987		
Win Strk	9—1986-87		

#9 Jamie Quirk, C-INF

Personal: Ht.: 6-4; **Wt.:** 200; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Right; **Age:** 33; **Born:** 10-22-54 in Whittier, Calif.; **Resides:** Overland Park, Kan.; **Full Name:** James Patrick Quirk; **Married:** Anna; **Children:** Kindal Marie (7-23-85) and Kelly (9-15-86); **Acquired:** Signed as a free agent, 2-15-85; **Contract Status:** First year of a 1-year contract thru 1988; **M.L. Service:** 9 years, 156 days.



1987 Notes: Called on to play more than what was originally anticipated, Jamie responded with a fine campaign in his 16th year of professional baseball . . . set single-season career-bests in games played (109), at bats (296), hits (70) doubles (17) and RBI (33) . . . from July 21-August 5 was on the Disabled List with a fractured right hand . . . had a very streaky season at the plate . . . stroked 2 hits in his first 3 at bats (vs. New York, April 10), then went 18 at bats without a hit . . . his bat came alive in May . . . hit .308 (16-for-52) for the month . . . put together a season-high (and career-best) 11-game hitting streak, May 22-June 3 . . . went 14-for-34 (.412) during the hot stretch . . . his bat went silent in early June, hitting just .187 (14-for-75) over his next 30 games before getting injured . . . bat warmed up again in August, his best month of the season, posting a .348 batting average (23-for-66) . . . also garnered 16 of his 33 RBI during August . . . closed the season batting just .145 (11-for-76) after August 30 . . . best games came vs. New York, August 12 (3-for-4, 1 2B) and at Milwaukee, August 22 (3-for-3, 1 R, 1 HR, 5 RBI, GWRBI) . . . the 5 RBI night at Milwaukee set a personal-high (previous best was 4 RBI at Toronto, April 18, 1979) . . . continues to haunt former club in Milwaukee . . . posted a .333 mark (10-for-30) with 2 HR and 10 RBI vs. the Brewers . . . owns a career mark of .330 (33-for-100) against Milwaukee . . . also batted .300 or better against Cleveland (.308, 4-for-13), New York (.357, 5-for-14) and Texas (.375, 12-for-32) . . . batted .255 on the road and .218 in Royals Stadium.

M.L. Career Notes: Jamie has had 3 separate stints with KC during his career . . . was in the Royals' organization from 1972-76 spending time with the parent club in 1975 & '76 . . . returned to KC from 1978-82 before his latest stint from 1985-1987 . . . since signing with the Royals as a free agent in 1985 he has posted a .233 average (133-for-572) with 13 home runs and 63 RBI . . . overall with KC has a .246 career average (289-for-1174) in 498 games with 22 home runs and 132 RBI.

1986—in his first full season in the big leagues since 1983, Jamie played in 80 games—the 2nd highest single-season total of his career (played in 93 contests with Milwaukee in 1977) . . . played 3 positions (41 games behind the plate, 24 at 3rd base and a half-dozen at 1st base) . . . committed 1 error in 42 total chances at 3rd base, 3 miscues in 280 chances at catcher and was errorless in 49 total chances at 1st base . . . led KC catchers in throwing out would-be base-stealers with a .600 success rate (18-for-30) . . . had a career-high in home runs (8) . . . after hitting 3 home runs in his 1st 58 games (146 at bats), Jamie homered 5 times in his last 22 games (73 at bats).

1985—Jamie's hitting and defensive versatility gave the Royals a spark as lefthanded hitters Pat Sheridan and Dane Iorg were out with hamstring injuries for part of the stretch drive . . . hit safely in 12 of 19 games he played after his contract was purchased from Omaha, August 20.

1984—contributed significantly to the Royals' 1984 A.L. West title—as a member of the Cleveland Indians . . . in his only at bat with the Tribe, September 27, in the bottom of the 9th inning against Minnesota, he hit a 2-out solo home run to defeat the Twins 1-0 . . . coupled with KC's 6-5 victory at Oakland the next night, the Royals won A.L. West title No. 5.

1983—played the entire campaign with St. Louis . . . hit .209 in 48 games with 2 home runs and 11 RBI.

1979-82—played in 4 full seasons with KC . . . one of his top games as a Royal came in the 1st game of a doubleheader at Toronto on August 8, 1980 . . . went 4-for-4 with 2 home runs and 4 RBI helping the Royals to a 9-0 victory . . . batted a career-best .304 for KC in 1979 as he was one of KC's biggest weapons coming off the bench.

1976—was part of a 6-player trade with Milwaukee . . . went to the Brewers along with outfielder Jim Wohlford and pitcher Bob McClure in exchange for pitcher Jim Colborn and catcher Darrell Porter, December 6 . . . prior to the trade, Jamie played in 64 games with KC (at 4 different positions) and batted .246.

QUIRK Continued

1975—made his major league debut, September 4, as a 9th inning pinch hitter for George Brett against Chicago at Comiskey Park (he drew a walk from the White Sox' Chris Knapp) . . . his initial big-league hit came September 9 in his 3rd career plate appearance (2nd official at bat) . . . singled in the top of the 14th inning off Oakland's Jackson Todd . . . first home run was hit off Oakland's Rollie Fingers, September 20, as a pinch hitter in the 9th inning at Royals Stadium.

Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes: Jamie was KC's first round selection in the 1972 June Free Agent Draft (signed by Rosey Gilhousen) . . . was the 18th player taken overall . . . in rookie season (1972), led Pioneer League shortstops in fielding (.889), putouts (63), assists (162) and double plays (16) . . . was named to the league All-Star team . . . in '75 led American Association 3rd baseman in fielding (.958), assists (254), total chances (363) and double plays (31) . . . at Omaha in '85, excelled behind the plate as he gunned down 22 of 39 would-be base stealers (.564) . . . a 1972 graduate of St. Paul High School in Santa Fe Springs, Calif., Jamie earned 4 letters in baseball and 3 each in football and basketball . . . batted .410 as a junior and .416 as a senior . . . a quarterback in football, he was named to All-America teams by Prep Magazine and Athlete Magazine as a junior . . . that season (1971), against Bishop Amat High School which was led by quarterback Pat Haden, Jamie completed 13 of 17 passes for 280 yards—including a 80-yard touchdown pass, in leading St. Paul to a 34-13 victory . . . had signed a National Letter-of-Intent to play football at Notre Dame before deciding to play professional baseball.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1972	Billings	.255	55	208	29	53	9	4	5	37	14	58	4
1973	San Jose	.231	132	429	58	99	12	7	8	45	58	123	7
1974	Jacksonville	.227	46	163	16	37	7	2	3	21	20	32	2
	Omaha	.281	53	203	27	57	10	2	10	31	16	46	2
1975	Omaha	.274	127	445	62	122	23	4	13	64	49	96	4
	KANSAS CITY	.256	14	39	2	10	0	0	1	5	2	7	0
1976	KANSAS CITY	.246	64	114	11	28	6	0	1	15	2	22	0
1977	Milwaukee	.217	93	221	16	48	14	1	3	13	8	47	0
1978	Spokane	.292	97	343	58	100	20	2	12	63	47	89	2
	KANSAS CITY	.207	17	29	3	6	2	0	0	2	5	4	0
1979	KANSAS CITY	.304	51	79	8	24	6	1	1	11	5	13	0
1980	KANSAS CITY	.276	62	163	13	45	5	0	5	21	7	24	3
1981	KANSAS CITY	.250	46	100	8	25	7	0	0	10	6	17	0
1982	KANSAS CITY	.231	36	78	8	18	3	0	1	5	3	15	0
1983	St. Louis	.209	48	86	3	18	2	1	2	11	6	27	0
1984	Denver	.209	70	201	23	42	6	3	2	24	21	39	0
	Chicago	.000	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0
	Cleveland	1.000	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
1985	Omaha	.244	104	324	33	79	5	1	8	48	35	56	0
	KANSAS CITY	.281	19	57	3	16	3	1	0	4	2	9	0
1986	KANSAS CITY	.215	80	219	24	47	10	0	8	26	17	41	0
1987	KANSAS CITY	.236	109	296	24	70	17	0	5	33	28	56	1
A.L.	Totals	.242	595	1398	121	338	73	3	26	147	85	257	4
N.L.	Totals	.209	48	86	3	18	2	1	2	11	6	27	0
M.L.	Totals	.240	643	1484	124	356	75	4	28	158	91	284	4

GW-RBI: 79-2; 80-4; 81-1; 82-1; 83-1; 84-2; 85-2; 86-3; 87-2. TOTAL: 18.

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1976	K.C. vs. N.Y.	.143	4	7	1	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0
1985	K.C. vs. Tor.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
L.C.S.	Totals	.125	5	8	1	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0

1972 Selected by Royals in first round of June Free Agent Draft.
1975 Obtained by Milwaukee with outfielder Jim Wohlford and a player to be named later (pitcher Bob McClure) Brewers for pitcher Jim Colborn and catcher Darrell Porter, December 6.
1978 Obtained by Royals for pitcher Gerry Ako, August 3.
1983 Signed by St. Louis Cardinals as a free agent, February 16.
1984 Signed by Chicago White Sox, May 23. Purchased by Cleveland Indians, September 24.
1985 Signed by Royals as a free agent, February 15.

QUIRK Continued

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1987							CAREER						
	AVG	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	AVG	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Season	.236	109	296	24	70	5	33	.242	595	1398	121	338	26	147
Home	.218	58	147	7	32	0	11	.238	305	719	63	171	12	76
Road	.255	51	149	17	38	5	22	.246	290	679	58	167	14	71
Baltimore	.100	5	10	1	1	0	0	.110	39	82	6	9	1	4
Boston	.167	6	18	1	3	0	2	.254	47	114	13	29	2	16
California	.118	10	34	1	4	1	2	.206	53	136	8	28	2	9
Chicago	.276	10	29	4	8	1	6	.222	37	81	8	18	1	10
Cleveland	.308	6	13	0	4	0	0	.253	41	87	4	22	0	10
Detroit	.227	7	22	2	5	0	1	.225	34	89	9	20	1	9
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	.273	5	11	0	3	0	1
Milwaukee	.333	12	30	3	10	2	10	.330	40	100	10	33	3	18
Minnesota	.188	11	32	3	6	1	2	.248	63	145	14	36	3	8
New York	.357	5	14	1	5	0	5	.221	32	68	4	15	0	5
Oakland	.240	12	25	3	6	0	1	.252	60	127	15	32	7	17
Seattle	.148	9	27	0	4	0	0	.256	44	117	11	30	2	11
Texas	.375	12	32	4	12	0	4	.301	54	113	9	34	1	14
Toronto	.200	4	10	1	2	0	0	.227	46	128	10	29	3	15
East	.256	45	117	9	30	2	18	.231	279	666	45	154	11	71
West	.223	64	179	15	40	3	15	.252	316	730	76	184	15	76
Before ASG	.230	57	152	16	35	2	11							
After ASG	.243	52	144	8	35	3	22							
Day	.172	24	64	5	11	1	12							
Night	.254	85	232	19	59	4	21							
vs. LHP	.235	15	17	2	4	0	1							
vs. RHP	.237	98	279	22	66	5	32							
Pinch Hitter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
Desig. Hitter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
April	.095	9	21	3	2	0	4							
May	.308	19	52	7	16	0	2							
June	.217	24	69	5	15	2	5							
July	.188	9	16	1	3	0	0							
August	.348	22	66	4	23	2	16							
Sept/Oct.	.153	26	72	4	11	1	6							

Longest hitting streak - 11 (May 22-June 3)

QUIRK'S BEST

	Season
AVG.	.304–1979
H	70–1987
HR	8–1986
RBI	33–1987
SB	3–1980
Hit Strk	11–1987
	Game
H	4–2 times, latest at Tor., 8-8-80 (1st)
HR	2–at Tor., 8-8-80 (1st)
RBI	5–at Mil., 8-22-87
SB	1–4 times

29 Dan Quisenberry, RHP

Personal: Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Age:** 35; **Born:** 2-7-53 in Santa Monica, Calif.; **Resides:** Leawood, Kan.; **Full Name:** Daniel Raymond Quisenberry; **Married:** Janie; **Children:** Alysia (10-28-79) and David (8-1-81); **Acquired:** Signed as a free agent, 6-7-75; **Contract Status:** Second year of a 5-year contract thru 1991 with options thru 2000; **M.L. Service:** 8 years, 87 days.



1987 Notes: In his 8th full season with the Royals Dan tied for the team-lead with 8 saves and tied for 2nd with 47 appearances on the Royals' staff, although those totals were his lowest marks with KC . . . his 8 saves came in 12 save opportunities . . . posted just 1 save after June 6 . . . did not record a save in April, July or September . . . in his 47 appearances, he allowed 0 earned runs 36 times, 1 earned run 7 times and 2 earned runs 4 times . . . opened the season strong, not permitting an earned run in his first 8 appearances (8.0 innings) . . . best month was May . . . had a win and 6 saves in 12 outings . . . saved games in 3 straight appearances, May 18-26 . . . logged a scoreless streak from May 15-June 16 . . . the stretch covered 13 appearances and 10.0 innings . . . finished the season allowing 18 hits and 6 earned runs in his last 8.0 innings (8 appearances) . . . longest stint was 3.0 innings vs. Toronto, July 5 . . . did not allow a hit or run while striking out 2 in earning the win . . . pitched very well at home, posting a 4-0 slate and an 0.99 ERA in 23 games . . . was 0-1 with a 4.98 ERA in 24 road contests . . . 5 of his 8 saves came on the road . . . came into a game 26 times in the middle of an inning . . . 27 of the 44 runners he inherited scored . . . Cleveland was the only team he earned 2 saves against and the only club to beat him.

QUISENBERRY Continued

M.L. Career Notes: A 5-time Rolaids' Fireman-of-the-Year and 4-time Royals' Pitcher-of-the-Year (1980, '82, '83 and '84), Quiz has recorded more saves (232) since 1980 than any other big league pitcher . . . ranks first among active A.L. pitchers, 2nd among active major league hurlers and 4th all-time in career saves with 237 . . . of the Royals' 651 victories since the beginning of the '80 season, he has figured in 43 percent of them (232 saves and 48 victories) . . . since his arrival on the big-league scene, July 7, 1979, Quiz has won or saved 288 of KC's 609 victories (42 percent) in that span . . . has posted 75 percent of KC's save-total since 1980 (232 of 308) . . . has led the A.L. in saves 5 times and the major leagues on 2 occasions . . . has logged 237 saves in 317 career save-situations—a success rate of 75 percent.

1986—Dan led the Royals in ERA (2.77), games (62), games finished (53) and saves (12) . . . did not lead the American League in saves for the first time since 1981 and for only the 2nd time in his 7 full seasons . . . also did not win Rolaids' Fireman-of-the-Year award for the first time since 1981 . . . his best month for saves was June when he saved 5 games . . . had no saves during the month of May which marks the first time in his 7 full seasons (excluding the strike-shortened '81 season) that he went saveless for a particular month . . . posted only 4 saves after the All-Star Break . . . entered a game during an inning 25 times with a total of 45 runners on base—20 scored.

1985—Dan won his 4th consecutive Rolaids' Fireman-of-the-Year award and led the A.L. in saves for the 4th straight season . . . became the first pitcher ever to win 5 Fireman-of-the-Year awards and 4 consecutively . . . recorded 37 saves—5 ahead of Chicago's Bob James . . . entered a game in 49 save-situations and was 1-4 with 7 no-decisions in the non-saves . . . inherited 74 base runners—24 scored (.324) . . . became only the 5th pitcher in major league history to record 200 saves when he salvaged a 5-2 KC triumph over New York, July 23 . . . led all Royals' pitchers with 8 post-season appearances (4 each in the ALCS vs. Toronto and the World Series against St. Louis) . . . was a combined 1-1 with 1 save and a 3.00 ERA (9.0 IP, 12 H, 3 ER, 3 BB, 6 K) . . . was the losing pitcher in Game 2 of the ALCS, 6-5 (2.2 IP, 5 H, 1 ER, 2 K) . . . saved Game 6 by striking out the Blue Jays' Garth Iorg with 2 runners on and 2 out in the bottom of the 9th as KC prevailed 6-5 . . . also got the final 2 outs in KC's 6-2 victory over the Jays in Game 7 . . . Quiz logged a 1-0 mark and a 2.08 ERA in his 4 World Series outings (4.1 IP, 5 H, 1 ER, 3 BB, 3 K) . . . was the winning pitcher in KC's dramatic come-from-behind 2-1 victory over the Cardinals in Game 6 (1.1 IP, 1 H, 1 K).

1984—became the only pitcher in big-league history to record consecutive 40-save seasons as he paced the A.L. with 44 saves . . . saw action in 53 save-situations and was 3-3 with 3 no-decisions in the non-saves . . . inherited 33 base runners—10 scored (.303) . . . in addition to his 3rd consecutive Fireman-of-the-Year award, Quiz finished 2nd to Detroit's Willie Hernandez for the A.L.'s Cy Young Award . . . it marked the 2nd consecutive season he finished 2nd in the balloting for the most prestigious pitching plaudit . . . was named KC's pitcher of the year for the 3rd straight year and was chosen for the 3rd time to the A.L. All-Star team . . . collected the 150th save of his career, June 6 vs. Seattle.

1983—Dan recorded one of the most productive seasons ever for a big-league relief pitcher . . . established a major league record with 45 saves breaking John Hiller's 1973 mark of 38 saves with Detroit (under the old save rule which was in existence when Hiller set the record, Quiz would have recorded 50 saves) . . . led the league with 69 appearances . . . entered a game in 54 save-situations and was 4-2 with 3 no-decisions in the non-saves . . . allowed only 11 walks—2 intentional . . . inherited 37 base runners—14 scored (.378) . . . logged the 100th save of his career, May 23 vs. Texas . . . pitched the final inning for the American League in its 13-3 victory over the N.L. in the All-Star Game at Comiskey Park . . . his post-season honors included the Rolaids' Fireman-of-the-Year, The Sporting News' Fireman-of-the-Year, the Joe Cronin Award for "Distinguished Achievement," United Press International A.L. All-Star Team, the Seagram Seven Crown of Sports Award and a 2nd-place finish for the A.L.'s Cy Young Award.

1982—recorded a banner year earning Rolaids' and The Sporting News' Fireman-of-the-Year awards as well as selection to the U.P.I. A.L. All-Star Team . . . also made his first appearance in the Major League All-Star Game which was played at Montreal . . . led the league with 35 saves . . . logged 44 save-situations and was 4-4 with a no-decision in the non-saves.

QUISENBERRY Continued

1981—enjoyed another solid year leading KC in saves (18) and appearances . . . turned in a career-best 1.73 ERA—tops on the club . . . his longest stint was 5.0 innings May 4 vs. Boston, KC dropped an 8-7 decision.

1980—Dan's emergence in the bullpen was one of the most important factors in KC's drive to its first A.L. pennant . . . earned the Rolaids' Fireman-of-the-Year honor in addition to KC's Pitcher-of-the-Year recognition . . . led league in appearances (75) and tied for the top spot in saves (33) with Rich Gossage . . . logged 41 save-situations and was 0-3 with 5 no-decisions in the non-saves . . . was 6-0 with 20 saves from June 24-August 5 (covering 32 appearances).

1979—in his first big-league campaign, Quiz developed into a key figure in the Royals' bullpen . . . concluded the season with the lowest ERA among KC relievers (3.15) and was 2nd in appearances (32) and saves (5) . . . made his major league debut July 8 vs. Chicago at Royals Stadium (2.2 IP, 2 H) in a 4-2 KC loss . . . initial big-league save took place in his 8th appearance, July 23 at Texas with 0.1 of an inning of work in a 5-4 KC triumph . . . first victory occurred the day before at Texas, 7-6 (2.2 IP, 3 H, 1 ER, 1 K).

Minor League & Miscellaneous: An undrafted free agent, Dan was signed by the Royals June 7, 1975 . . . his 4½-season minor league career included 280 appearances (one starting assignment), a 14-9 record, 42 saves and a 2.02 ERA . . . began professional career at Waterloo, Iowa (A) in '75 . . . only pro starting assignment occurred June 23, 1975 at Waterloo in the 2nd game of a doubleheader against Burlington . . . he pitched a complete game victory, 5-3 (7.0 IP, 7 H, 2 ER, 0 BB, 2 K) . . . earned a spot on the '76 Midwest League All-Star team as he led Waterloo and ranked 2nd in the league with 11 saves . . . in 1978, he tied for the Southern League lead with 15 saves . . . Dan captured the attention of the Royals following an outstanding collegiate career at LaVerne (Calif.) College in 1974 and '75 . . . in '74, Quiz compiled a 12-2 mark with a 2.02 ERA in helping LaVerne to a 3rd-place finish in the NAIA World Series . . . in '75, he led all college pitchers (NCAA and NAIA) with 19 victories (in 26 decisions) . . . won 13 straight and was named to the NAIA all-America team . . . set school records for most victories in a season, innings pitched (194.0), and appearances . . . changed his pitching motion to his current "submarine-style," "when my arm got tired after pitching 194 innings in 1975," . . . won numerous junior college honors at Orange Coast (Calif.) College where he pitched in 1972-73 . . . also attended Pacific College (Fresno, Calif.) for a year . . . served as the basketball team's trainer during the 1978-79 season . . . was inducted into the NAIA Hall of Fame, July 20, 1984 . . . a 1972 graduate of Costa Mesa, Calif., High School, Quiz lettered in baseball . . . played American Legion baseball.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1975	Waterloo	3-2	2.45	20	1	1	0	4	44.0	40	16	12	6	31
	Jacksonville	0-1	2.25	6	0	0	0	1	8.0	5	3	2	4	2
1976	Jacksonville	0-1	2.25	9	0	0	0	0	12.0	8	6	3	4	6
	Waterloo	2-1	0.64	34	0	0	0	11	42.0	28	4	3	9	19
1977	Jacksonville	3-1	1.34	33	0	0	0	6	74.0	61	18	11	11	33
1978	Jacksonville	4-2	2.39	48	0	0	0	15	64.0	62	22	17	12	29
1979	Omaha	2-1	3.60	26	0	0	0	5	35.0	29	15	14	10	16
	KANSAS CITY	3-2	3.15	32	0	0	0	5	40.0	42	16	14	7	13
1980	KANSAS CITY	12-7	3.09	*75	0	0	0	+33	128.0	129	47	44	27	37
1981	KANSAS CITY	1-4	1.74	40	0	0	0	18	62.0	59	16	12	15	20
1982	KANSAS CITY	9-7	2.57	72	0	0	0	*35	136.2	126	43	39	12	46
1983	KANSAS CITY	5-3	1.94	*69	0	0	0	*45	139.0	118	35	30	11	48
1984	KANSAS CITY	6-3	2.64	72	0	0	0	*44	129.1	121	39	38	12	41
1985	KANSAS CITY	8-9	2.37	*84	0	0	0	*37	129.0	142	41	34	16	54
1986	KANSAS CITY	3-7	2.77	62	0	0	0	12	81.1	92	30	25	24	36
1987	KANSAS CITY	4-1	2.76	47	0	0	0	8	49.0	58	15	15	10	17
M.L.	Totals	51-43	2.52	553	0	0	0	237	894.1	887	282	251	134	312

*Led League +Tied for League Lead

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB,OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981	K.C. vs. Oak.	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0

QUISENBERRY Continued

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB,OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1980	K.C. vs. N.Y.	1-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	1	4.2	4	1	0	2	1
1984	K.C. vs. Det.	0-1	3.00	1	0	0	0	0	3.0	2	2	1	1	1
1985	K.C. vs. Tor.	0-1	3.86	4	0	0	0	1	4.2	7	4	2	0	3
L.C.S.	Totals	1-2	2.19	7	0	0	0	2	12.1	13	7	3	3	5

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB,OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1980	K.C. vs. Phil.	1-2	5.23	6	0	0	0	1	10.1	10	6	6	3	0
1985	K.C. vs. St.L.	1-0	2.08	4	0	0	0	0	4.1	5	1	1	3	3
W.S.	Totals	2-2	4.30	10	0	0	0	1	14.2	15	7	7	6	3

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1982	A.L., Mont.	0-0	4.50	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	1	1	0	1
1983	A.L., Chi.	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	1
1984	A.L., S.F.	(Selected-Did Not Appear)												
A.S.G.	Totals	0-0	3.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	4	1	1	0	2

1975 Signed by Royals as a free agent June 7 by Rosey Gilhousen.

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1987 W	L	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	HR	SO	CAREER W	L	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Season	4	1	2.76	47	49.0	58	15	3	17	51	43	2.52	553	894.1	887	251
Home	4	0	0.99	23	27.1	23	3	0	11	34	17	2.31	281	460.1	443	118
Road	0	1	4.98	24	21.2	35	12	3	6	17	26	2.76	272	434.0	444	133
Baltimore	1	0	1.35	5	6.2	9	1	0	2	3	3	2.25	43	64.0	58	16
Boston	0	0	0.00	3	4.1	1	0	0	1	3	3	2.58	41	80.1	72	23
California	0	0	4.91	3	3.2	4	2	1	1	4	3	2.63	42	72.0	64	21
Chicago	0	0	4.50	5	4.0	6	2	0	3	3	2	2.54	45	67.1	77	19
Cleveland	0	1	7.20	5	5.0	9	4	1	0	0	4	1.63	39	60.2	64	11
Detroit	0	0	0.00	2	2.0	3	0	0	1	6	4	3.13	45	74.2	77	26
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	1	0	3.38	3	2.2	4	1	0	2	5	7	4.97	43	58.0	72	32
Minnesota	1	0	0.00	4	3.2	3	0	0	1	6	1	1.22	46	66.1	57	9
New York	0	0	0.00	3	2.2	3	0	0	0	4	2	1.65	36	60.0	62	11
Oakland	0	0	7.71	5	2.1	4	2	1	2	3	3	2.63	44	75.1	76	22
Seattle	0	0	6.75	2	1.1	3	1	0	0	6	4	3.15	43	80.0	76	28
Texas	0	0	2.25	4	4.0	4	1	0	1	5	5	2.15	44	67.0	58	16
Toronto	1	0	1.35	3	6.2	5	1	0	3	3	2	2.21	42	69.1	74	17
East	3	1	2.10	24	30.0	34	7	1	9	24	25	2.62	289	466.1	479	136
West	1	0	3.79	23	19.0	24	8	2	8	27	18	2.42	264	428.0	408	115
Before ASG	4	1	2.36	32	34.1	36	9	3	13							
After ASG	0	0	3.68	15	14.2	22	6	0	4							
Day	1	0	1.98	12	13.2	11	3	0	5							
Night	3	1	3.06	35	35.1	47	12	3	12							
Starter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
Reliever	4	1	2.76	47	49.0	58	15	3	17							
April	1	0	0.00	6	6.2	7	0	0	4							
May	1	0	2.51	12	14.1	16	4	0	3							
June	0	0	4.05	10	6.2	7	3	2	4							
July	2	1	1.69	8	10.2	9	2	1	4							
August	0	0	5.14	7	7.0	12	4	0	2							
Sept/Oct	0	0	4.91	4	3.2	7	2	0	0							

Longest winning streak - 2 (July 1-5)
Longest losing streak - 1

QUISENBERRY'S BEST

Season	
W	12–1980
ERA	1.94–1983 (139.0 IP)
SV	45–1983
IP	139.0–1983
SO	54–1985
Win Strk	6–1980
Game	
Low-Hit	-
SO	4–twice, latest at Balt., 5-13-85

18 Bret Saberhagen, RHP

Personal: Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Age:** 23; **Born:** 4-11-64 in Chicago Heights, Ill.; **Resides:** Leawood, Kan.; **Full Name:** Bret William Saberhagen; **Married:** Janeane; **Children:** Drew William (10-26-85) and Brittany Nicole (9-5-86); **Acquired:** Selected in 19th round of 1982 June Free Agent Draft; **Contract Status:** First year of a 2-year contract thru 1989 with an option for 1990; **M.L. Service:** 4 years, 0 days.



1987 Notes: Bret bounced back from a disappointing season in 1986 posting an 18-10 record with a 3.36 ERA en route to winning the Royals' Pitcher-of-the-Year and American League Comeback Player-of-the-Year honors . . . marked his 2nd Royals' Pitcher-of-the-Year award (won the award after his 20-win season in 1985) . . . ranked among the league-leaders in complete games (tied 2nd), shutouts (2nd), ERA (4th), wins (tied 4th) and innings pitched (9th) . . . became the first Royals' pitcher to draw the starting assignment for the American League in the All-Star Game . . . hurled 3 scoreless innings allowing only 1 hit to the Cubs' Andre Dawson . . . earned the All-Star berth with a 15-3 record and a 2.47 ERA . . . was the first pitcher in Royals' history to open the season with 6 straight wins, which included 3 complete games and a shutout . . . opened the campaign with a 2-hitter against the New York Yankees, 13-1 on April 10 . . . did not allow a hit until the 8th inning when Dan Pasqua doubled with 1 out . . . also tossed a 2-hit shutout, 4-0, on May 9 at Cleveland . . . Brett Butler's lead off double in the 7th inning broke up a perfect game . . . were the 3rd & 4th 2-hitters of his career . . . has now tossed more 2-hitters than any pitcher in Royals' history . . . suffered his first loss of the season on May 14 at Baltimore, 4-3 . . . again reeled off 6 straight wins from May 19-June 17 with 5 complete games and 1 shutout . . . became the earliest 10-game winner in club history with a 6-1 triumph at Seattle on June 4 in his 11th start of the season (Paul Splittorff won his 10th game on June 15 in 1973) . . . hurled the first of 3 3-hitters on June 12 vs. California . . . outdueled Mike Witt for the 1-0 victory . . . named the Royals' Pitcher-of-the-Month 3 times (April, 4-0 with a 1.32 ERA; May, 5-1 with a 3.06 ERA and June, 4-1 with a 1.85 ERA) . . . has been named club's Pitcher-of-the-Month 7 times in his 4 big-league seasons . . . also named American League Pitcher-of-the-Month for April (the 5th KC pitcher to earn the award) . . . capped off the first half with a 3-hit, 2-1 triumph at Toronto on July 11 . . . was 1-5 in first 11 starts following the All-Star break including 4 losses in his first 4 starts . . . finished the season with a 2-2 mark and a 3.18 ERA in his last 5 starts . . . notched his 4th shutout of the season, matching his career total, with a 9-0 whitewash of Oakland on September 11 . . . was 2nd in the American League in least walks allowed per 9 innings (1.86) . . . walked a career-high 6 batters at Minnesota on September 26 . . . struckout season-high 10 batters at Toronto, July 11 . . . 15 complete games and 163 strikeouts ranked 7th on the Royals' single-season list . . . pitched 7.0 or more innings and allowed 3 earned runs or less 18 times . . . was 11-4 with a 3.58 ERA at Royals Stadium including a 9-0 mark in his first 9 starts.

M.L. Career Notes: Bret has registered a 55-39 record with a 3.39 ERA in 4 major league seasons with the Royals . . . has finished 3 of the 4 seasons with 10 or more victories including a 20-win campaign in 1985 . . . finished the '87 season on many of the Royals' all-time career list . . . ranks 7th with 31 complete games, 8th in career wins, 6th with 506 strikeouts and 6th with 8 shutouts.

1986—Bret was bothered by a sore right shoulder and right foot throughout the season as he posted career-worsts in victories (7), losses (12), ERA (4.15) and innings pitched (156.0) . . . had a 4-game losing streak, June 18-July 5 and a 3-game losing streak, May 7-23 . . . lost 10 of 14 decisions prior to the All-Star break . . . was placed on the 15-day Disabled List, August 12 (retroactive to August 10) with stiffness and soreness in his right shoulder . . . did not pitch again until September 6 . . . logged a 6-12 record with a 4.31 ERA in 25 starting assignments (146.1 IP, 157 H, 70 ER, 28 BB, 107 K) . . . posted a 1-0 mark and a 1.86 ERA in 5 relief outings (9.2 IP, 8 H, 2 ER, 1 BB, 5 K) . . . best outing occurred in his 2nd start of the season, April 16 at Boston as he blanked the Red Sox on 2 hits, 1-0 (9.0 IP, 2 H, 1 BB, 6 K) . . . it was his 2nd career 2-hitter and the 13th in Royals' history . . . other shutout was against Baltimore, 5-0 on May 2 (9.0 IP, 10 H, 1 BB, 6 K).

1985—Bret defied the "sophomore jinx" theory by registering a prolific season on and off the field . . . became the first Kansas City pitcher and the

youngest in A.L. history (3rd-youngest overall behind Dwight Gooden and Fernando Valenzuela) to win the coveted Cy Young Award . . . was the youngest KC pitcher and 5th-youngest in big-league history to win 20 games . . . won his 20th on September 30, 3-1 over California—was 21 years, 5 months and 19 days old at the time . . . in doing so, he knocked George Herman Ruth into the 6th spot on the all-time youngest 20-game winners' chart . . . within a span of 36 hours he became a father and the World Series Most Valuable Player Award winner . . . became the youngest recipient of the World Series MVP honor following his 5-hit shutout of the St. Louis Cardinals in Game 7 as KC won its first World Championship, 11-0 . . . during the regular season, Bret finished 2nd in the A.L. with 20 victories and a .769 winning percentage . . . his 2.87 ERA ranked 3rd in the league . . . was named A.L. Pitcher-of-the-Year by ESPN . . . led the A.L. in fewest runners allowed (per 9.0 innings)—9.56; strikeouts-to-walks ratio—6.04; and fewest walks per 9.0 innings (1.45) . . . the Royals won 24 of his 32 regular-season starts . . . pitched 7.0 innings or more and allowed 3 earned runs or less 18 times . . . pitched 6.0 innings or more on 30 occasions . . . pitched his first 2-hitter, May 17 at Milwaukee . . . defeated the Brewers 3-0 (9.0 IP, 2 H, 0 BB, 4 K) . . . posted 10 starts in which he did not walk a batter and compiled a walkless string of 30.2 innings, July 3-18 (covering 4 starts) . . . won 7 consecutive starts, July 23-September 2—the first time a Royals' hurler had done that since Dennis Leonard in 1975 . . . struck out a career-high 12 batters in a 2-1 complete-game victory at Oakland, September 14 . . . won 10 of his last 11 decisions . . . on August 19, Bret became the first KC pitcher since Larry Gura (May 22, 1980) to pitch 10 innings in a single game . . . he defeated Jack Morris and Detroit 2-1 for a complete-game 4-hitter . . . after an ALCS in which he was winless in 2 starts against Toronto, Bret logged a 2-0 mark and an 0.50 ERA in 2 starts vs. St. Louis in the Fall Classic . . . both of his World Series starts were complete games (18.0 IP, 11 H, 1 ER, 1 BB, 10 K) . . . defeated the Cardinals in Game 3 at Busch Stadium, 6-1 (9.0 IP, 6 H, 1 ER, 1 BB and 8 K) . . . hurled a 5-hit shutout in the 11-0 KC triumph in Game 7.

1984—Bret bolted on the KC scene as a 19-year old rookie middle-reliever and starting pitcher . . . became the youngest Royals' player to appear in a big-league game at 19 years, 11 months and 24 days on April 4 vs. New York (4.2 innings of 3-hit relief in his major league debut) . . . as a starter, he was 6-10 with a 4.09 ERA in 18 starts (103.1 IP, 102 H, 47 ER) . . . out of the bullpen, Bret logged a 4-1 mark with 2.32 ERA in 20 appearances (54.1 IP, 36 H, 14 ER) . . . posted his first big-league shutout, September 24, when he blanked the Angels on 3 hits, 4-0 . . . earned his initial major league victory in his first big-league start, April 19 at Detroit, 5-2 (6.0 IP, 6 H, 1 ER, 2 BB, 4 K) . . . a blister on the tip of his right index finger sidelined him for 10 days, May 4-14 . . . became the youngest starting pitcher in League Championship Series history (20-years old) when he got the starting nod in Game 2 of the '84 ALCS vs. Detroit (8.0 IP, 6 H, 2 ER, 2 BB, 5 K) . . . the Tigers won the game in 11 innings 5-3.

Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes: Kansas City's 19th-round selection in the 1982 June Free Agent Draft (as a shortstop), Bret combined for a 16-7 record and a 2.55 ERA while splitting his initial pro season between Fort Myers (A) and Jacksonville (AA) . . . began the season at Fort Myers and posted a 10-5 mark (won his first 6 professional decisions) en route to being named to the Florida State League All-Star team . . . promoted to Jacksonville in early July . . . named to *Baseball America's* First-Year Pro All-Star squad . . . a 1982 graduate of Cleveland High School in Reseda, Calif., Bret recorded a 9-0 mark and an 0.85 ERA, and batted .362 in leading his school to the Los Angeles city championship in his senior season . . . was named Los Angeles' high school baseball player of the year . . . tossed a no-hitter in the title game (played at Dodger Stadium) as Cleveland High defeated Palisades 13-0 . . . missed a perfect game when the 2nd batter of the game reached first base on an error . . . it was the first no-hitter in Los Angeles prep playoff history (playoffs began in 1939) . . . played Pony League, Colt League and American Legion ball.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1983	Fort Myers	10-5	2.30	16	16	3	1	0	109.2	98	34	28	19	82
	Jacksonville	6-2	2.91	11	11	2	1	0	77.1	66	31	25	29	48
1984	KANSAS CITY	10-11	3.48	38	18	2	1	1	157.2	138	71	61	36	73
1985	KANSAS CITY	20-6	2.87	32	32	10	1	0	235.1	211	79	75	38	158
1986	KANSAS CITY	7-12	4.15	30	25	4	2	0	156.0	165	77	72	29	112
1987	KANSAS CITY	18-10	3.36	33	33	15	4	0	257.0	246	99	96	53	163
M.L.	Totals	55-39	3.39	133	108	31	8	1	806.0	760	326	304	156	506

SABERHAGEN Continued

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984	K.C. vs. Det.	0-0	2.25	1	1	0	0	0	8.0	6	3	2	1	5
1985	K.C. vs. Tor.	0-0	6.14	2	2	0	0	0	7.1	12	5	5	2	6
L.C.S.	Totals	0-0	4.11	3	3	0	0	0	15.1	18	8	7	3	11

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1985	K.C. vs. St.L.	2-0	0.50	2	2	2	1	0	18.0	11	1	1	1	10

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	A.L., Oak.	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	1	0	0	0	0

1982 Selected by Royals in 19th round of June Free Agent Draft, signed by Al Kubski, scouted by Gary Hansen.

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1987									CAREER							
	W	L	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	HR	SO	W	L	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Season	18	10	3.36	33	257.0	246	96	27	163	55	39	3.39	133	806.0	760	304
Home	11	4	3.58	18	138.1	138	55	14	90	27	17	3.10	64	420.2	389	145
Road	7	6	3.11	15	118.2	108	41	13	73	28	22	3.71	69	385.1	371	159
Baltimore	0	2	4.20	2	15.0	19	7	3	10	2	4	3.63	8	52.0	51	21
Boston	2	1	2.66	3	23.2	24	7	3	7	5	2	4.06	9	51.0	56	23
California	1	1	2.12	2	17.0	15	4	0	15	6	2	1.58	11	79.2	64	14
Chicago	1	0	2.76	1	16.1	15	5	1	13	3	4	3.92	9	62.0	58	27
Cleveland	2	2	5.60	4	27.1	32	17	5	18	6	4	3.96	11	72.2	76	32
Detroit	2	1	2.73	4	29.2	29	9	3	20	10	3	2.54	16	102.2	87	29
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	0	1	5.40	2	15.0	16	9	2	7	2	1	2.40	8	45.0	36	12
Minnesota	2	0	3.38	3	24.0	25	9	1	15	4	3	4.47	9	54.1	62	27
New York	2	0	3.60	2	15.0	12	6	2	8	4	2	4.58	11	59.0	58	30
Oakland	2	1	2.81	3	25.2	21	8	2	15	4	5	3.01	13	80.2	68	27
Seattle	2	1	1.73	3	26.0	19	5	2	12	4	5	2.98	11	63.1	56	21
Texas	1	0	6.08	2	13.1	16	9	3	13	4	2	4.74	9	49.1	55	26
Toronto	1	1	1.00	1	9.0	3	1	0	10	1	2	3.93	8	34.1	33	15
East	9	7	3.74	18	134.2	135	56	18	80	30	18	3.50	71	416.2	397	162
West	9	3	2.94	15	122.1	111	40	9	83	25	21	3.28	62	389.1	363	142
Before ASG	15	3	2.47	18	149.2	118	41	12	95							
After ASG	3	7	4.61	15	107.1	128	55	15	68							
Day	4	0	2.23	6	48.1	37	12	1	40							
Night	14	10	3.62	27	208.2	209	84	26	123							
Starter	18	10	3.36	33	257.0	246	96	27	163							
Reliever	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
April	4	0	1.32	4	34.0	22	5	0	14							
May	5	1	3.06	6	47.0	45	16	7	36							
June	4	1	1.85	5	43.2	29	9	2	29							
July	2	4	5.23	6	43.0	51	25	8	25							
August	1	1	5.67	5	33.1	42	21	8	24							
Sept/Oct	2	3	3.21	7	56.0	57	20	2	35							

Longest winning streak - 6 (April 10-May 9 and May 19-June 17)
Longest losing streak - 4 (July 20-August 5)

SABERHAGEN'S BESTS

Season	
W	20—1985
ERA	2.87—1985
SV	1—1984
IP	257.0—1987
SO	163—1987
Win Strk	7—1985
Game	
Low-Hit	2—4 times, latest at Clev. 5-9-87
SO	12—at Oak. 9-14-85

Royals' 20-Game Winners

Wins	Pitcher	Age	Year
22	Steve Busby	25	1974
21	Dennis Leonard	27	1978
20	Dennis Leonard	26	1977
20	Paul Splittorff	27	1973
20	Dennis Leonard	29	1980
20	Bret Saberhagen	21	1985

33 Kevin Seitzer, 3B

Personal: Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Age:** 26; **Born:** 3-26-62 in Springfield, Ill.; **Resides:** Overland Park, Kan.; **Full Name:** Kevin Lee Seitzer; **Married:** Lisa; **Children:** Brandon (5-2-85); **Acquired:** Selected in 11th round of 1983 June Free Agent Draft; **Contract Status:** First year of a 1-year contract thru 1988; **M.L. Service:** 1 year 34 days.



1987 Notes: Kevin registered the finest rookie season in Royals' history establishing numerous club records while ranking among the league-leaders in several offensive categories . . . capped off his remarkable season finishing 2nd in the American League Rookie-of-the-Year balloting behind Oakland's Mark McGwire . . . became the first Royals' rookie and 4th Royal overall to record 200-hits in a season with his 207 hit campaign . . . was the 13th player overall, 9th player in the American League and first since 1964 to record 200 or more hits in a rookie season . . . Tony Oliva (Minnesota, 217) and Richie Allen (Philadelphia, 201) were the last to accomplish the feat . . . collected 200th hit on September 28 vs. Seattle's Lee Guetterman . . . tied Kirby Puckett (Minnesota) for the league-lead in hits . . . was the first Royal since Willlie Wilson in 1980 to lead the league in hits . . . ranked 6th in the American League with a .323 batting average, tied for 5th in triples (8), 8th in on-base percentage (.339), and 9th in runs scored (105) . . . led the Royals in batting average, on-base percentage, games played, at bats, runs scored, hits, doubles and walks . . . opened the season at first base . . . played first and third during the club's first 32 games before making the permanent switch to third on May 16 . . . was named the Royals Player-of-the-Month for April (.383, 1 HR, 12 RBI) . . . also named for July (.346, 3 HR, 16 RBI) and August (.395, 6 HR, 21 RBI) . . . had 10-game hitting streak from June 12-21 (14-for-42) . . . batted .305 before the All-Star break with 4 home runs and 38 RBI . . . was the first Royals' rookie to be named to the All-Star team . . . played in 8 innings collecting 1 hit in 3 plate appearances . . . top game of the season came on August 2 vs. Boston . . . became the 2nd player in Royals' history to log 6 hits in a game (Bob Oliver was 6-for-6 on May 4, 1969 at California) . . . Kevin was 6-for-6 with 2 home runs, 7 RBI and 13 total bases . . . tied club record for most RBI and total bases in a game . . . was 12-for-16 from August 2-4 tying a club record for most hits in 3 consecutive games (George Brett had 12, May 8-10, 1976) . . . named Co-Player-of-the-Week in the American League with George Bell (July 27-August 2) . . . posted 9-game hitting streak, August 8-16 . . . hit his first grand slam home run on August 30 at Chicago off Scott Nielsen . . . enters the '88 campaign with a career-high 12-game hitting streak . . . finished the '87 season hitting .344 (102-297) after the All-Star break with 11 home runs and 45 RBI . . . had 59 multiple-hit games (41, 2-hit; 16, 3-hit; 1, 4-hit; 1, 6-hit) . . . hit safely in 126 of 161 games . . . reached base in 141 games (88 percent) . . . only once went 3 or more games without a hit and only 5 times had consecutive hitless outings . . . unanimous selection at 3rd base on the Topps Major League Rookie All-Star team . . . also named to Baseball Digest All-Rookie squad . . . rewrote Royals rookie records in 1987 . . . established records in games, at bats, runs scored, total hits, total bases, walks, batting average, slugging percentage, singles, doubles, extra base hits and RBI . . . received a special award voted upon by the Kansas City Chapter of The Baseball Writers Association in January of 1988 to recognize his outstanding season.

M.L. Career Notes: After Kevin's contract was purchased by Kansas City from Omaha on September 2, 1986 he made an immediate impact with a consistent bat and a versatile glove . . . played leftfield (5 games), 3rd base (3 games) and first base (22 games) . . . reached base in 25 of the 28 games he played . . . owned a .440 on-base percentage (31 hits, 19 walks, 1 hit-by-pitch in 116 plate appearances) . . . hit safely in 20 of his 28 games, including a 9 game hitting streak, September 23-October 1 . . . batted .484 during the streak (15-for-31) with 7 runs, a home run and 4 RBI . . . his .323 batting average was tops on the club . . . made his major-league debut September 3 against Chicago . . . started the game in leftfield and then moved to 3rd base later in the contest . . . batted 2nd in the order and lined out to rightfield in his first at bat . . . collected his initial big-league hit—a single to lead off the bottom of the 9th inning off Joe Cowley . . . scored the game's tying run on Steve Balboni's double . . . recorded 10 multiple-hit

SEITZER Continued

games . . . hit his first big-league home run September 21 off Seattle's Mike Brown—a 2-run shot in the 8th inning of an 8-1 Royals' victory at the Kingdome . . . first home run at Royals Stadium was a solo shot to leftfield off Oakland's Dave Leiper leading off the 5th inning of an eventual 6-2 KC triumph . . . logged a .320 batting average (8-for-25) with runners in scoring position.

Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes: Kevin was Kansas City's 11th-round selection in the 1983 June Free Agent Draft . . . signed by current Royals' Director of Scouting, Art Stewart . . . ironically, Kevin finished 4th in his league's batting race in each of his first 4 professional seasons . . . compiled a lifetime .317 batting average (518-for-1636) in 480 minor league games . . . playing for Butte, Mont., in his rookie campaign of 1983, Kevin finished 4th in the Pioneer League with a .345 average . . . led 3rd basemen in assists (122) and total chances (172) . . . in '84 at Charleston, S.C., he led the South Atlantic League in runs scored (96), hits (145), walks (118) and on-base percentage (.432) . . . was 4th in hitting as he posted his only sub-.300 season (.297) and total bases (205) . . . led SAL 3rd basemen in assists (279) and total chances (409) . . . was named SAL's Most Valuable Player and All-Star 3rd baseman . . . in '85 at Fort Myers, Kevin led the Florida State League in on-base percentage (.466), was 4th in batting (.314) and 6th in slugging (.414) . . . played in FSL All-Star game . . . was promoted to Memphis (AA) where he played the final 52 games of the season and batted .348 . . . in '86 led Omaha and ranked 4th in the American Association with a .319 batting average . . . led the league in on-base percentage (.438) and was 3rd in slugging percentage (.507) . . . was a 2-time winner of the loop's Player-of-the-Week award and was named to the league's All-Star squad (as an outfielder) . . . also was selected as an outfielder to the Topps National Association Class Triple-A All-Star team . . . a 1980 graduate of Lincoln, Ill. High School, Kevin was a 4-year letterman in baseball and basketball and a 3-year letterwinner in track . . . attended Eastern Illinois University, Charleston, Ill., for 3 years . . . during his freshman year (1981), he batted .412 with 30 RBI in 50 games to help EIU to the NCAA Division II Great Lakes Regional championship and a 2nd-place showing in the NCAA Division II College World Series . . . was named to the all-CWS team . . . as a sophomore (1982), he batted .416 with 7 home runs and 50 RBI in 41 games . . . struck out only 6 times in 137 at bats . . . in his junior season (1983), Kevin hit .431 with 24 RBI in 31 contests . . . had a career batting average of .418 with 171 hits in 122 games at EIU . . . earned a B.S. Degree in Industrial Electronics.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1983	Butte	.345	68	238	60	82	14	1	2	45	46	36	11
1984	Charleston	.297	141	489	96	145	26	5	8	79	118	70	23
1985	Ft. Myers	.314	90	290	61	91	10	5	3	46	85	30	28
	Memphis	.348	52	187	26	65	6	2	1	20	25	21	9
1986	Omaha	.319	129	432	86	138	20	11	13	74	89	57	20
	KANSAS CITY	.323	28	96	16	31	4	1	2	11	19	14	0
1987	KANSAS CITY	.323	161	641	105	+207	33	8	15	83	80	85	12
M.L.	Totals	.323	189	737	121	238	37	9	17	94	99	99	12

+Tied for League Lead
GW-RBI: 86-2: 87-9. TOTAL: 11.

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987	A.L., Oak.	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

1983 Selected by Royals in 11th round of June Free Agent Draft, signed by Art Stewart.



SEITZER Continued

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1987							CAREER						
	AVG	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	AVG	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Season	.323	161	641	105	207	15	83	.323	189	737	121	238	17	94
Home	.335	81	319	55	107	7	47	.351	95	367	69	129	8	55
Road	.311	80	322	50	100	8	36	.296	94	370	52	109	9	39
Baltimore	.356	11	45	9	16	3	8	.356	11	45	9	16	3	8
Boston	.333	12	48	9	16	3	11	.333	12	48	9	16	3	11
California	.315	13	54	8	17	1	4	.311	19	74	11	23	1	5
Chicago	.339	13	56	9	19	2	10	.355	15	62	11	22	2	11
Cleveland	.311	12	45	3	14	0	5	.311	12	45	3	14	0	5
Detroit	.440	12	50	11	22	0	6	.440	12	50	11	22	0	6
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	.240	12	50	5	12	1	3	.240	12	50	5	12	1	3
Minnesota	.306	13	49	9	15	0	6	.333	19	72	9	24	0	10
New York	.386	12	44	9	17	2	5	.386	12	44	9	17	2	5
Oakland	.255	13	51	6	13	0	7	.271	19	70	10	19	1	9
Seattle	.333	13	54	10	18	2	5	.321	20	78	17	25	3	8
Texas	.313	13	48	11	15	1	9	.288	14	52	11	15	1	9
Toronto	.277	12	47	6	13	0	4	.277	12	47	6	13	0	4
East	.334	83	329	52	110	9	42	.334	83	329	52	110	9	42
West	.311	78	312	53	97	6	41	.314	106	408	69	128	8	52
Before ASG	.305	87	344	53	105	4	38							
After ASG	.343	74	297	52	102	11	45							
Day	.363	40	157	26	57	6	29							
Night	.310	121	484	79	150	9	54							
vs. LHP	.309	72	175	29	54	2	13							
vs. RHP	.328	143	466	76	153	13	70							
Pinch Hitter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
Desig. Hitter	.250	1	4	0	1	0	1							
April	.382	19	76	15	29	1	12							
May	.267	27	101	15	27	1	11							
June	.281	28	114	17	32	2	9							
July	.346	27	107	12	37	3	16							
August	.395	29	119	28	47	6	21							
Sept/Oct	.282	31	124	18	35	2	14							

Longest hitting streak - 12 (September 21 - October 4)

SEITZER'S BEST

Season

AVG.	.323–1987
H	207–1987
HR	15–1987
RBI	83–1987
SB	12–1987
Hit Strk	12–1987

Game

H	6–vs. Bos., 8-2-87
HR	2–vs. Bos., 8-2-87
RBI	7–vs. Bos., 8-2-87
SB	2–vs. Det., 4-15-87

Royals Rookie Season Batting Records

Games	161	Kevin Seitzer, 1987	Doubles	33	Kevin Seitzer, 1987
Batting Average	.323	Kevin Seitzer, 1987	Triples	10	Tom Poquette, 1976
Slugging Pct.	.464	Kevin Seitzer, 1987	Home Runs	22	Bo Jackson, 1987
Runs	105	Kevin Seitzer, 1987	Extra Base Hits	56	Kevin Seitzer, 1987
Hits	207	Kevin Seitzer, 1987	RBI	83	Kevin Seitzer, 1987
Total Bases	301	Kevin Seitzer, 1987	Walks	80	Kevin Seitzer, 1987
Singles	151	Kevin Seitzer, 1987	Stolen Bases	46	Willie Wilson, 1978

Major League-Rookies With 200 Hits

LEAGUE	HITS	PLAYER	TEAM	GAMES	YEAR
A.L.–	217	Tony Oliva	Minnesota	161	1964
	215	Dale Alexander	Detroit	155	1929
	209	Harvey Kuenn	Detroit	155	1953
	207	**KEVIN SEITZER**	**KANSAS CITY**	**161**	**1987**
	206	Joe DiMaggio	New York	138	1936
	206	Harold Trosky	Cleveland	154	1934
	205	John Pesky	Boston	147	1942
	201	Roy Johnson	Detroit	148	1929
	200	Richard Wakefield	Detroit	155	1943
N.L.–	223	Lloyd Waner	Pittsburgh	150	1927
	219	James Williams	Pittsburgh	153	1899
	206	John Frederick	Brooklyn	148	1929
	201	Richard Allen	Philadelphia	162	1964

#1 Kurt Stillwell, SS

Personal: Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right; **Age:** 22; **Born:** 6-4-65 in Glendale, Calif.; **Resides:** Thousand Oaks, Calif.; **Full Name:** Kurt Andrew Stillwell; **Acquired:** Obtained from Cincinnati Reds with Ted Power in exchange for Danny Jackson and Angel Salazar, 11-6-87; **Contract Status:** First year of a 1-year contract thru 1988; **M.L. Service:** 2 years, 0 days.



1987 Notes: Kurt was with the Cincinnati Reds during the '87 campaign, his first full season in the major leagues . . . posted a .258 average (102-for-395) in 131 games for the Reds . . . played regularly for 25 games at shortstop, April 12-May 9, filling in for injured Barry Larkin . . . played well during that stint, hitting .311 (28-for-90) with 13 runs scored and 7 extra-base hits . . . cracked his first major league homer, a 5th inning grand slam, off Aurelio Lopez, vs. Houston, April 17 . . . his 4 RBI in that contest were a career-best . . . connected for his 2nd round-tripper 2 days later off Mike Scott of the Astros . . . made professional debut at 3rd base at New York, May 12, filling in for injured Buddy Bell . . . went 10-for-25 (.400) with 6 runs scored in 7 games as the starting 3rd baseman, May 12-19 . . . next 6 appearances were as a pinch-hitter, May 22-29 . . . started 14 games at short, June 13-27 . . . had a career-high 7 game hitting streak, June 15-21 . . . hit .310 (9-for-29) with 4 runs and 5 RBI during the streak . . . went to the All-Star break hitting .257 with 3 homers and 24 RBI . . . after the break, became the club's 2nd baseman due to an injury to Ron Oester . . . made pro debut at 2nd base at New York, July 17 . . . best series came vs. San Diego, (7-for-14, 3 R, 2 2B, 2 RBI) July 28-30 . . . played regularly until September 3 . . . used primarily as a pinch-hitter the remainder of the season . . . had 4 consecutive pinch-hits, August 10-September 13 . . . finished the season 8-for-29 (.276) with 3 doubles and a triple as a pinch-hitter . . . defensively committed 18 errors at shortstop (51 games), 4 errors at 2nd (37 games) and 1 error at 3rd (20 games).

M.L. Career Notes: At 22 years of age, Kurt has 235 games under his belt at the major league level . . . played with Reds for most of the 1986 season as well as the entire '87 campaign . . . has logged 131 games at shortstop (.937 fielding pct.), 37 games at 2nd base (.975) and 20 contests at 3rd base (.977).

1986—Kurt was one of the youngest players in the National League opening the season with Cincinnati at age 20, less than 3 years out of high school . . . struggled in the early going at the plate against major league pitching . . . was hitting .176 when he was optioned to Denver in late June . . . recalled less than 2 weeks later when an injury to Dave Concepcion brought him back to the Reds . . . improved greatly as a hitter after the 2nd call-up, swinging the bat at a .303 clip (27-for-89) over the last 8 weeks of the season . . . had some timely hitting with 8 GWRBI, tying the Giants Will Clark for the lead among National League rookies . . . started more games at shortstop (64) than any other member of the Reds . . . was named to the Baseball Digest All-Rookie squad at short.

Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes: Kurt was the 2nd player taken overall in the first round of the 1983 June Free Agent Draft (Tim Belcher, Minnesota was first) . . . signed by Cincinnati scouts Dave Calaway and Larry Barton Jr . . . went 4-for-5, including a home run and 3 RBI, in his professional debut at Billings, only a few days past his 18th birthday . . . finished the 1983 season with a .324 average leading Billings to the Pioneer League Championship . . . in '84 was named to the Midwest League All-Star team and voted by managers as the best defensive shortstop in the league . . . named the best major league prospect in the Reds' organization by *Baseball America* after his first 2 seasons . . . despite bypassing Class AA completely, he got off to rousing start with Denver in 1985 . . . was hitting .288 when he turned 20 on June 4, but suffered a stress fracture in his right shin a few days later and was on the Disabled List for the better part of the remainder of the season . . . despite his absence, American Association managers voted him one of the top 3 prospects in the league . . . Kurt is a graduate of Thousand Oaks High School in California, where he hit .552 with 25 consecutive stolen bases his senior year . . . was named Southern California Player-of-the-Year . . . completed his high school career with a .440 average with 50 steals in 52 attempts . . . his father, Ron, was infielder with the Washington Senators in 1961-62.

STILLWELL Continued

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1983	Billings	.324	65	250	47	81	10	1	2	44	42	28	5
1984	Cedar Rapids	.251	112	382	63	96	15	1	4	33	70	53	24
1985	Denver	.264	59	182	28	48	7	4	1	22	21	23	5
1986	Denver	.233	10	30	2	7	0	0	0	2	2	4	2
	Cincinnati	.229	104	279	31	64	6	1	0	26	30	47	6
1987	Cincinnati	.258	131	395	54	102	20	7	4	33	32	50	4
M.L.	Totals	.246	235	674	85	166	26	8	4	59	62	97	10

GW-RBI: 86-8; 87-1. TOTAL: 9.

1983 Selected by Cincinnati in first round of June Free Agent Draft, signed by Dave Calaway and Larry Barton Jr.

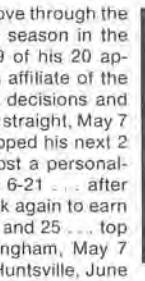
1987 Obtained by Royals with pitcher Ted Power in exchange for pitcher Danny Jackson and shortstop Angel Salazar, November 6.

STILLWELL'S BEST

	Season		Game
AVG.	.258–1987	H	3–9 times, latest vs. S.D., 7-29-87
H	102–1987		
HR	4–1987	HR	1–4 times, latest vs. S.F., 8-1-87
RBI	33–1987		
SB	6–1986	RBI	4–vs. Hous., 4-17-87
Hit Strk	7–1987	SB	1–10 times, latest vs. Chi., 8-29-87

52 Mel Stottlemyre, RHP

Personal: Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 190; **Throws:** Right; **Bats:** Right; **Age:** 24; **Born:** 12-28-63 in Prosser, Washington; **Resides:** Yakima, Washington; **Full Name:** Melvin Leon Stottlemyre, Jr.; **Married:** Lisa; **Acquired:** Obtained from Houston Astros in exchange for Buddy Biancalana, 7-30-87; **Contract Status:** First year of a 1-year contract thru 1988; **M.L. Service:** 0 days (Rookie).



1987 Notes: Mel continued his move through the minor leagues, pitching the entire season in the Double-A Southern League . . . 19 of his 20 appearances came for Columbus, an affiliate of the Houston Astros . . . lost his first 2 decisions and was winless after 5 starts . . . won 2 straight, May 7 and 17, to even his record . . . dropped his next 2 decisions, but bounced back to post a personal-best 3-game winning streak, June 6-21 . . . after losing his next 2 outings, came back again to earn wins in his final 2 decisions, July 7 and 25 . . . top performances came against Birmingham, May 7 (9.0 IP, 6 H, 2 ER, 1 BB, 11 K), vs. Huntsville, June 21 (7.0 IP, 5 H, 0 R, 2 BB, 5 K) and against Memphis, July 7 (9.0 IP, 5 H, 2 ER, 1 BB, 8 K) . . . his 11 strikeouts vs. Birmingham, May 7 were a season-high . . . was acquired by the Royals in a trade for Buddy Biancalana, July 30 . . . made just 1 appearance for Memphis, at Orlando August 3 (2.0 IP, 4 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 1 BB, 2 K) . . . placed on the Disabled List with a tender right shoulder, August 4 and was sidelined for the remainder of the season.

Minor League & Miscellaneous: Mel was Houston's first pick in the secondary phase of the 1985 January Free Agent Draft . . . signed by Paul Weaver . . . opened the '86 season at Osceola (A) of the Florida State League . . . was 0-7 with a 7.82 ERA before returning to Asheville where he was 3-1 with a 2.10 ERA . . . graduated Davis (Wash.) High School in 1982 . . . attended the University of Nevada-Las Vegas . . . was 6-2 with a 4.28 ERA in 10 games in 1983 . . . finished the '84 season with a 13-6 mark and a 4.85 ERA in 21 games (155.1 IP) . . . was named to the Southern California Baseball Association First Team . . . is the son of former New York Yankee Mel Stottlemyre . . . brother, Todd, is a pitcher in the Toronto organization.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1985	Asheville	5-4	2.75	14	13	1	0	0	79.0	65	33	24	38	70
1986	Osceola	0-7	7.82	9	8	0	0	0	35.2	48	38	31	26	25
	Asheville	3-1	2.10	7	7	2	1	0	34.1	32	13	8	12	28
1987	Columbus	7-6	4.29	19	19	4	1	0	123.2	121	66	59	40	83
	Memphis	0-0	4.91	1	1	0	0	0	3.2	4	2	2	1	2

1985 Selected by Houston in first round of January Free Agent Draft (secondary phase), signed by Paul Weaver.

1987 Obtained by Royals for shortstop Buddy Biancalana, July 30.

4 Danny Tartabull, OF

Personal: Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 205; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Age:** 25; **Born:** 10-30-62 in Miami, Fla.; **Resides:** Carlsbad, Calif.; **Full Name:** Danilo Tartabull; **Children:** Danica (8-8-86) and Danny Jr. (7-2-87); **Acquired:** Obtained with Rick Luecken from Seattle Mariners in exchange for Scott Bankhead, Mike Kingery and Steve Shields, 12-10-86; **Contract Status:** First year of a 1-year contract thru 1988; **M.L. Service:** 2 years, 59 days.



1987 Notes—In his initial season with the Royals Danny became only the 2nd player in club history to hit over .300 with 30 or more home runs and 100-plus RBI . . . George Brett, in 1985, was the only other Royal to accomplish the feat . . . finished the season with a .309 batting average, 34 home runs and 101 RBI—all career-highs . . . led the majors with a club-record 21 game-winning RBI . . . led the team in homers, RBI, total bases (315) and slugging percentage (.541) on his way to being honored as the Royals' Player-of-the-Year . . . also tied for 3rd in the league in home runs, and was 9th in hits (180) and on-base percentage (.315) and 10th in slugging percentage . . . his home run count was the most ever by a Royals' outfielder eclipsing Amos Otis's mark of 26 in 1973 . . . tied for the 2nd highest home run output in club history (Steve Balboni, 36 in 1985 and John Mayberry, 34 in 1975) . . . recorded 4th career 4-hit game (his only one as a Royal) on April 18 at New York when he was 4-for-4 with a RBI . . . tied a career-high with a 12-game hitting streak from May 15-27 (21-for-46, .456) . . . hot streak included his first 2-home run game of the season and the 2nd of his career on May 22 at Texas off Mike Loynd and Greg Harris . . . put together solid month in June hitting safely in 20 of 26 games compiling a .340 average with 4 homers and 15 RBI . . . named the Royals' Player-of-the-Month . . . had an 11-game hitting streak from June 15-26 (.375, 15-for-40) . . . hit safely in 10 of his first 11 games in August (15-for-45) . . . finished the year on a high note batting .383 in September and October with 11 home runs and 28 RBI in 31 games . . . hit safely in 15 of 16 games from September 3-19 with a .475 batting average (29-for-61) . . . had his 2nd 2-home run game of the campaign on September 5 at Chicago . . . slugged 3rd career-grand slam on October 2 off Frank Viola at Royals Stadium . . . 100th RBI came on October 3 vs. Minnesota on an inside-the-park home run in the 2nd inning off Bert Blyleven . . . was named the Royals' Player-of-the-Month for September . . . had a team-high .327 road batting average (98-for-300) with 19 home runs and 58 RBI.

M.L. Career Notes: After 2 full seasons in the major leagues Danny has posted some impressive offensive numbers including a .293 batting average with 62 home runs and 211 RBI in 324 career games . . . has back-to-back seasons with 25 or more home runs and 96-plus RBI to his credit . . . showed the ability to hit in the clutch with 30 GWRBI including 11 game-winning home runs in 1987 . . . in addition, 18 of his 34 homers in '87 either gave the Royals the lead or tied the score.

1986—Danny completed his first full season in the major leagues with one of the finest rookie campaigns in the American League . . . placed 4th in the A.L. Rookie-of-Year balloting behind Jose Canseco, Wally Joyner and Mark Eichorn . . . produced the 2nd-best output ever by a Mariner rookie (Alvin Davis' .284 average, 27 home runs and 116 RBI in 1984 are Seattle rookie records) . . . Danny finished 2nd on the club in home runs (25) and RBI (96) . . . was Seattle's opening day 2nd baseman, but was moved to leftfield after being reinstated from Disabled List on May 30 (had a vitamin deficiency anemia and missed 15 games) . . . after a dozen games in leftfield, and 2 games at 3rd base, Danny became the Mariners' regular rightfielder on June 23 . . . logged a 12-game hitting streak, June 23-July 5 batting .347 . . . belted 2 grand slam home runs (April 15 at California off Don Sutton and August 11 at Oakland against Doug Bair).

1985—hit safely in first 3 games with a pair of doubles and 2 RBI upon his September 1 recall . . . hit his only home run, September 16 vs. Kansas City at Royals Stadium (off Danny Jackson) . . . in his 19 games with the M's, Danny posted an on-base percentage of .406 to go with a slugging percentage of .525.

1984—recalled September 6 . . . in his first big-league at bat, September 11 vs. Texas, Danny collected his first hit, RBI and game-winning RBI with a pinch-hit, run-scoring single with 2 out in the bottom of the 9th inning . . . 3 of his first 4 major-league RBI were game-winners and all occurred in his first 6 games . . . hit his first big-league home run, September 22 off Chicago's LaMarr Hoyt at Comiskey Park.

TARTABULL Continued

Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes: Danny was originally selected by the Cincinnati Reds in the 3rd round of the 1980 June Free Agent Draft . . . played in the Reds' system until Seattle chose him, January 20, 1983, in the compensation pool draft (Danny was compensation for Seattle losing Floyd Bannister through free agency to the White Sox) . . . led the Florida State League in batting (.310) and was named the FSL's Player-of-the-Year in 1981 . . . also led the league in doubles (28) and finished 4th in homers (14), RBI (81) and triples (10) . . . spent all of the '83 season at Chattanooga (AA) where he led the team in runs scored (95) . . . was 2nd on the squad to Ivan Calderon in batting (.301), at bats (481), hits (145), total bases (230), doubles (32) and GWRBI (11) . . . spent the '84 campaign at Salt Lake City (AAA) where he led the club in RBI (73) and triples (9) . . . a 1980 graduate of Carol City High School in Miami, Fla., Danny played on the 1979 American Legion national championship team as well as the gold medalist team at the National Sports Festival in Colorado Springs, Colo. . . . Danny is the son of former Kansas City A's outfielder Jose Tartabull.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1980	Billings	.299	59	157	33	47	10	0	2	27	37	24	7
1981	Tampa	*.310	127	422	86	131	*28	10	14	81	90	77	11
1982	Waterbury	.227	126	409	64	93	17	3	17	63	89	120	12
1983	Chattanooga	.301	128	481	95	145	32	7	13	66	47	63	25
1984	Salt Lake City	.304	116	418	69	127	22	9	13	73	57	69	11
	Seattle	.300	10	20	3	6	1	0	2	7	2	3	0
1985	Calgary	.300	125	473	102	142	14	3	*43	109	67	123	17
	Seattle	.328	19	61	8	20	7	1	1	7	8	14	1
1986	Seattle	.270	137	511	76	138	25	6	25	96	61	157	4
1987	KANSAS CITY	.309	158	582	95	180	27	3	34	101	79	136	9
M.L.	Totals	.293	324	1174	182	344	60	10	62	211	150	310	14

*Led League

GW-RBI: 84-3; 85-0; 86-6; 87-*21. TOTAL: 30.

1980 Selected by Cincinnati in 3rd round of June Free Agent Draft.

1983 Selected from Cincinnati in compensation pool draft by the Seattle Mariners as compensation for the free agent signing of pitcher Floyd Bannister.

1986 Obtained by Royals with pitcher Rick Luecken for pitchers Scott Bankhead and Steve Shields and outfielder Mike Kingery, December 10.

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1987							CAREER						
	AVG	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	AVG	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Season	.309	158	582	95	180	34	101	.293	324	1174	182	344	62	211
Home	.291	78	282	48	82	15	43	.284	160	580	89	165	29	95
Road	.327	80	300	47	98	19	58	.301	164	594	93	179	33	116
Baltimore	.273	12	44	4	12	0	3	.271	20	70	8	19	0	5
Boston	.364	12	44	7	16	2	8	.341	24	88	15	30	6	20
California	.429	11	42	6	18	4	10	.337	21	83	11	28	6	19
Chicago	.392	13	51	10	20	3	9	.370	30	108	20	40	6	23
Cleveland	.212	10	33	5	7	2	5	.298	25	84	13	25	4	15
Detroit	.234	12	47	6	11	2	6	.233	24	90	14	21	4	12
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	.305	18	59	6	18	1	8
Milwaukee	.333	12	45	9	15	4	5	.330	22	88	16	29	6	18
Minnesota	.261	13	46	10	12	5	11	.261	25	88	16	23	8	19
New York	.250	12	48	7	12	2	7	.244	22	86	13	21	4	15
Oakland	.364	13	44	8	16	2	8	.313	24	80	14	25	6	18
Seattle	.354	13	48	11	17	1	9	.354	13	48	11	17	1	9
Texas	.280	13	50	8	14	5	12	.261	32	115	16	30	7	18
Toronto	.250	12	40	4	10	2	6	.207	24	87	9	18	3	12
East	.276	82	301	42	83	14	42	.275	161	593	88	163	27	97
West	.345	76	281	53	97	20	59	.312	163	581	94	181	35	114
Before ASG	.303	83	304	45	92	14	45							
After ASG	.317	75	278	50	88	20	56							
Day	.306	38	147	29	45	7	25							
Night	.310	120	435	66	135	27	76							
vs. LHP	.291	69	148	27	43	7	23							
vs. RHP	.316	141	433	68	137	27	78							
Pinch Hitter	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0							
Desig. Hitter	.348	6	23	4	8	2	7							
April	.289	19	76	10	22	1	5							
May	.318	25	88	15	28	6	17							
June	.340	26	94	13	32	4	15							
July	.214	28	98	13	21	3	9							
August	.297	29	111	18	33	9	27							
Sept/Oct	.383	31	115	26	44	11	28							

Longest hitting streak - 12 (May 15-27)

TARTABULL'S BEST

Season

AVG.	.309–1987
H	180–1987
HR	34–1987
RBI	101–1987
SB	9–1987
Hit Strk	12–1986 & 1987

Game

H	4–4 times, latest at N.Y., 4-18-87
HR	2–3 times, latest vs. Chi., 9-5-87
RBI	4–7 times, latest vs Minn., 10-2-87
SB	1–11 times, latest vs. Minn., 10-2-87

25 Gary Thurman, OF

Personal: Ht.: 5-10; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Age:** 23; **Born:** 11-12-64 in Indianapolis, Ind.; **Resides:** Indianapolis, Ind.; **Full Name:** Gary Montez Thurman, Jr.; **Married:** Paula; **Children:** Andrew (9-14-84) and Brytoney (8-31-87); **Acquired:** Selected in first round of 1983 June Free Agent Draft; **Contract Status:** First year of a 1-year contract thru 1988; **M.L. Service:** 36 days (Rookie).



1987 Notes: Gary parlayed another fine campaign into his first stint with the Kansas City Royals . . . contract was purchased on August 30 . . . major league debut came that night at Chicago . . . went 1-for-4 with a walk, stolen base and run scored . . . initial hit was a 6th inning single off Richard Dotson . . . picked up first extra-base hit (a double) and first RBI against the White Sox, September 6 . . . best game came at Oakland, September 13 . . . went 3-for-4 with a run scored and a stolen base . . . stroked a 2-run single at Seattle, September 23, for his first 2-RBI game . . . strung together 4 3-game hitting streaks . . . batted .378 on the road, .227 in Royals Stadium . . . was successful in 7 of 9 stolen base attempts . . . had at least 1 stolen base against all 6 opponents he faced . . . hit for highest average against Seattle (7-for-15, .467) . . . garnered 5 assists in 27 games as a Royals' outfielder . . . batted .293 in 115 games with Omaha prior to being called up . . . led the American Association in stolen bases with 58 (in 65 attempts) . . . powered career-high 8 home runs . . . led O-Royals in runs scored (88) and triples (9) . . . was hitting just .214 through May 2 . . . went on season-high 18-game hitting streak, May 6-27 . . . hit .408 during the streak (31-for-76) including 5 3-hit games . . . also put together an 11-game streak (16-for-47, .340), June 7-18 . . . produced a pair of 4-hit games . . . went 4-for-6 at Denver, July 9 and was 4-for-5 vs. Buffalo, August 11 . . . scored runs in 8 straight tilts, July 11-18 . . . homered and knocked in season-high 4 runs at Iowa, June 30 . . . stole bases in 6 straight games, June 13-18 . . . swiped 4 bases in a game at Nashville, July 18.

Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes: Gary was KC's first round choice in the 1983 June Free Agent Draft (21st player taken overall) . . . signed by Art Stewart . . . had signed a baseball letter-of-intent with the University of Miami (Fla.) . . . also was heavily recruited to play football (he was an all-state quarterback his senior year at Indianapolis North Central High School) was a prep all-America baseball player, but played only 2 years of high school baseball (junior and senior year) . . . in his senior campaign, Gary helped lead North Central to a 23-1 mark and the No. 1 ranking in the state of Indiana . . . was a member of the gold-medalist United States baseball team at the National Sports Festival in Colorado Springs in the summer of '82 . . . has averaged 53 stolen bases (owns 265 in 5 professional seasons) and a .288 batting average in 5 seasons . . . has been named to his league's all-star team in 3 of his 5 campaigns . . . has led his league in fielding among outfielders twice and stolen bases twice . . . was named by *Baseball America* as one of the top-10 Major League prospects in the Florida State League in '85 . . . was the centerfielder on the '85 FSL champion Fort Myers Royals . . . set a Fort Myers record with 70 stolen bases in '85 . . . in 1986 he posted his 2nd consecutive .300 season in addition to providing Memphis (AA) with speed and outstanding defense in centerfield . . . a Southern League All-Star who finished 10th in the league batting race with a career-best .312 average, Gary ranked 2nd in the loop in stolen bases (53) and triples (career-best and Memphis-record 12) and 3rd in hits (career-high 164) . . . also established career-bests in at bats (525), runs (88) and doubles (24) . . . was promoted to Omaha (AAA) at the end of the season to help the O-Royals' playoff bid . . . has a twin sister and they are 2 years older than their triplet brothers and sister.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1983	Sarasota	.256	59	203	32	52	8	2	0	19	34	58	31
1984	Charleston	.228	129	478	71	109	6	8	6	51	81	127	44
1985	Ft. Myers	.302	134	453	68	137	9	9	0	45	68	93	*70
1986	Memphis	.312	131	525	88	164	24	12	7	62	56	81	53
	Omaha	.500	3	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
1987	Omaha	.293	115	450	88	132	14	9	8	39	48	84	*58
	KANSAS CITY	.296	27	81	12	24	2	0	0	5	8	20	7
M.L.	Totals	.296	27	81	12	24	2	0	0	5	8	20	7

*Led League

1983 Selected by Royals in first round of June Free Agent Draft, signed by Art Stewart.

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1987 AVG	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	CAREER AVG	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Season	.296	27	81	12	24	0	5	.296	27	81	12	24	0	5
Home	.227	15	44	7	10	0	1	.227	15	44	7	10	0	1
Road	.378	12	37	5	14	0	4	.378	12	37	5	14	0	4
Baltimore	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Boston	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
California	.238	6	21	3	5	0	0	.238	6	21	3	5	0	0
Chicago	.235	5	17	2	4	0	1	.235	5	17	2	4	0	1
Cleveland	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Detroit	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kansas City	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Milwaukee	.333	1	3	1	1	0	0	.333	1	3	1	1	0	0
Minnesota	.250	4	4	2	1	0	0	.250	4	4	2	1	0	0
New York	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oakland	.286	6	21	2	6	0	2	.286	6	21	2	6	0	2
Seattle	.467	5	15	2	7	0	2	.467	5	15	2	7	0	2
Texas	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Toronto	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
East	.333	1	3	1	1	0	0	.333	1	3	1	1	0	0
West	.295	26	78	11	23	0	5	.295	26	78	11	23	0	5
Before ASG	–	–	–	–	–	–	–							
After ASG	.296	27	81	12	24	0	5							
Day	.360	7	25	4	9	0	2							
Night	.268	19	56	8	15	0	3							
vs. LHP	.353	10	17	4	6	0	0							
vs. RHP	.281	24	64	8	18	0	5							
Pinch Hitter	–	–	–											
Desig. Hitter	–	–	–	–	–	–	–							
April	–	–	–	–	–	–	–							
May	–	–	–	–	–	–	–							
June	–	–	–	–	–	–	–							
July	–	–	–	–	–	–	–							
August	.286	2	7	1	2	0	0							
Sept/Oct	.297	25	74	11	22	0	5							

Longest hitting streak - 3 (4 times)

THURMAN'S BEST

	Season
AVG.	.296–1987
H	24–1987
HR	0
RBI	5–1987
SB	7–1987
Hit Strk	3–4 times
	Game
H	3–at Oak., 9-13-87
HR	0
RBI	2–at Sea., 9-23-87
SB	1–7 times

3 Brad Wellman, INF

Personal: Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 170; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Age:** 28; **Born:** 8-17-59 in Lodi, Calif.; **Resides:** Byron, Calif.; **Full Name:** Brad Eugene Wellman; **Married:** Jodi; **Children:** Logan (2-18-83) and Casey (10-18-87) **Acquired:** Signed as a free agent, 10-26-87; **Contract Status:** First year of a 1-year contract thru 1988; **M.L. Service:** 3 years, 16 days.



1987 Notes: Brad turned in an abbreviated stint with the Los Angeles Dodgers, the 6th straight year he spent time in the majors . . . saw action in just 3 games, collecting 1 hit in 4 at bats . . . only hit, run scored and RBI came at Atlanta on August 2 . . . played defensively at 2nd, 3rd and shortstop in his brief stay with the big club . . . most of his season was logged at Albuquerque, the Dodgers' Triple-A affiliate of the Pacific Coast League . . . selected to the PCL's All-Star squad as a shortstop by *Baseball America* . . . produced 27 multiple-hit games, including 17 2-hit and 9 3-hit games . . . best game was a 4-hit contest at Edmonton May 8 (4-for-5, HR, 3 RBI) . . . next night went 3-for-4 with a RBI . . . hottest stretch was an 8-game hitting streak, May 15-21 . . . batted .533 (16-for-30) with 10 runs scored and 4 RBI during the streak . . . best month was May . . . hit .355 (39-for-110) with 18 of his 38 RBI . . . tallied runs in 6 straight contests, May 17-21 . . . also connected for both of his home runs in May . . . had a good month in June as well . . . batted .315 (29-for-92) with 11 RBI . . . hit better than .300 against 6 of the 9 PCL opponents, including a .412 (14-for-34) average against Hawaii . . . played defensively at 5 positions: all 4 infield spots, and catcher . . . most of his action was seen at shortstop (63 games).

M.L. Career Notes: Brad has played at both the major league level and Triple-A in 5 of the last 6 seasons while in the Giant and Dodger organizations . . . 1985 was the only season he spent the entire campaign in the big leagues . . . has seen action at 2nd base, 3rd and shortstop while playing in 267 career-games—all in the National League.

WELLMAN Continued

1986—was on the Giants opening day roster . . . outrighted to Phoenix (AAA), May 1, when the Giants recalled infielders Luis Quinones and Mike Woodard . . . played 8 games at shortstop and 1 apiece at 2nd and 3rd base.

1985—used mainly as a defensive replacement and as a spot starter at 2nd, 3rd and shortstop during his first full major league season . . . put together a career-high 7-game hitting streak from July 13-August 11 . . . owned a .983 fielding percentage at 2nd base (117 total chances, 2 errors), .902 at 3rd (61, 6) and .750 at shortstop (4, 1).

1984—started the year with Giants but did not appear in a game before being optioned to Phoenix on April 10 . . . was recalled on June 1 . . . started that night responding with 3 hits . . . established career-highs with 60 hits, 2 home runs, 25 RBI and 10 stolen bases.

1983—last player sent down at the conclusion of spring training . . . recalled from Phoenix on May 28 . . . remained with the Giants the rest of the season.

1982—made his major league debut vs. St. Louis on September 4 . . . collected his first big-league hit off the Dodgers' Dave Stewart on October 2.

Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes: Brad was originally signed by the Royals as a free agent on August 27, 1978 . . . signed by Gib Bodet . . . began his career in 1979 at Sarasota where he was named to the Gulf Coast League All-Star team . . . at Fort Myers in 1980 turned in a .333 mark, which was 2nd in the league . . . named FSL All-Star and Topps Player-of-the-Month for August . . . in his first season at the Double-A level led Jacksonville in hits (131) and doubles (25) . . . began the 1982 season at Omaha playing in 6 games before being traded to San Francisco . . . went to the Giants on April 19 as the player to be named in the March 30 trade that sent Craig Chamberlain, Atlee Hammaker and Renie Martin to the Giants in exchange for Vida Blue and Bob Tufts . . . was 10th in the Pacific Coast League with a .324 average at Phoenix . . . Brad, a 1978 graduate of Castro Valley (Calif.) High School, was All-League in baseball, basketball and football . . . selected to play in California's annual North-South High School Baseball All-Star Series his senior year . . . attended Chabot College in Hayward, California . . . father, Gene, is a scout for the Royals and the Athletic Director at Chabot . . . brother-in-law is Tom Candiotti of the Cleveland Indians.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1979	Sarasota	.259	48	170	24	44	6	0	2	24	26	17	5
1980	Ft. Myers	.333	105	390	67	130	15	7	1	39	38	30	11
1981	Jacksonville	.263	135	498	72	131	25	2	6	47	47	68	14
1982	Omaha	.292	6	24	5	7	3	0	1	3	3	4	1
	Phoenix	.324	102	339	64	110	19	7	4	42	26	41	9
	San Francisco	.250	6	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1983	Phoenix	.311	45	167	32	52	6	4	2	28	13	23	8
	San Francisco	.214	82	182	15	39	3	0	1	16	22	39	5
1984	Phoenix	.296	43	159	26	47	8	1	0	11	13	11	11
	San Francisco	.226	93	265	23	60	9	1	2	25	19	41	10
1985	San Francisco	.236	71	174	16	41	11	1	0	16	4	33	5
1986	Phoenix	.282	79	262	31	74	17	1	2	30	24	35	3
	San Francisco	.154	12	13	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	2	0
1987	Albuquerque	.306	88	317	50	97	11	5	2	38	36	38	9
	Los Angeles	.250	3	4	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
M.L.	Totals	.224	267	642	56	144	23	2	3	58	46	117	20

GWRBI: 83-1; 84-2; 85-2; 86-0; 87-0. TOTAL: 5.

1978 Signed by Royals as a free agent, August 27 by Gib Bodet.
1982 Obtained by San Francisco with Atlee Hammaker, Craig Chamberlain and Renie Martin in exchange for Vida Blue and Bob Tufts, March 30.
1986 Signed by Los Angeles as a free agent, December 5.
1987 Signed by Royals as a free agent, October 26.

WELLMAN'S BEST

Season		Game	
AVG.	.236—1985	H	3—7 times, latest at Hous., 9-11-85
H	60—1984	HR	1—3 times, latest vs. N.Y. Mets, 8-19-84
HR	2—1984	RBI	3—twice, latest at Mont., 8-27-85
RBI	25—1984	SB	1—20 times, latest vs. N.Y. Mets, 8-30-85
SB	10—1984		
Hit Strk	7—1985		

20 Frank White, 2B

Personal: Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Age:** 37; **Born:** 9-4-50 in Greenville, Miss., **Resides:** Lee's Summit, Mo.; **Full Name:** Frank White Jr., **Married:** Gladys; **Children:** Frank III (8-28-69), Adrianne (12-3-73), Terrance (11-3-77) and Courtney (3-21-81); **Acquired:** Signed as a free agent following tryout camp, 1970; **Contract Status:** Second year of a 2-year contract thru 1988; **M.L. Service:** 14 years, 70 days.



1987 Notes: Frank's 15th year with the Royals and 12th as the club's everyday 2nd baseman was topped off with his major league record-tying 8th Gold Glove for a 2nd baseman . . . he now is tied with Pittsburgh's Bill Mazeroski who won 8 Gold Gloves in 1958, 1960-61 and 1963-67 as the Pirates 2nd baseman . . . ranked 2nd among American League 2nd baseman (behind Marty Barrett, .988) with a .987 fielding percentage (10 errors in 788 total chances) . . . only committed 4 errors through August 29 (129 games) . . . Frank also became the Royals' all-time leader in career games played with 1,957 . . . surpassed Amos Otis's mark of 1,891 on July 21 vs. Cleveland . . . tied a career-high by playing in 154 games in '87 (3rd highest on the team) while finishing 2nd on the club in doubles (32) and GWRBI (12) . . . moved up the Royals' career list ranking 3rd in at bats, 4th in hits, doubles, home runs, RBI and stolen bases, 5th in runs and triples and 6th in walks . . . started the season slowly batting .205 in 19 games in April . . . became the 9th player in club history to record 3 doubles in a game, on May 16 vs. Milwaukee, while also recording his first 4 RBI game of the campaign . . . hit safely in 20 of 27 games in June with a .255 average (24-for-94) . . . had 8-game hitting streak from June 14-21 hitting .321 (9-for-29) . . . had 8 RBI in 3 games from June 17-19 including his 2nd 4 RBI performance of the season on June 17 vs. Oakland . . . posted a season-best 12-game hitting streak from August 7-19 with a .420 average (21-for-50) . . . was the 2nd longest hitting streak of his career . . . included in the hot stretch was Frank's 6th career 4-hit game on August 17 at Texas (4-for-4) . . . continued his success at the plate in August with his club-record 5th grand slam home run, vs. Texas, August 25 . . . finished the month with a .278 average (30-for-108) and 5 home runs and 19 RBI . . . closed-out the '87 season with a 6-game hitting streak (8-for-19, .421) . . . his RBI total of 78 was the 2nd-highest of his career (had 84 in 1986) . . . batted .273 at home (70-for-256) and .221 on the road (68-for-307) . . . received the Ernie Mehl Award, which recognizes a baseball figure who has contributed greatly to the overall image of baseball both on and off the field, at the Kansas City Baseball Awards Dinner in January of 1988.

M.L. Career Notes: Frank continues to be one of baseball's top all-around players . . . has added consistency and productivity at the plate to the well-established White-trademark of outstanding defensive play . . . in addition to his 8 Gold Gloves (he won 6 consecutively from 1977-82 plus one in 1986 & '87), Frank has seen action in 5 All-Star Games, including a starting nod in 1979 . . . a 2-time Royals' Player-of-the-Year (1983 & '86), Frank was named the Most Valuable Player in the 1980 ALCS vs. New York.

1986—Frank posted the best overall season of his career and one of the top campaigns by a big-league 2nd baseman in recent memory . . . named the Royals' Player-of-the-Year by the Kansas City chapter of the Baseball Writers of America Association, Frank collected his 7th Gold Glove (and his first since 1982) . . . named to The Sporting News' A.L. Silver-Slugger team, signifying the best hitters in the league at their respective positions . . . his 22 home runs (tying career-high set in '85) and career-best 84 RBI led all big-league 2nd basemen . . . collected a club-high 11 game-winning RBI, 37 doubles and 263 total bases . . . was 2nd on the club in homers, RBI, hits (154), slugging percentage (.465) and games played (151) . . . logged a .272 batting average, his highest mark since 1982 and the 3rd-best average of his career . . . he listed 2nd among the league's 2nd basemen with a .987 fielding percentage (only 10 errors in 765 total chances) . . . selected to play in his 5th Major League All-Star Game . . . was selected to the Major League All-Star team that toured Japan following the season . . . Frank's season highlights include a career-best 7-RBI game vs. Texas on August 19 when he went 4-for-5 with a double and a pair of home runs (the 5th 2-home run game of his career) . . . collected the 1,500th hit of his big-league career, a 6th-inning triple June 22 off California's Mike Witt.

1985—he registered a career-high 22 home runs (tied that mark in '86) marking the 3rd consecutive season of setting a career-best in that category . . . ranked 3rd on the club in home runs, 4th in RBI and tied for 2nd

in game-winning RBI (9) . . . started KC's first triple-play since August 13, 1972 when he caught a Rickey Henderson line-drive, May 3 at Yankee Stadium . . . he flipped the ball to Steve Balboni to double-up Bobby Meacham and Balboni threw back to Onix Concepcion who stepped on 2nd base to force Billy Sample . . . led A.L. 2nd basemen in home runs (Lou Whitaker hit 21) . . . Frank led all players in the '85 World Series with 6 RBI . . . his 2-run homer off Joaquin Andujar at Busch Stadium in Game 3 gave the Royals a 4-0 lead en route to a 6-1 victory and their first triumph of the '85 Fall Classic.

1984—Frank set a then-career-high with 17 home runs (2nd on the club) despite missing 30 games with a pulled hamstring, June 23-July 20 . . . played in the 1,500th game of his big-league career.

1983—Frank was honored for the first time as the Royals' Player-of-the-Year (through a vote of the KC baseball writers) . . . led all major league 2nd basemen with a then-career-high 77 RBI . . . broke Cookie Rojas' 1973 RBI record for 2nd-sackers (69) . . . set another club standard by logging an RBI in 11 consecutive games June 10-22 (a total of 13 RBI in that span) . . . led A.L. 2nd basemen with a sterling .990 fielding percentage in 146 games.

1982—Frank won his 6th consecutive Gold Glove and was named to his 4th All-Star Game . . . became the first A.L. 2nd basemen to win a half-dozen Gold Gloves . . . hit for the cycle for the 2nd time in his career, August 3 vs. Detroit (went 4-for-5 and drove in 4 runs).

1981—after earning his 5th Gold Glove, Frank received a special award at the 11th annual Kansas City Baseball Awards Dinner in January to recognize his achievements in his career with the Royals . . . posted the longest hitting streak of his career, a 13-gamer, August 21-September 3 . . . batted .302 (16-for-53) during the streak with a pair of home runs and 10 RBI.

1980—Frank compiled a .988 fielding percentage with only 10 errors in 153 games and 853 total chances en route to his 4th Gold Glove . . . made only 4 errors after the All-Star Break and concluded the regular-season by playing errorless ball in his last 35 games . . . followed the regular year with a sensational ALCS performance . . . earned MVP honors with a .545 batting average (6-for-11), 3 runs, a home run and 3 RBI in addition to turning several gems in the field.

1979—enjoyed a solid season despite spending from May 9-June 10 on the Disabled List with a broken right hand (was hit by an Ed Farmer pitch at Texas, May 8) . . . was successful on 28 of 36 stolen base attempts for a career high . . . finished with a flurry as he batted .336 (33-for-98) to win the club's September Player-of-the-Month award . . . became the 5th player in club history to hit for the cycle, September 26 at California.

1978—Frank was named to The Sporting News' A.L. All-Star Team after a season in which he was named to his first Major League All-Star Game and won another Gold Glove.

1977—Frank firmly established his all-around talents by leading A.L. 2nd basemen with a .989 fielding percentage that included only 8 errors in 752 chances . . . earned his first Gold Glove . . . set a club record for 2nd basemen by playing in 62 consecutive games without committing an error, June 28-September 9 . . . he handled 296 chances (168 assists, 128 putouts) during that span . . . overall, he handled 310 total chances without an error dating back to the June 27 contest in which he errored in the 5th inning of a game against the Angels (posted 4 assists and 2 putouts in the game after the miscue).

1976—Frank's first season as the club's regular 2nd baseman.

1975—was given his first opportunity to showcase his talents on a daily basis during the final portion of the season . . . started playing regularly on August 30 and hit .308 (32-for-102) through the end of the campaign . . . hit the first grand slam of his big-league career, June 25 at Anaheim Stadium off Luis Quintana . . . the blast came in the top of the 12th inning and gave KC a 6-2 victory.

1974—played in 99 games overall and saw action at 3 different infield positions (3rd base, 2nd base and shortstop) . . . hit his first big-league home run on opening day, April 6 vs. Minnesota (off Tom Burgmeier in the 7th inning).

1973—made his major league debut, June 12, at shortstop in a game at Baltimore . . . was hitless in his initial at bat (grounded out to Bobby Grich at 2nd base) . . . collected his first big-league hit in his 3rd game and 7th at bat overall, June 14—a 3rd-inning single off the Orioles' Doyle Alexander . . . opened the season at Omaha and was promoted to KC on June 11 when Freddie Patek was injured . . . didn't play his first game at 2nd base for KC until his 16th big-league game, June 27 at Oakland.

WHITE Continued

Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes: Frank was the first graduate of the Royals' Academy to be invited to a major league spring training camp when the Royals extended the invitation to come to Fort Myers in 1973 . . . was selected for the Academy among hundreds of candidates in a tryout held at old Municipal Stadium in 1970 . . . was signed to first pro contract by Syd Thrift . . . in 1971 led the Gulf Coast League in stolen bases (18) and in fielding among shortstops with a .982 fielding percentage . . . a 1968 graduate of Lincoln High School in Kansas City (the school was so close to old Municipal Stadium that whenever the A's—and later the Royals—played home games, the Lincoln High parking lot was used for stadium parking) . . . Frank played basketball and football as Lincoln did not field a baseball team . . . he played Connie Mack, Ban Johnson League and Casey Stengel League baseball . . . the Casey Stengel League was renamed the "Frank White League," in 1985.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1971	Sarasota	.247	50	158	31	39	6	3	1	21	23	21	*18
1972	San Jose	.294	49	187	44	55	7	2	10	26	27	30	11
	Jacksonville	.252	91	333	34	84	12	2	2	23	31	51	13
1973	Omaha	.264	86	348	49	92	19	2	4	32	41	71	7
	KANSAS CITY	.223	51	139	20	31	6	1	0	5	8	23	3
1974	KANSAS CITY	.221	99	204	19	45	6	3	1	18	5	33	3
1975	KANSAS CITY	.250	111	304	43	76	10	2	7	36	20	39	11
1976	KANSAS CITY	.229	152	446	39	102	17	6	2	46	19	42	20
1977	KANSAS CITY	.245	152	474	59	116	21	5	5	20	25	67	23
1978	KANSAS CITY	.275	143	461	66	127	24	6	7	50	26	59	13
1979	KANSAS CITY	.266	127	467	73	124	26	4	10	48	25	54	28
1980	KANSAS CITY	.264	154	560	70	148	23	4	7	60	19	69	19
1981	KANSAS CITY	.250	94	364	35	91	17	1	9	38	19	50	4
1982	KANSAS CITY	.298	145	524	71	156	45	6	11	56	16	65	10
1983	KANSAS CITY	.260	146	549	52	143	35	6	11	77	20	51	13
1984	KANSAS CITY	.271	129	479	58	130	22	5	17	56	27	72	5
1985	KANSAS CITY	.249	149	563	62	140	25	1	22	69	28	86	10
1986	KANSAS CITY	.272	151	566	76	154	37	3	22	84	43	88	4
1987	KANSAS CITY	.245	154	563	67	138	32	2	17	78	51	86	1
M.L.	Totals	.258	1957	6663	810	1721	346	55	148	771	351	884	167

*Led League

GW-RBI: 79-8; 80-11; 81-6; 82-4; 83-10; 84-9; 85-9; 86-11; 87-12. TOTAL: 80.

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981	K.C. vs. Oak.	.182	3	11	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1976	K.C. vs. N.Y.	.125	4	8	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1977	K.C. vs. N.Y.	.278	5	18	1	5	1	0	0	2	0	4	1
1978	K.C. vs. N.Y.	.231	4	13	1	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
1980	K.C. vs. N.Y.	.545	3	11	3	6	1	0	1	3	0	0	1
1984	K.C. vs. Det.	.083	3	12	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
1985	K.C. vs. Tor.	.200	7	25	1	5	0	0	0	3	1	2	0
L.C.S.	Totals	.241	26	87	9	21	2	0	1	10	1	10	2

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1980	K.C. vs. Phil.	.080	6	25	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	5	1
1985	K.C. vs. St. L.	.250	7	28	4	7	3	0	1	6	3	4	1
W.S.	Totals	.170	13	53	4	9	3	0	1	6	4	9	2

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1978	A.L., S.D.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1979	A.L., Sea.	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1981	A.L., Clev.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1982	A.L., Mont.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1986	A.L., Hous.	.500	1	2	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
A.S.G.	Totals	.143	5	7	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0

*1970 Selected from tryout camp for first Royals' Baseball Academy class.

WHITE Continued

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1987							CAREER						
	AVG	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	AVG	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Season	.245	154	563	67	138	17	78	.258	1957	6663	810	1721	148	771
Home	.273	76	256	32	70	6	40	.265	1002	3345	429	886	68	440
Road	.221	78	307	35	68	11	38	.252	955	3318	381	835	80	331
Baltimore	.222	12	45	2	10	1	5	.249	134	449	48	112	9	50
Boston	.316	10	38	5	12	2	5	.269	142	490	54	132	14	62
California	.245	13	49	5	12	1	9	.241	179	604	60	148	14	70
Chicago	.213	13	47	8	10	4	8	.253	167	569	72	144	13	69
Cleveland	.195	12	41	6	8	1	2	.236	130	436	66	103	13	49
Detroit	.190	11	42	6	8	2	6	.255	144	495	64	126	14	69
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	.267	12	45	4	12	0	5	.255	146	517	55	132	9	64
Minnesota	.293	12	41	7	12	1	4	.297	183	602	83	179	13	68
New York	.283	12	46	5	13	0	5	.285	139	484	59	138	8	58
Oakland	.200	13	45	5	9	1	5	.235	170	579	59	136	7	48
Seattle	.293	11	41	5	12	1	8	.300	132	473	71	142	10	59
Texas	.279	12	43	5	12	2	10	.259	179	580	77	150	19	75
Toronto	.200	11	40	4	8	1	6	.205	110	385	42	79	5	30
East	.239	80	297	32	71	7	34	.253	947	3256	388	824	72	382
West	.252	74	266	35	67	10	44	.263	1010	3407	422	897	76	389
Before ASG	.233	83	301	34	70	7	44							
After ASG	.260	71	262	33	68	10	34							
Day	.267	37	131	15	35	4	17							
Night	.238	117	432	52	103	13	61							
vs. LHP	.279	67	147	12	41	4	20							
vs. RHP	.231	139	415	54	96	12	55							
Pinch Hitter	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0							
Desig. Hitter	.250	1	4	0	1	0	0							
April	.205	19	73	6	15	2	10							
May	.247	25	93	12	23	3	14							
June	.255	27	94	10	24	1	15							
July	.226	27	93	9	21	2	8							
August	.278	27	108	18	30	5	19							
Sept/Oct	.245	29	102	12	25	4	12							

Longest hitting streak - 12 (August 7-19)

WHITE'S BEST

Season

AVG.	298–1982
H	156–1982
HR	22–1985 & '86
RBI	84–1986
SB	28–1979
Hit Strk	13–1981

Game

H	4–6 times, latest at Tex., 8-17-87
HR	2–5 times, latest vs. Tex., 8-19-86
RBI	7–vs. Tex., 8-19-86
SB	3–vs. N.Y. 8-29-77

Royals Gold Glove Winners

1971—Amos Otis, OF
1973—Amos Otis, OF
1974—Amos Otis, OF
1977—Al Cowens, OF
Frank White, 2B
1978—Frank White, 2B
1979—Frank White, 2B
1980—Frank White, 2B
Willie Wilson, OF
1981—Frank White, 2B
1982—Frank White, 2B
1985—George Brett, 3B
1986—Frank White, 2B
1987—Frank White, 2B

Player and Pitcher-of-the-Month Awards

1987

Month	Player	Pitcher
April	Kevin Seitzer	Bret Saberhagen
May	Willie Wilson	Bret Saberhagen
June	Danny Tartabull	Bret Saberhagen
July	Kevin Seitzer	Charlie Leibrandt
August	Kevin Seitzer	Charlie Leibrandt
September	Danny Tartabull	Gene Garber

Monthly Awards Won

(Current Royals Only)

Buddy Black	3	Dan Quisenberry	7
George Brett	20	Bret Saberhagen	7
Steve Farr	2	Kevin Seitzer	3
Gene Garber	1	Danny Tartabull	2
Mark Gubicza	3	Frank White	5
Charlie Leibrandt	3	Willie Wilson	6

6 Willie Wilson, CF

Personal: Ht.: 6-3; **Wt.:** 195; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right; **Age:** 32; **Born:** 7-9-55 in Montgomery, Ala.; **Resides:** Leawood, Kan.; **Full Name:** Willie James Wilson; **Children:** Shanice (8-29-79) and Donnel (4-30-83); **Acquired:** Selected in first round of 1974 June Free Agent Draft; **Contract Status:** 3rd year of a 4-year contract thru 1989 (with options thru 1994); **M.L. Service:** 10 years, 56 days.



1987 Notes: Willie had an outstanding year in the field and on the bases as he posted impressive numbers in both categories . . . led American League outfielders with a career-best .997 fielding percentage (1 error in 346 total chances) . . . his only error came on September 20 vs. Oakland . . . also led the league with 15 triples . . . marked the third time he has led the A.L. in 3-baggers . . . finished 2nd in the league with 59 stolen bases to Seattle's Harold Reynolds (60) . . . was 4th time in his career he has swiped 50 or more bases in a season . . . last time was 1983 when he also had 59 thefts . . . also marked the 10th consecutive year he has stolen 30 or more bases . . . recorded the 500th stolen base of his career on July 25 at Baltimore in the 3rd inning when he swiped 2nd base . . . became the 3rd active player and 32nd player in major league history to steal 500 bases . . . had 3 stolen bases in a game on 3 occasions: August 10 vs. New York; August 25 vs. Texas, and September 30 vs. Seattle . . . posted 20 consecutive stolen bases from May 22-July 7 . . . finished the campaign with 17 consecutive thefts, September 1-October 4 . . . Willie began the season hitting .250 (23-for-92) through May 5, before suffering a rib cage injury that sidelined him for 6 games . . . returned on May 13 and recorded a sparkling 5-for-6 effort with 2 runs scored in an 8-7, 12-inning victory at Baltimore . . . marked the 2nd 5-hit game of his career and the 17th in club history . . . recorded a .354 overall average (28-for-79) in May—his best single month for the season . . . had a 4-hit performance on June 20 at California (4-for-5) raising his average to a season-high .303 (73-for-241) . . . owned a 7-game hitting streak from July 12-21 (11-for-31, .355) . . . finished July with 6 triples in 26 games . . . posted a season-high 9-game streak from August 13-22 (12-for-37, .324) . . . again recorded a 4-hit game vs. California on September 16 (4-for-5) . . . hit .280 (35-for-125) in September and October while recording 12 of his 30 RBI . . . hit .296 (95-for-321) at Royals Stadium in '87 while posting a .260 road average (75-for-289) . . . appeared as the DH for the 2nd and 3rd times in his career . . . was first DH appearance since August 8, 1979 at Baltimore.

M.L. Career Notes: A .295 career hitter, Willie is a 5-time .300 hitter since becoming KC's regular centerfielder in 1979 . . . batted .300 or better 4 consecutive seasons, 1979-82 (becoming only the 2nd Royals' player to do so) . . . leader among modern-day big league players with 13 inside-the-park home runs, but none since June 1, 1984 . . . his 529 stolen bases stand as a club record and rank 2nd among active players (Rickey Henderson has 701) . . . Willie's stolen base success rate of .841 (529-629) remains the best in A.L. history (of those players with 100 or more stolen bases) . . . it stands as the 4th-best rate among active players—Tim Raines, .874 (511-585); Eric Davis, .876 (156-178); and Vince Coleman, .842 (326-387) are ahead of Willie . . . has led the Royals in stolen bases 10 consecutive years.

1986—Willie led the club in games (156), at bats (631), hits (170), and stolen bases (34) and was tied for the club leadership with 7 triples . . . launched a career-high 9 home runs (none were inside-the-park and 5 were hit in spacious Royals Stadium) . . . his .993 fielding percentage (only 3 errors in 415 total chances) was a then-career-best (previous best was .988 in 1981) and ranked 5th among A.L. outfielders and 3rd among centerfielders . . . although his 34 stolen bases were his full-season low (also stole 34 in the strike-shortened '81 campaign), it marked the 9th consecutive year he has stolen 30 or more bases.

1985—Willie experienced the bizarre and unexpected, but nonetheless turned in another solid season . . . a penicillin shot that caused an allergic reaction (severe swelling and minor surgery), an errant throw on a stolen base attempt that hit him at the base of the neck and 4 outside-the-park home runs made for a unique campaign . . . led the club in at bats (605), triples (major-league high and club-record 21 three-baggers), stolen bases (43) and 4-hit games (3) . . . stole the 400th base of his career, May 22 at Texas becoming only the 5th active player to surpass the 400-steals mark and 25th big-leaguer in history . . . missed 18 games with the reaction to the penicillin shot that was administered to his left buttock by the Texas

WILSON Continued

Rangers' team physician, September 1 (Willie was suffering from a nagging cold) . . . Willie posted a cumulative .339 batting average (20-for-59) during the 14-game post season . . . logged a .310 average (9-for-29) with 5 runs scored, his first-ever post-season home run and 2 RBI during the ALCS with Toronto . . . hit a 2-run home run off Jimmy Key in Game 2 at Exhibition Stadium . . . followed with a .367 batting average (2nd best in the '85 World Series behind George Brett's .370) in the Fall Classic against St. Louis (11-for-30, 3 RBI, 3 stolen bases).

1984—Willie missed the first 32 games of the season serving a suspension imposed by then-Commissioner Bowie Kuhn . . . returned to the lineup on May 16 at Comiskey Park . . . despite his absence, Willie led the club in at bats (541), runs (81), hits (163), triples (9) and stolen bases (47) . . . collected a career-high 18-game hitting streak from July 13-27 with a .390 average (30-for-77) . . . collected his 1000th big-league hit on June 25 at Royals Stadium with a single off Oakland's Gorman Heimueller.

1983—broke a string of 4 consecutive campaigns over the .300 mark as his average fell to .276 . . . was hindered by a hand injury and spent from August 20-September 6 on the Disabled List . . . cracked middle knuckle of left hand at Baltimore when he was hit by a Sammy Stewart pitch in the first game of an August 19 doubleheader . . . ranked 3rd in the A.L. with 59 stolen bases . . . posted a 17-game hitting streak from June 27-July 16 with a .351 average in that span (26-for-74) . . . opened the season as KC's leftfielder but moved to centerfield on June 29.

1982—posted a career-high .332 batting average to win the A.L. batting title despite missing 25 of the first 27 games of the season with a pulled hamstring, suffered March 25 in a spring training game against the Blue Jays . . . returned to the starting lineup on May 9 . . . was selected to play in his first big-league All-Star Game.

1981—Willie earned the Royals' Player-of-the-Year award for the first time in his career . . . batted .303 with a team-leading 133 hits and 34 stolen bases . . . logged a 15-game hitting streak, September 18-October 3 with 25-for-64 (.390).

1980—Willie was selected to the UPI all-league team and earned his first Gold Glove honor for his defensive excellence . . . led the A.L. with a major-league record 705 at bats, a club-record 230 hits, and a club-record 133 runs while sharing the league-lead with 15 triples . . . was the loop's runner-up with 79 stolen bases and was 7th in the A.L. batting race with a .326 norm . . . became only the 2nd player in history to log 100 hits from both sides of the plate (130 hits lefthanded and 100 hits righthanded) . . . Garry Templeton was the first to accomplish the feat in 1979 . . . Willie's hits also set an A.L. mark for switch-hitters and tied the N.L. mark (first accomplished by Pete Rose in 1973) . . . his 133 runs broke Mickey Mantle's switch-hitting record . . . Willie set an A.L. record with 32 consecutive stolen bases, July 20-September 30.

1979—began the season in a reserve role and began playing everyday in early May as a result of a broken jaw suffered by Al Cowens . . . biggest day at the plate occurred when he hit a pair of home runs (one an inside-the-park) and went 4-for-6 with 4 runs and a career-best 6 RBI, June 15 at Milwaukee.

1978—paced KC in stolen bases with 46 despite limited playing time . . . was named to Baseball Bulletin's A.L. Rookie All-Star team.

1977—made his major-league debut, September 9 as a pinch runner against Minnesota (stole 2nd base and scored a run) . . . he singled in his initial at bat, in the first game of a September 15 doubleheader vs. Oakland.

Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes: Willie was KC's first selection in the 1974 June Free Agent Draft (18th player taken overall) and was signed by Al Diez . . . in his 4 seasons on the minor league level, Willie stole 211 bases (52 per season) . . . he was a 3-time all-star and led his league in stolen bases on 3 occasions . . . in 1975 at Waterloo, Iowa, he broke the Midwest League record with 76 stolen bases . . . was voted the league's MVP and Prospect of the Year . . . in '77 at Omaha, he set the American Association record for most steals with 74—breaking a 56-year old mark . . . on April 17, 1977, he became the first player to hit a ball into the 3rd deck of the New Orleans Superdome . . . the blast was a grand slam . . . a 1974 graduate of Summit, N.J., High School, Willie lettered in baseball, basketball and football . . . played catcher as a junior and was named to the all-Suburban Conference and all-Union County first-teams and an outfielder on the all-New Jersey Group Three first-team . . . in his senior year, Willie was a first-team high school All-America in baseball and football (also as a junior) . . . upon graduation, he signed a national letter-of-intent to attend the University of Maryland and play football.

WILSON Continued

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1974	Sarasota	.252	47	155	30	39	3	5	1	14	10	51	*24
1975	Waterloo	.272	127	486	92	*132	18	4	8	73	26	99	*76
1976	Jacksonville	.253	107	388	54	98	13	6	1	35	26	72	37
	KANSAS CITY	.167	12	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
197,	Omaha	.281	132	495	67	139	10	6	4	47	24	106	*74
	KANSAS CITY	.324	13	34	10	12	2	0	0	1	1	8	6
1978	KANSAS CITY	.217	127	198	43	43	8	2	0	16	16	33	46
1979	KANSAS CITY	.315	154	588	113	185	18	13	6	49	28	92	*83
1980	KANSAS CITY	.326	161	*705	*133	*230	28	*15	3	49	28	81	79
1981	KANSAS CITY	.303	102	439	54	133	10	7	1	32	18	42	34
1982	KANSAS CITY	*.332	136	585	87	194	19	*15	3	46	26	81	37
1983	KANSAS CITY	.276	137	576	90	159	22	8	2	33	33	75	59
1984	KANSAS CITY	.301	128	541	81	163	24	9	2	44	39	56	47
1985	KANSAS CITY	.278	141	605	87	168	25	*21	4	43	29	94	43
1986	KANSAS CITY	.269	156	631	77	170	20	7	9	44	31	97	34
1987	KANSAS CITY	.279	146	610	97	170	18	*15	4	30	32	88	59
M.L.	Totals	.295	1413	5518	872	1627	194	112	34	387	281	749	529

*Led League

GW-RBI: 79-8; 80-5; 81-7; 82-2; 83-1; 84-7; 85-7; 86-5; 87-2. TOTAL: 44.

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB,OPP.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981	K.C. vs. Oak.	.308	3	13	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB,OPP.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1978	K.C. vs. N.Y.	.250	3	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1980	K.C. vs. N.Y.	.308	3	13	2	4	2	1	0	4	1	2	0
1984	K.C. vs. Det.	.154	3	13	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
1985	K.C. vs. Tor.	.310	7	29	5	9	0	0	1	2	1	5	1
L.C.S.	Totals	.271	16	59	7	16	2	1	1	6	3	11	1

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB,OPP.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1980	K.C. vs. Phl.	.154	6	26	3	4	1	0	0	0	4	12	2
1985	K.C. vs. St.L.	.367	7	30	1	11	0	1	0	3	1	4	3
W.S.	Totals	.268	13	56	4	15	1	1	0	3	5	16	5

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB,OPP.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1982	A.L., Mont.	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1983	A.L., Chi.	1.000	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0

1974 Selected by Royals in first round of June Free Agent Draft, signed by Al Diez.

Of Willie Wilson's 34 career major league home runs, 13 have been of the inside-the-Park variety. The following is a list of his inside-the-park homers.

Date	Inning	Men On Base	Opponent	Pitcher
May 13, 1979	7	1	Chicago	Steve Trout
June 9, 1979	13	0	at New York	Ken Clay
June 15, 1979	9	2	at Milwaukee	Bill Castro
August 25, 1979	1	0	Boston	Mike Torrez
September 16, 1979	3	0	Seattle	Rob Dressler
May 14, 1980	1	0	at New York	Ron Guidry
June 19, 1980	7	0	Cleveland	Mike Stanton
May 11, 1982	8	2	Milwaukee	Dwight Bernard
July 21, 1982	8	1	at Toronto	Dale Murray
September 3, 1982	3	0	New York	Jay Howell
May 14, 1983	1	0	Detroit	Dave Rucker
August 9, 1983	7	0	Milwaukee	Don Sutton
June 1, 1984	3	0	at Minnesota	Mike Smithson

WILSON Continued

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1987							CAREER						
	AVG	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	AVG	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Season	.279	146	610	97	170	4	30	.295	1413	5518	872	1627	34	387
Home	.296	78	321	58	95	0	18	.299	705	2729	473	817	16	208
Road	.260	68	289	39	75	4	12	.290	708	2789	399	810	18	179
Baltimore	.341	10	44	10	15	0	1	.305	96	406	66	124	3	18
Boston	.209	10	43	4	9	0	1	.362	99	401	69	145	1	27
California	.373	13	59	13	22	1	4	.318	124	491	81	156	1	36
Chicago	.273	13	55	7	15	2	7	.290	106	406	70	121	4	31
Cleveland	.233	8	30	5	7	0	1	.287	98	362	52	104	2	31
Detroit	.231	9	39	5	9	0	1	.281	93	363	64	102	3	34
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	.191	12	47	5	9	0	1	.292	99	384	54	112	4	34
Minnesota	.308	13	52	5	16	0	4	.317	136	511	81	162	2	41
New York	.275	12	51	5	14	0	2	.290	113	472	63	137	5	29
Oakland	.239	11	46	8	11	0	2	.273	115	444	80	121	1	16
Seattle	.228	13	57	10	13	1	3	.274	122	478	76	131	4	32
Texas	.333	13	54	13	18	0	1	.289	115	436	67	126	2	31
Toronto	.364	9	33	7	12	0	2	.236	97	364	49	86	2	27
East	.261	70	287	41	75	0	9	.294	695	2752	417	810	20	200
West	.294	76	323	56	95	4	21	.295	718	2766	455	817	14	187
After ASG	.274	68	292	43	80	1	18							
Before ASG	.283	78	318	54	90	3	12							
Day	.240	35	154	20	37	1	6							
Night	.292	111	456	77	133	3	24							
vs. LHP	.237	65	169	18	40	1	11							
vs. RHP	.293	128	440	78	129	3	19							
Pinch Hitter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
Desig. Hitter	.222	2	9	0	2	0	1							
April	.234	18	77	12	18	0	3							
May	.354	20	79	16	28	1	3							
June	.269	28	119	17	32	2	3							
July	.272	26	103	16	28	0	4							
August	.271	25	107	17	29	1	5							
Sept/Oct	.280	29	125	19	35	0	12							

Longest hitting streak - 9 (August 13-22)

WILSON'S BEST

	Season
AVG.	.332–1982
H	230–1980
HR	9–1986
RBI	49–1979 & '80
SB	83–1979
Hit Strk	18–1984
	Game
H	5–twice, at N.Y., 7-18-80 & at Balt., 5-13-87
HR	2–vs. Mil., 6-15-79
RBI	6–at Mil., 6-15-79
SB	3–8 times, latest vs. Sea., 9-30-87

Royals With 30 Stolen Bases In A Season

SB	Player	Year	SB	Player	Year
83	Willie Wilson	1979	38	Fred Patek	1978
79	Willie Wilson	1980	37	Joe Foy	1969
59	Willie Wilson	1983	37	Willie Wilson	1982
59	Willie Wilson	1987	36	John Wathan	1982
53	Fred Patek	1977	36	Fred Patek	1973
52	Amos Otis	1977	34	Pat Kelly	1970
51	Fred Patek	1976	34	Willie Wilson	1981
49	Fred Patek	1971	34	Willie Wilson	1986
47	Willie Wilson	1984	33	Amos Otis	1970
46	Willie Wilson	1978	33	Fred Patek	1972
43	Willie Wilson	1985	33	Fred Patek	1974
41	U.L. Washington	1983	32	Amos Otis	1978
40	Pat Kelly	1969	32	Fred Patek	1975
40	Lonnie Smith	1985	30	Amos Otis	1979
39	Amos Otis	1975			

Royals' First Round June Draft Selections

1968–Ken O'Donnell (INF)
1969–*John Simmons (P)
1970–Rex Goodson (C)
1971–Roy Branch (P)
1972–JAMIE QUIRK (INF)
1973–Lee Olsen (P)
1974–WILLIE WILSON (OF)
1975–Clint Hurdle (OF)
1976–Ben Grzybek (P)
1977–Michael Jones (P)
1978–Buddy Biancalana (INF)
1979–Atlee Hammaker (P)
1980–Frank Wills (P)
1981–David Leeper (OF)
1982–John Morris (OF)
1983–GARY THURMAN (OF)
1984–Scott Bankhead (P)
1985–Brian McRae (INF)
1986–Anthony Clements (INF)
1987–Kevin Appier (P)

Capitalized players on 1988 Spring Training Roster. *Did not sign.

1988 Kansas City Royals Roster

Manager—John Wathan (12)
Coaches—Frank Funk (43), Adrian Garrett (41), Mike Lum (28), Ed Napoleon (46), Bob Schaefer (42), Jim Schaffer (44)

Public Relations—Dean Vogelaar
Traveling Secretary—Dave Witty
Physician—Paul Meyer, M.D.

Trainers—Mickey Cobb, Paul McGannon
Equip. Manager—Al Zych

No.	PITCHERS (15)	B-T	Ht.	Wt.	Birthdate	Birthplace	Residence	1987 CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	M.L. SV.
17	Anderson, Rick	R-R	6-0	180	11-29-56	Everett, WA	Everett, WA	KANSAS CITY	0-2	13.85	6	2	0	0	13.0	26	22	20	9	12	
								Omaha	6-5	4.52	15	14	0	0	79.2	94	44	40	22	47	0.123
56	Aquino, Luis	R-R	6-1	175	05-19-65	Santurce, PR	Rio Piedras, PR	Syracuse	6-7	4.78	26	11	0	0	84.2	75	46	45	51	68	
								Omaha	3-2	2.31	14	4	1	1	50.2	42	15	13	16	29	0.60
19	Bannister, Floyd	L-L	6-1	190	06-10-55	Pierre, SD	Scottsdale, AZ	Chicago (AL)	16-11	3.58	34	34	11	0	228.2	216	100	91	49	124	11.000
40	Black, Buddy	L-L	6-2	185	06-30-57	San Mateo, CA	Leawood, KS	KANSAS CITY	8-6	3.60	29	18	0	1	122.1	126	63	49	35	61	5.167
53	Crouch, Matt	R-R	6-1	170	09-14-64	Rancho Cordova, CA	Sacramento, CA	Ft. Myers	5-1	1.85	10	10	2	0	73.0	65	23	15	14	47	
								Memphis	7-3	4.00	16	14	1	0	90.0	105	49	40	26	47	0.000
54	DeJesus, Jose	R-R	6-5	175	01-06-65	Brooklyn, NY	Cidra, PR	Memphis	4-11	4.49	25	24	2	0	130.1	106	78	65	99	79	0.000
26	Farr, Steve	R-R	5-11	200	12-12-56	Cheverly, MD	Port Tobacco, MD	KANSAS CITY	4-3	4.15	47	0	0	1	91.0	97	47	42	44	88	
								Omaha	0-0	1.42	8	0	0	4	12.2	6	3	2	6	15	3.027
31	Garber, Gene	R-R	5-10	170	11-13-47	Lancaster, PA	Elizabethtown, PA	Atlanta	8-10	4.41	49	0	0	10	69.1	87	39	34	28	48	
								KANSAS CITY	0-0	2.51	13	0	0	8	14.1	13	5	4	1	3	15.074
39	Gleaton, Jerry Don	L-L	6-3	210	09-14-57	Brownwood, TX	Brownwood, TX	Omaha	2-0	3.00	6	1	0	0	15.0	14	6	5	6	9	
								KANSAS CITY	4-4	4.26	48	0	0	5	50.2	38	28	24	28	44	2.159
23	Gubicza, Mark	R-R	6-5	210	08-14-62	Philadelphia, PA	Northridge, CA	KANSAS CITY	13-18	3.98	35	35	10	0	241.2	231	114	107	120	166	4.000
37	Leibrandt, Charlie	R-L	6-3	200	10-04-56	Chicago, IL	Leawood, KS	KANSAS CITY	16-11	3.41	35	35	8	0	240.1	235	104	91	74	151	6.010
48	Power, Ted	R-R	6-4	220	01-31-55	Guthrie, OK	Cincinnati, OH	Cincinnati	10-13	4.50	34	34	2	0	204.0	213	115	102	71	133	5.100
29	Quisenberry, Dan	R-R	6-2	185	02-07-53	Santa Monica, CA	Leawood, KS	KANSAS CITY	4-1	2.76	47	0	0	8	49.0	58	15	15	10	17	8.087
18	Saberhagen, Bret	R-R	6-1	185	04-11-64	Chicago Heights, IL	Leawood, KS	KANSAS CITY	18-10	3.36	33	33	15	0	257.0	246	99	96	53	163	4.000
52	Stottlemyre, Mel	R-R	6-0	190	12-28-63	Prosser, WA	Yakima, WA	Columbus	7-6	4.29	19	19	4	0	123.2	121	66	59	40	83	
								Memphis	0-0	4.91	1	1	0	0	3.2	4	2	2	1	2	0.000

No.	Catchers (5)	B-T	Ht.	Wt.	Birthdate	Birthplace	Residence	1987 CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	M.L. SV.
7	Hearn, Ed	R-R	6-3	210	08-23-60	Stuart, FL	Ft. Pierce, FL	KANSAS CITY	.294	6	17	2	5	2	0	0	3	4	2	0	1.150
8	Macfarlane, Mike	R-R	6-1	200	04-12-64	Stockton, CA	Stockton, CA	Omaha	.262	87	302	53	79	25	1	13	50	22	50	0	
								KANSAS CITY	.211	8	19	0	4	1	0	3	2	2	0	24	0.016
38	Madison, Scotti	S-R	5-11	195	09-12-59	Pensacola, FL	Nashville, TN	Omaha	.271	125	454	68	123	31	2	22	83	60	50	3	
								KANSAS CITY	.267	7	15	4	4	3	0	0	0	1	5	0	0.084
24	Owen, Larry	R-R	5-10	190	5-31-55	Garfield Heights, OH	Hilliard, OH	KANSAS CITY	.189	76	164	17	31	6	0	5	14	16	51	0	2.149
9	Quirk, Jamie	L-R	6-4	200	10-22-54	Whittier, CA	Overland Park, KS	KANSAS CITY	.236	109	296	24	70	17	0	5	33	28	56	1	9.156
No.	**Infielders (9)**	**B-T**	**Ht.**	**Wt.**	**Birthdate**	**Birthplace**	**Residence**	**1987 CLUB**	**AVG**	**G**	**AB**	**R**	**H**	**2B**	**3B**	**HR**	**RBI**	**BB**	**SO**	**SB**	**M.L. SV.**
5	Brett, George	L-R	6-0	200	05-15-53	Glendale, WV	Rancho Mirage, CA	KANSAS CITY	.290	115	427	71	124	18	2	22	78	72	47	6	14.021
15	Citari, Joe	R-R	6-2	195	08-31-63	Oak Park, IL	Berwyn, IL	Omaha	.281	113	381	55	107	24	0	22	58	49	91	0	0.000
51	Delos Santos, Luis	R-R	6-5	190	12-29-66	San Cristobal, DR	New York, NY	Omaha	.293	135	518	53	152	29	6	2	67	29	79	2	0.000
36	Johnson, Ron	S-R	5-10	160	12-16-58	Bremerton, WA	Seattle, WA	Omaha	.254	134	503	58	128	14	7	2	53	39	54	23	0.034
32	Pecota, Bill	R-R	6-2	190	02-16-60	Redwood City, CA	Sunnyvale, CA	Omaha	.310	35	126	31	39	8	1	2	16	15	15	7	
								KANSAS CITY	.276	66	156	22	43	5	1	3	14	15	25	5	0.157
33	Seitzer, Kevin	R-R	5-11	180	03-26-62	Springfield, IL	Overland Park, KS	KANSAS CITY	.323	161	641	105	207	33	8	15	83	80	85	12	1.034
1	Stillwell, Kurt	S-R	5-11	175	06-04-65	Glendale, CA	Thousand Oaks, CA	Cincinnati	.258	131	395	54	102	20	7	4	33	32	50	4	2.000
3	Wellman, Brad	R-R	6-0	170	08-17-59	Lodi, CA	Byron, CA	Albuquerque	.306	88	317	50	97	11	5	2	38	36	38	9	
								Los Angeles	.250	3	4	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	3.016
20	White, Frank	R-R	5-11	190	09-04-50	Greenville, MS	Lee's Summit, MO	KANSAS CITY	.245	154	563	67	138	32	2	17	78	51	86	1	14.070
No.	**OUTFIELDERS (7)**	**B-T**	**Ht.**	**Wt.**	**Birthdate**	**Birthplace**	**Residence**	**1987 CLUB**	**AVG**	**G**	**AB**	**R**	**H**	**2B**	**3B**	**HR**	**RBI**	**BB**	**SO**	**SB**	**M.L. SV.**
27	Bosley, Thad	L-L	6-3	175	09-17-56	Oceanside, CA	Chicago, IL	KANSAS CITY	.279	80	140	13	39	6	1	1	16	9	26	0	7.111
22	Eisenreich, Jim	L-L	5-11	195	04-18-59	St. Cloud, MN	St. Cloud, MN	Memphis	.382	70	275	60	105	36	10	11	57	47	44	13	
								KANSAS CITY	.238	44	105	10	25	8	2	4	21	7	13	1	2.060
16	Jackson, Bo	R-R	6-1	225	11-30-62	Bessemer, AL	Bessemer, AL	KANSAS CITY	.235	116	396	46	93	17	2	22	53	30	158	10	1.035
55	Loggins, Mike	S-L	5-8	160	12-21-63	El Dorado, AR	Crossett, AR	Memphis	.282	110	440	73	124	27	7	8	49	50	74	17	0.000
4	Tartabull, Danny	R-R	6-1	205	10-30-62	Miami, FL	Carlsbad, CA	KANSAS CITY	.309	158	582	95	180	27	3	34	101	79	136	9	2.059
25	Thurman, Gary	R-R	5-10	175	11-12-64	Indianapolis, IN	Indianapolis, IN	Omaha	.293	115	450	88	132	14	9	8	39	48	84	58	
								KANSAS CITY	.296	27	81	12	24	2	0	0	5	8	20	7	0.036
6	Wilson, Willie	S-R	6-3	195	07-09-55	Montgomery, AL	Leawood, KS	KANSAS CITY	.279	146	610	97	170	18	15	4	30	32	88	59	10.056

1988 NON-ROSTER PLAYERS

No.	Pitchers (8)	B-T	Ht.	Wt.	Birthdate	Birthplace	Residence	1987 Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
59	Buchanan, Bob	L L	6-1	185	05-03-61	Sharon Hill, PA	Cedar Rapids, IA	Tidewater	4-4	3.60	29	4	0	2	60.0	60	25	24	16	37
60	Campbell, James	L L	5-11	175	05-19-66	Santa Maria, CA	Oroville, CA	Eugene	6-0	0.73	32	0	0	10	62.0	32	5	5	12	75
34	Fireovid, Steve	R R	6-1	205	06-06-58	Bryan, OH	Bryan, OH	Syracuse	0-0	6.50	10	0	0	0	18.0	31	15	13	6	4
50	Hargesheimer, Al	R R	6-3	200	11-21-56	Chicago, IL	Chicago, IL	Omaha	0-2	3.50	9	2	0	2	18.0	20	9	7	9	10
30	Niemann, Randy	R L	6-5	215	11-15-55	Scotia, CA	Fortuna, CA	Portland	4-7	4.15	32	8	3	1	104.0	105	64	48	45	43
								Minnesota	1-0	8.44	6	0	0	0	5.1	3	5	5	7	1
57	Sanchez, Israel	L L	5-10	165	08-20-63	Falcon, Cuba	Chicago, IL	Omaha	5-12	4.62	23	21	3	0	124.2	162	74	64	46	74
35	Swaggerty, Bill	R R	6-2	200	12-05-56	Sanford, FL	Woodbine, MD	Omaha	10-12	4.89	27	25	5	0	163.2	199	95	89	50	63
49	Welchel, Don	R R	6-4	205	02-03-57	Atlanta, TX	Lago Vista, TX	Omaha	7-4	4.82	19	19	2	0	112.0	126	62	60	44	70

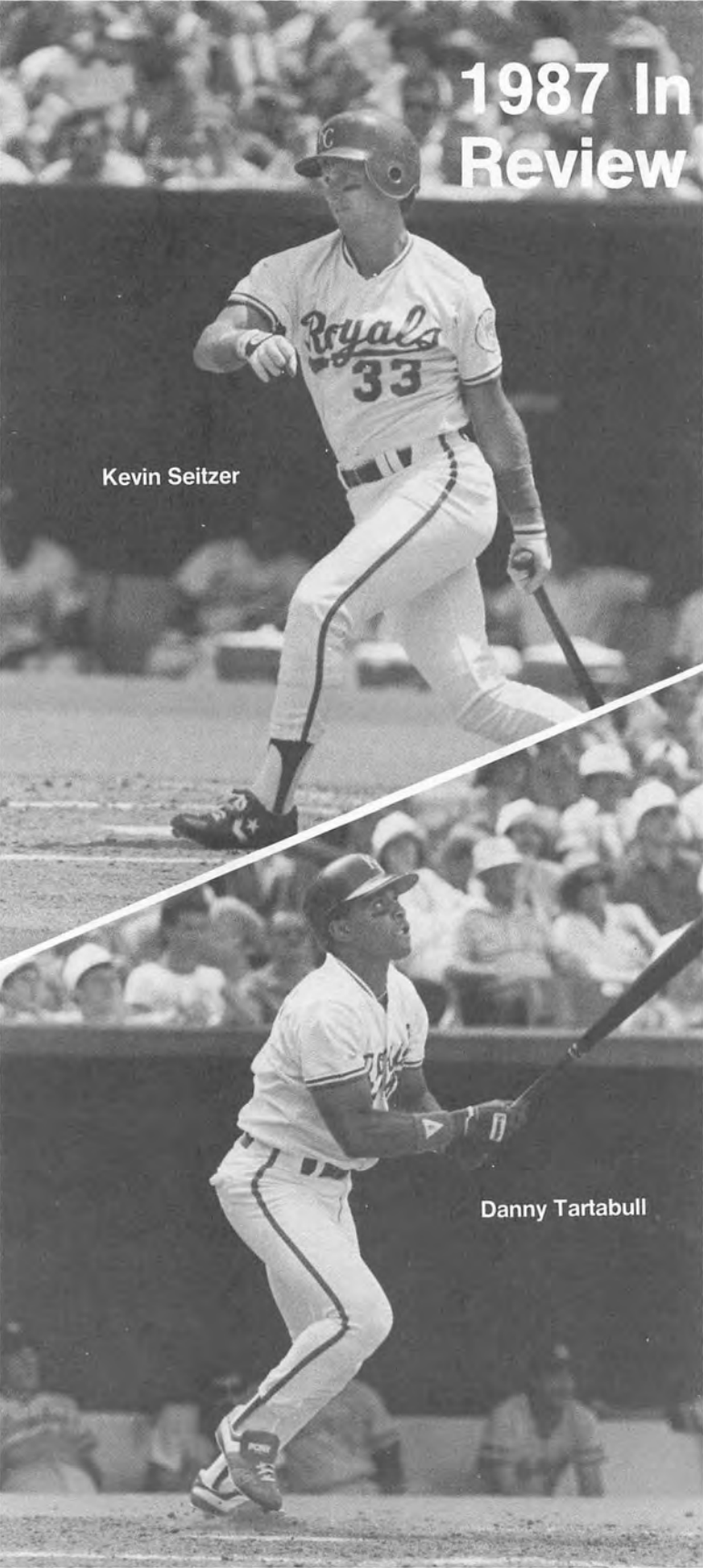
No.	Catchers (2)	B-T	Ht.	Wt.	Birthdate	Birthplace	Residence	1987 Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO
14	Bilardello, Dan	R R	6-0	190	05-26-59	Santa Cruz, CA	West Palm Beach, FL	Omaha	.183	22	71	6	13	5	1	2	7	4	15
								Vancouver	.216	37	97	7	21	3	0	1	11	8	13
47	Dodd, Tom	R R	6-0	190	08-15-58	Portland, OR	Decatur, AL	Charlotte	.289	136	494	99	143	24	5	37	127	77	77

No.	Infielders (2)	B-T	Ht.	Wt.	Birthdate	Birthplace	Residence	1987 Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO
61	Howard, Dave	S R	6-2	155	02-26-67	Sarasota, FL	Sarasota, FL	Ft. Myers	.194	89	289	26	56	9	4	1	19	30	68
2	Owen, David	S R	6-2	170	04-25-58	Cleburne, TX	Arlington, TX	Oklahoma City	.232	72	207	29	48	5	7	2	22	35	37
								Omaha	.228	21	68	7	15	3	0	0	9	14	13

NUMERICAL ROSTER

1 Stillwell, Kurt, INF
2 Owen, Dave, INF
3 Wellman, Brad, INF
4 Tartabull, Danny, OF
5 Brett, George, INF
6 Wilson, Willie, OF
7 Hearn, Ed, C
8 Macfarlane, Mike, C
9 Quirk, Jamie, C
12 Wathan, John, Manager
14 Bilardello, Dan, C
15 Citari, Joe, INF
16 Jackson, Bo, OF
17 Anderson, Rick, P
18 Saberhagen, Bret, P
19 Bannister, Floyd, P
20 White, Frank, INF
22 Eisenreich, Jim, OF
23 Gubicza, Mark, P
24 Owen, Larry, C
25 Thurman, Gary, OF
26 Farr, Steve, P
27 Bosley, Thad, OF
28 Lum, Mike, Coach
29 Quisenberry, Dan, P
30 Niemann, Randy, P
31 Garber, Gene, P
32 Pecota, Bill, INF
33 Seitzer, Kevin, INF
34 Fireovid, Steve, P
35 Swaggerty, Bill, P
36 Johnson, Ron, INF
37 Leibrandt, Charlie, P
38 Madison, Scotti, C
39 Gleaton, Jerry Don
40 Black, Buddy, P
41 Garrett, Adrian, Coach
42 Schaefer, Bob, Coach
43 Funk, Frank, Coach
44 Schaffer, Jim, Coach
46 Napoleon, Ed, Coach
47 Dodd, Tom, C
48 Power, Ted, P
49 Welchel, Don, P
50 Hargesheimer, Al, P
51 Delos Santos, Luis, INF
52 Stottlemyre, Mel, P
53 Crouch, Matt, P
54 DeJesus, Jose, P
55 Loggins, Mike, OF
56 Aquino, Luis, P
57 Sanchez, Israel, P
59 Buchanan, Bob, P
60 Campbell, James, P
61 Howard, Dave, INF

1987 In Review



Kevin Seitzer

Danny Tartabull

1987 Royals

Date	D-N	Opponent	Score	Rec.	Pos.	GB	Winning Pitcher
4-6	D	CHICAGO	4-5	0-1	T4	1	Dotson
4-8	N	CHICAGO	9-3	1-1	T3	1	LEIBRANDT (1-0)
4-9	N	CHICAGO	0-6	1-2	T4	2	DeLeon
4-10	N	NEW YORK	13-1	2-2	T3	2	SABERHAGEN (C, 1-0)
4-11	D	NEW YORK	2-15	2-3	T3	2	Rasmussen
4-12	D	NEW YORK	8-2	3-3	3	2	LEIBRANDT (2-0)
4-14	N	DETROIT	10-1	4-3	3	1.5	GUBICZA (C, 1-1)
4-15	N	DETROIT	2-1	5-3	3	1.5	SABERHAGEN (2-0)
4-17	N	at New York	RAINED OUT—RESCHEDULED FOR APRIL 19				
4-18	D	at New York	6-7	5-4	3	2	Righetti
4-19	D	at New York	0-5	5-5			Hudson
4-19	D	at New York	0-1	5-6	4	2.5	Clements
4-20	D	at Boston	10-2	6-6	3	2.5	SABERHAGEN (3-0)
4-21	N	at Boston	0-8	6-7	3	3.5	Clemens
4-22	N	at Boston	0-1	6-8	3	3.5	Stanley
4-24	N	at Detroit	7-3	7-8	T3	3	LEIBRANDT (3-1)
4-25	D	at Detroit	2-13	7-9	T3	3	Morris
4-26	D	at Detroit	6-1	8-9	T3	3	SABERHAGEN (C, 4-0)
4-28	N	BALTIMORE	0-3	8-10	4	3	Boddicker
4-29	N	BALTIMORE	5-4	9-10	4	2	QUISENBERRY (1-0)
5-1	N	CLEVELAND	0-2	9-11	4	3	Niekro, P.
5-2	N	CLEVELAND	5-4	10-11	T3	2	SABERHAGEN (5-0)
5-3	D	CLEVELAND	2-1	11-11	T3	2	JACKSON (C, 1-4)
5-4	N	TORONTO	RAINED OUT—RESCHEDULED FOR JULY 3				
5-5	N	TORONTO	6-4	12-11	T3	1	LEIBRANDT (4-1)
5-6	N	TORONTO	6-3	13-11	T2	1	BLACK (1-0)
5-8	N	at Cleveland	9-6	14-11	T1	–	GUBICZA (2-4)
5-9	D	at Cleveland	4-0	15-11	T1	–	SABERHAGEN (C, 6-0)
5-10	D	at Cleveland	2-4	15-12	T1	–	Swindell
5-11	N	at Toronto	0-4	15-13	4	1	Key
5-12	N	at Toronto	3-1	16-13	T1	–	BLACK (2-0)
5-13	N	at Baltimore	8-7 (12)	17-13	T1	–	FARR (1-1)
5-14	N	at Baltimore	3-4	17-14	2	.5	Schmidt
5-15	N	MILWAUKEE	4-3	18-14	1	+ .5	QUISENBERRY (2-0)
5-16	N	MILWAUKEE	13-0	19-14	1	+ .5	LEIBRANDT (C, 5-2)
5-17	D	MILWAUKEE	3-2	20-14	1	+ 1.5	FARR (2-1)
5-18	N	BOSTON	4-2	21-14	1	+ 2.5	GUBICZA (3-4)
5-19	N	BOSTON	4-1	22-14	1	+ 3.5	SABERHAGEN (C, 7-1)
5-20	N	BOSTON	1-7	22-15	1	+ 2.5	Hurst
5-22	N	at Texas	8-1	23-15	1	+ 3.5	LEIBRANDT (C, 6-2)
5-23	N	at Texas	4-6	23-16	1	+ 3.5	Hough
5-24	D	at Texas	5-2	24-16	1	+ 3.5	GLEATON (1-0)
5-25	N	at Chicago	6-1	25-16	1	+ 4.5	SABERHAGEN (C, 8-1)
5-26	N	at Chicago	5-4	26-16	1	+ 5	JACKSON (2-6)
5-27	N	at Chicago	2-3	26-17	1	+ 4	Dotson
5-29	N	TEXAS	5-16	26-18	1	+ 3.5	Hough
5-30	N	TEXAS	12-7	27-18	1	+ 3.5	SABERHAGEN (9-1)
5-31	D	TEXAS	2-3	27-19	1	+ 2.5	Mohorcic
6-1	N	at Milwaukee	2-3	27-20	1	+ 1.5	Wegman
6-2	N	at Milwaukee	3-14	27-21	1	+ 1.5	Crim
6-3	N	at Milwaukee	2-4	27-22	1	+ 1.5	Barker
6-4	N	at Seattle	6-1	28-22	1	+ 2	SABERHAGEN (C, 10-1)
6-5	N	at Seattle	2-7	28-23	1	+ 1.5	Guetterman
6-6	N	at Seattle	5-2	29-23	1	+ 2	LEIBRANDT (7-4)
6-7	D	at Seattle	9-1	30-23	1	+ 2	BLACK (3-2)
6-8	N	at Minnesota	3-5	30-24	1	+ 1	Niemann
6-9	N	at Minnesota	2-5	30-25	T1	–	Niekro, J.
6-10	N	at Minnesota	3-4 (10)	30-26	2	1	Reardon
6-12	N	CALIFORNIA	1-0	31-26	2	1.5	SABERHAGEN (C, 11-1)
6-13	N	CALIFORNIA	0-4	31-27	3	1.5	Fraser
6-14	D	CALIFORNIA	0-12	31-28	3	2.5	Sutton
6-15	N	OAKLAND	6-7	31-29	3	3.5	Leiper
6-16	N	OAKLAND	1-11	31-30	3	4.5	Ontiveros
6-17	N	OAKLAND	10-5	32-30	3	3.5	SABERHAGEN (C, 12-1)
6-18	N	at California	10-4	33-30	3	3	GUBICZA (C, 4-8)
6-19	N	at California	2-0	34-30	T2	3	JACKSON (C, 3-9)
6-20	N	at California	8-4	35-30	2	2	LEIBRANDT (8-4)
6-21	D	at California	0-8	35-31	2	3	Reuss
6-22	N	at Oakland	1-4	35-32	3	3.5	Ontiveros
6-23	N	at Oakland	4-0	36-32	2	3.5	GUBICZA (C, 5-8)
6-24	D	at Oakland	2-4	36-33	3	4.5	Young
6-26	N	SEATTLE	1-5	36-34	4	5	Morgan
6-27	N	SEATTLE	6-0	37-34	3	3.5	SABERHAGEN (C, 13-2)
6-28	D	SEATTLE	8-3	38-34	3	2.5	GUBICZA (C, 6-8)
6-29	N	MINNESOTA	3-2 (5)	39-34	3	1.5	JACKSON (C, 4-10)
6-30	N	MINNESOTA	1-3	39-35	3	2.5	Blyleven
7-1	N	MINNESOTA	4-3	40-35	2	1.5	QUISENBERRY (3-0)
7-2	N	MINNESOTA	10-3	41-35	2	.5	SABERHAGEN (C, 14-2)
7-3	TN	TORONTO	6-4	42-35			GUBICZA (7-8)
7-3	TN	TORONTO	5-4	43-35	T1	–	FARR (3-2)
7-4	N	TORONTO	9-1	44-35	T1	1	BLACK (4-2)
7-5	D	TORONTO	4-3 (10)	45-35	T1	–	QUISENBERRY (4-0)

Day-By-Day Record

Losing Pitcher	Daily Att.	Home Op. No.	Att. Total	Road Op. No.	Att. Total
JACKSON (0-1)	39,148	1	39,148		
Bannister	19,446	2	58,594		
GUBICZA (0-1)	21,419	3	80,013		
Rhoden	28,632	4	108,645		
JACKSON (0-2)	31,303	5	139,948		
Niekro, J.	28,154	6	168,102		
Petry	16,023	7	184,125		
Terrell	18,721	8	202,846		
FARR (0-1)	22,053			1	22,053
LEIBRANDT (2-1)					
GUBICZA (1-2)	40,939			2	62,992
Hurst	35,486			3	98,478
ANDERSON (0-1)	29,089			4	127,567
JACKSON (C, 0-3)	24,589			5	152,156
Petry	14,449			6	166,605
GUBICZA (1-3)	18,052			7	184,657
Terrell	16,686			8	201,343
JACKSON (0-4)	24,894	9	227,740		
Schmidt	21,593	10	249,333		
GUBICZA (1-4)	27,281	11	276,614		
Yett	29,548	12	306,162		
Schrom	27,829	13	333,991		
Johnson, J.	19,245	14	353,236		
Key	28,083	15	381,319		
Schrom	32,720			9	234,063
Candiotti	12,051			10	246,114
JACKSON (1-5)	14,430			11	260,544
LEIBRANDT (C, 4-2)	24,154			12	284,698
Cerutti	30,034			13	314,732
Williamson	18,457			14	333,189
SABERHAGEN (6-1)	17,911			15	351,100
Clear	38,532	16	419,851		
Wegman	40,092	17	459,943		
Birkbeck	35,724	18	495,667		
Nipper	34,110	19	529,777		
Stanley	25,340	20	555,117		
JACKSON (1-6)	24,168	21	579,285		
Loynd	28,609			16	379,709
BLACK (2-1)	35,133			17	414,842
Guzman	38,952			18	453,794
Davis	11,259			19	465,053
Long	13,343			20	478,396
LEIBRANDT (6-3)	15,803			21	494,199
GUBICZA (3-5)	31,849	22	611,134		
Guzman	38,513	23	649,647		
GLEATON (1-1)	36,349	24	685,996		
LEIBRANDT (6-4)	9,670			22	503,869
BLACK (2-2)	12,240			23	516,109
GUBICZA (3-6)	17,740			24	533,849
Morgan	12,164			25	546,013
JACKSON (2-7)	21,695			26	567,708
Bankhead	25,096			27	592,804
Moore	12,866			28	605,670
GUBICZA (3-7)	17,815			29	623,485
JACKSON (2-8)	18,563			30	642,048
GLEATON (1-2)	18,560			31	660,608
Witt	35,415	25	721,411		
GUBICZA (3-8)	39,650	26	761,061		
JACKSON (2-9)	29,260	27	790,321		
FARR (2-2)	36,157	28	826,478		
ANDERSON (0-2)	26,562	29	853,040		
Stewart	26,780	30	879,820		
Fraser	42,923			32	703,531
Sutton	32,797			33	736,328
Lazorko	39,510			34	775,838
STODDARD (0-1)	47,797			35	823,635
SABERHAGEN (12-2)	18,346			36	841,981
Rijo	13,121			37	855,102
JACKSON (3-10)	18,123			38	873,225
LEIBRANDT (8-5)	39,299	31	919,119		
Guetterman	39,447	32	958,566		
Moore	32,634	33	991,200		
Straker	35,872	34	1,027,072		
LEIBRANDT (9-5)	21,515	35	1,040,587		
Atherton	26,899	36	1,075,486		
Niekro, J.	35,992	37	1,111,478		
Clancy					
Henke	40,619	38	1,152,097		
Wells	40,746	39	1,192,843		
Eichhorn	25,607	40	1,218,450		

1987 Royals

Date	D-N	Opponent	Score	Rec.	Pos.	GB	Winning Pitcher
7-6	N	at Cleveland	7-9	45-36	2	1	Stewart, S.
7-7	N	at Cleveland	4-6	45-37	2	1	Jones
7-8	N	at Cleveland	8-9	45-38	2	1	Stewart, S.
7-9	N	at Toronto	1-7	45-39	2	2	Nunez, J.
7-10	N	at Toronto	0-7	45-40	T2	2	Stieb
7-11	D	at Toronto	2-1	46-40	T2	2	SABERHAGEN (C, 15-3)
7-12	D	at Toronto	2-3	46-41	T2	2	Clancy
7-16	N	BALTIMORE	4-5	46-42	3	2	Boddicker
7-17	N	BALTIMORE	1-3	46-43	3	3	Bell
7-18	D	BALTIMORE	7-11	46-44	T3	3	Flanagan
7-19	D	BALTIMORE	1-5	46-45	4	4	Schmidt
7-20	N	CLEVELAND	5-9	46-46	4	4	Niekro, P.
7-21	N	CLEVELAND	3-2	47-46	4	4	LEIBRANDT (C, 9-8)
7-22	N	CLEVELAND	5-1	48-46	4	4	GUBICZA (C, 8-9)
7-23	N	at Baltimore	1-2	48-47	4	4	Bell
7-24	N	at Baltimore	1-3	48-48	4	4	Niedenfuer
7-25	N	at Baltimore	3-4	48-49	4	5	Williamson
7-26	D	at Baltimore	4-0	49-49	4	4	LEIBRANDT (C, 10-8)
7-28	N	at New York	1-2	49-50	4	4.5	Rhoden
7-29	D	at New York	0-4	49-51	T4	4.5	Stoddard, T.
7-30	N	at New York	3-6	49-52	T5	5	John
7-31	N	BOSTON	0-4	49-53	T5	6	Clemens
8-1	N	BOSTON	4-0	50-53	4	5	LEIBRANDT (C, 11-8)
8-2	D	BOSTON	13-5	51-53	4	4	GUBICZA (9-10)
8-3	N	at Detroit	4-2 (10)	52-53	4	4	GLEATON (2-3)
8-4	N	at Detroit	8-4	53-53	4	3	JACKSON (C, 5-13)
8-5	N	at Detroit	2-4	53-54	4	3	Terrell
8-7	N	at Boston	3-4	53-55	4	4.5	Sellers
8-8	D	at Boston	3-8	53-56	5	5.5	Hurst
8-9	D	at Boston	8-3	54-56	4	5.5	DAVIS (1-0)
8-10	N	NEW YORK	10-1	55-56	4	5	JACKSON (C, 6-13)
8-11	N	NEW YORK	8-5	56-56	4	5	SABERHAGEN (16-7)
8-12	N	NEW YORK	2-1	57-56	3	4	LEIBRANDT (C, 12-9)
8-13	N	DETROIT	1-4	57-57	T3	4	Morris
8-14	N	DETROIT	7-5	58-57	T3	4	BLACK (5-6)
8-15	N	DETROIT	4-8	58-58	4	5	King
8-16	D	DETROIT	6-10	58-59	4	6	Robinson
8-17	N	at Texas	7-6	59-59	4	6	DAVIS (2-0)
8-18	N	at Texas	1-3	59-60	4	6	Hough
8-19	N	at Texas	11-6	60-60	3	5	STODDARD (1-0)
8-21	N	at Milwaukee	0-3	60-61	T3	4.5	Barker
8-22	N	at Milwaukee	8-7	61-61	3	3.5	GLEATON (3-4)
8-23	D	at Milwaukee	5-10	61-62	T3	3.5	Aldrich
8-24	N	TEXAS	2-4	61-63	T3	4.5	Witt, B.
8-25	N	TEXAS	8-15	61-64	4	4.5	Howe
8-26	N	TEXAS	3-0	62-64	4	3.5	JACKSON (C, 7-15)
8-27	N	TEXAS	3-2 (10)	63-64	3	3	DAVIS (3-0)
8-28	N	at Chicago	9-3	64-64	3	2	LEIBRANDT (13-9)
8-29	N	at Chicago	2-7	64-65	3	3	Bannister
8-30	D	at Chicago	11-7	65-65	3	3	BLACK (6-6)
8-31	N	at Chicago	3-5	65-66	4	3.5	DeLeon
9-1	N	MILWAUKEE	0-2	65-67	4	3.5	Higuera
9-2	N	MILWAUKEE	2-3	65-68	4	4.5	Wegman
9-3	N	MILWAUKEE	2-8	65-69	4	5.5	Bosio
9-4	N	CHICAGO	6-2	66-69	T3	5.5	PEREZ (1-0)
9-5	N	CHICAGO	4-2	67-69	3	5.5	JACKSON (C, 8-16)
9-6	D	CHICAGO	4-5 (11)	67-70	T3	5.5	Thigpen
9-7	D	at California	5-2	68-70	3	5.5	LEIBRANDT (14-10)
9-8	N	at California	4-2	69-70	3	4.5	GUBICZA (10-16)
9-10	D	at Oakland	2-3	69-71	3	5.5	Plunk
9-11	N	at Oakland	9-0	70-71	3	5.5	SABERHAGEN (C, 17-8)
9-12	D	at Oakland	10-7	71-71	3	4.5	LEIBRANDT (15-10)
9-13	D	at Oakland	6-5	72-71	T2	4.5	GUBICZA (11-16)
9-14	N	CALIFORNIA	8-5	73-71	2	3.5	BLACK (7-6)
9-15	N	CALIFORNIA	1-7	73-72	T2	3.5	Fraser
9-16	N	CALIFORNIA	4-6	73-73	T2	3.5	Minton
9-17	N	CALIFORNIA	7-6	74-73	2	3	DAVIS (4-2)
9-18	N	OAKLAND	0-4	74-74	3	4	Ontiveros
9-19	N	OAKLAND	5-9	74-75	3	5	Davis, S.
9-20	D	OAKLAND	6-7	74-76	3	6	Young, C.
9-21	N	at Seattle	1-5	74-77	T3	6.5	Campbell
9-22	N	at Seattle	4-3 (10)	75-77	3	6.5	GLEATON (4-4)
9-23	N	at Seattle	9-0	76-77	3	6.5	GUBICZA (C, 12-17)
9-25	N	at Minnesota	6-4	77-77	T2	6	FARR (4-3)
9-26	D	at Minnesota	7-4	78-77	2	5	DAVIS (5-2)
9-27	D	at Minnesota	1-8	78-78	2	6	Blyleven
9-28	N	SEATTLE	1-5	78-79	2	7	Guetterman
9-29	N	SEATTLE	6-3	79-79	2	6	BLACK (8-6)
9-30	N	SEATTLE	7-3	80-79	T2	5	JACKSON (C, 9-18)
10-2	N	MINNESOTA	6-3	81-79	T2	4	SABERHAGEN (C, 18-10)
10-3	N	MINNESOTA	4-2	82-79	2	3	LEIBRANDT (16-11)
10-4	D	MINNESOTA	10-1	83-79	2	2	GUBICZA (C, 13-18)

Day-By-Day Record

Losing Pitcher	Daily Att.	Home Op. No.	Att. Total	Road Op. No.	Att. Total
SABERHAGEN (14-3)	6,332			39	879,557
QUISENBERRY (4-1)	8,012			40	887,569
GLEATON (1-3)	9,528			41	897,097
BLACK (4-3)	31,290			42	928,387
LEIBRANDT (8-7)	35,200			43	963,587
Key	38,289			44	1,001,876
BLACK (4-4)	40,268			45	1,042,144
LEIBRANDT (8-8)	39,036	41	1,257,486		
GUBICZA (7-9)	38,059	42	1,295,545		
JACKSON (4-11)	38,944	43	1,334,489		
BLACK (4-5)	38,055	44	1,372,544		
SABERHAGEN (15-4)	35,164	45	1,407,708		
Bailes	26,880	46	1,434,588		
Akerfelds	24,570	47	1,459,158		
JACKSON (C, 4-12)	34,535			46	1,076,679
FARR (3-3)	41,687			47	1,118,366
SABERHAGEN (C, 15-5)	36,472			48	1,154,838
Dixon	28,478			49	1,183,316
GUBICZA (C, 8-10)	36,813			50	1,220,129
JACKSON (4-13)	45,131			51	1,265,260
BLACK (4-6)	33,117			52	1,298,377
SABERHAGEN (15-6)	40,149	48	1,499,307		
Sellers	40,111	49	1,539,418		
Stanley	29,154	50	1,568,572		
Morris	25,781			53	1,324,158
Petry	23,330			54	1,347,488
SABERHAGEN (15-7)	21,584			55	1,369,072
LEIBRANDT (11-9)	34,946			56	1,404,018
GUBICZA (9-11)	34,622			57	1,438,635
Crawford	34,009			58	1,472,644
Arnsberg	40,729	51	1,609,301		
Guidry	35,651	52	1,644,952		
Rhoden	34,395	53	1,679,347		
GUBICZA (9-12)	38,221	54	1,717,568		
Terrell	38,749	55	1,756,317		
JACKSON (6-14)	40,425	56	1,796,742		
GLEATON (2-4)	33,006	57	1,829,748		
Russell	24,101			59	1,496,745
GUBICZA (C, 9-13)	23,070			60	1,519,815
Russell	24,588			61	1,544,403
JACKSON (C, 6-15)	37,141			62	1,581,544
Knudson	37,740			63	1,619,284
STODDARD (1-1)	33,887			64	1,653,171
GUBICZA (C, 9-14)	27,042	58	1,856,790		
STODDARD (1-3)	21,037	59	1,877,827		
Hough	22,398	60	1,900,225		
Mohorcic	28,044	61	1,928,269		
LaPoint	13,484			65	1,666,655
GUBICZA (9-15)	21,093			66	1,687,748
Dotson	21,319			67	1,709,067
JACKSON (7-16)	9,166			68	1,718,233
SABERHAGEN (16-8)	19,067	62	1,947,336		
LEIBRANDT (C, 13-10)	19,430	63	1,966,766		
GUBICZA (9-16)	23,122	64	1,989,888		
Dotson	23,810	65	2,013,698		
DeLeon	34,391	66	2,048,089		
DAVIS (3-1)	30,360	67	2,078,449		
Witt	28,034			69	1,746,267
Reuss	25,637			70	1,771,904
DAVIS (3-2)	12,361			71	1,784,265
Ontiveros	22,296			72	1,806,561
Stewart	38,095			73	1,844,656
Honeycutt	27,683			74	1,872,339
Lazorko	22,451	68	2,100,900		
JACKSON (8-17)	17,682	69	2,118,582		
SABERHAGEN (18-8)	18,739	70	2,137,321		
Minton	26,014	71	2,163,335		
GUBICZA (11-17)	31,301	72	2,194,636		
PEREZ (1-1)	38,685	73	2,233,321		
JACKSON (8-18)	26,461	74	2,259,782		
SABERHAGEN (C, 17-10)	6,423			75	1,878,762
Reed	7,714			76	1,886,476
Langston	8,510			77	1,894,986
Schatzeder	52,704			78	1,947,690
Reardon	46,263			79	1,993,953
LEIBRANDT (15-11)	53,106			80	2,047,059
GUBICZA (12-18)	22,068	75	2,281,850		
Langston	17,458	76	2,299,308		
Morgan	16,162	77	2,315,470		
Viola	22,578	78	2,338,048		
Blyleven	28,082	79	2,366,130		
Niekro, J.	26,341	80	2,392,471		

1987 Major League Standings

A.L. West

Club	W	L	Pct.	GB
Minnesota	85	77	.525	-
Kansas City	**83**	**79**	**.512**	**2**
Oakland	81	81	.500	4
Seattle	78	84	.481	7
Chicago	77	85	.475	8
California	75	87	.463	10
Texas	75	87	.463	10

A.L. East

Club	W	L	Pct.	GB
Detroit	98	64	.605	-
Toronto	96	66	.593	2
Milwaukee	91	71	.562	7
New York	89	73	.549	9
Boston	78	84	.481	20
Baltimore	67	95	.414	31
Cleveland	61	101	.377	37

N.L. West

Club	W	L	Pct.	GB
San Francisco	90	72	.556	-
Cincinnati	84	78	.519	6
Houston	76	86	.469	14
Los Angeles	73	89	.451	17
Atlanta	69	92	.429	20.5
San Diego	65	97	.401	25

N.L. East

Club	W	L	Pct.	GB
St. Louis	95	67	.586	-
New York	92	70	.568	3
Montreal	91	71	.562	4
Philadelphia	80	82	.494	15
Pittsburgh	80	82	.494	15
Chicago	76	85	.472	18.5

A.L. Club Batting

CLUB	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GIDP
Boston	.278	5586	842	1554	273	26	174	802	52	58	606	41	825	77	45	129
Milwaukee	.276	5625	862	1552	272	46	163	832	63	50	598	40	1040	176	74	104
Seattle	.272	5508	760	1499	282	48	161	717	38	50	500	19	863	174	73	132
Detroit	.272	5649	896	1535	274	32	225	840	39	56	653	44	913	106	50	108
Toronto	.269	5635	845	1514	277	38	215	790	30	35	555	45	970	126	50	136
Texas	.266	5564	823	1478	264	35	194	772	42	51	567	34	1081	120	71	116
Cleveland	.263	5606	742	1476	267	30	187	691	44	42	489	30	977	140	54	103
Kansas City	**.262**	**5499**	**715**	**1443**	**239**	**40**	**168**	**677**	**34**	**42**	**523**	**32**	**1034**	**125**	**43**	**127**
New York	.262	5511	788	1445	239	16	196	749	38	38	604	37	949	105	43	150
Minnesota	.261	5441	786	1422	258	35	196	733	47	39	523	45	898	113	65	127
Oakland	.260	5511	806	1432	263	33	199	761	50	48	593	39	1056	140	63	113
Baltimore	.258	5576	729	1437	219	20	211	701	31	32	524	29	939	69	45	139
Chicago	.258	5538	748	1427	283	36	173	706	54	52	487	35	971	138	52	117
California	.252	5570	770	1406	257	26	172	709	70	36	590	35	926	125	44	115
Totals	265	77819	11112	20620	3667	461	2634	10480	632	629	7812	505	13442	1734	772	1716

A.L. Club Pitching

CLUB	W	L	ERA	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	TBB	IBB	SO	WP	BK
Toronto	96	66	3.74	18	8	43	1454.0	1323	655	605	158	22	567	65	1064	56	14
Kansas City	**83**	**79**	**3.86**	**44**	**11**	**26**	**1424.0**	**1424**	**691**	**610**	**128**	**36**	**548**	**27**	**923**	**54**	**6**
Detroit	98	64	4.02	33	10	31	1456.0	1430	735	651	180	33	563	61	976	72	6
Chicago	77	85	4.30	29	12	37	1447.2	1436	746	691	189	35	537	28	792	35	3
Oakland	81	81	4.32	18	6	40	1445.2	1442	789	694	176	36	531	21	1042	52	10
New York	89	73	4.36	19	10	47	1446.1	1475	758	700	179	32	542	31	900	61	9
California	75	87	4.38	20	7	36	1457.1	1481	803	709	212	32	504	30	941	54	7
Seattle	78	84	4.49	39	10	33	1430.2	1503	801	713	199	28	497	19	919	47	9
Milwaukee	91	71	4.62	28	6	45	1464.0	1548	817	752	169	26	529	33	1039	45	8
Minnesota	85	77	4.63	16	4	39	1427.1	1465	806	734	210	50	564	40	990	62	10
Texas	75	87	4.63	20	3	27	1444.1	1388	849	743	199	55	760	34	1103	61	26
Boston	78	84	4.77	47	13	16	1436.0	1584	825	761	190	31	517	38	1034	37	9
Baltimore	67	95	5.01	17	6	30	1439.2	1555	880	801	226	27	547	50	870	52	8
Cleveland	61	101	5.28	24	8	25	1422.2	1566	957	835	219	50	606	28	849	74	12
Totals	1134	1134	4.46	372	114	475	20195.2	20620	11112	9999	2634	493	7812	505	13442	762	137

A.L. Club Fielding

Club	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP	PB
Minnesota	.984	162	4282	1609	98	5989	147	0	21
New York	.983	162	4339	1685	102	6126	155	0	22
Baltimore	.982	162	4319	1747	111	6177	174	0	5
Toronto	.982	162	4362	1700	111	6173	148	0	13
Boston	.982	162	4308	1684	110	6102	158	0	30
Chicago	.981	162	4343	1782	116	6241	174	0	11
California	.981	162	4372	1640	117	6129	162	0	11
Detroit	.980	162	4368	1703	122	6193	147	0	13
Seattle	.980	162	4292	1756	123	6171	150	0	4
Kansas City	**.979**	**162**	**4272**	**1853**	**131**	**6256**	**151**	**0**	**17**
Oakland	.977	162	4337	1649	142	6128	123	0	18
Milwaukee	.976	162	4392	1606	145	6143	155	0	13
Texas	.976	162	4333	1685	151	6169	148	0	73
Cleveland	.975	162	4268	1626	153	6047	128	0	16

1987 Royals Batting

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	GIDP	E
Balboni	.207	121	386	44	80	11	1	24	60	3	0	3	2	34	97	0	0	11	6
Beniquez	.236	57	174	14	41	7	0	3	26	4	2	2	1	11	26	0	0	9	1
Biancalana-T	.213	37	47	4	10	1	0	1	7	0	1	0	0	1	10	0	0	1	5
Biancalana-L	.226	-	31	-	7	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	8	-	-	1	-
Biancalana-R	.188	-	16	-	3	0	0	1	5	0	1	0	0	0	2	-	-	0	-
Bosley	.279	80	140	13	39	6	1	1	16	3	1	2	0	9	26	0	0	2	1
Brett	.290	115	427	71	124	18	2	22	78	8	0	8	1	72	47	6	3	10	9
Eisenreich	.238	44	105	10	25	8	2	4	21	2	0	3	0	7	13	1	1	2	0
Hearn	.294	6	17	2	5	2	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	1	0
B. Jackson	.235	116	396	46	93	17	2	22	53	3	1	2	5	30	158	10	4	3	9
Jones	.254	39	114	10	29	4	2	0	10	1	1	3	1	5	15	1	0	5	4
Macfarlane	.211	8	19	0	4	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	1	0
Madison-T	.267	7	15	4	4	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	3
Madison-L	.125	-	8	-	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	-	-	0	-
Madison-R	.429	-	7	-	3	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	-	-	0	-
McRae	.313	18	32	5	10	3	0	1	9	1	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	1	0
Orta	.180	21	50	3	9	4	0	2	4	1	0	0	0	3	8	0	0	0	0
Owen	.189	76	164	17	31	6	0	5	14	2	7	1	0	16	51	0	0	5	7
Pecota	.276	66	156	22	43	5	1	3	14	2	0	0	1	15	25	5	0	3	6
Quirk	.236	109	296	24	70	17	0	5	33	2	2	4	4	28	56	1	0	8	8
Salazar	.205	116	317	24	65	7	0	2	21	2	8	1	0	6	46	4	4	6	9
Seitzer	.323	161	641	105	207	33	8	15	83	9	1	1	2	80	85	12	7	18	24
Smith	.251	48	167	26	42	7	1	3	8	1	0	2	4	24	31	9	4	1	5
Tartabull	.309	158	582	95	180	27	3	34	101	21	0	5	1	79	136	9	4	14	6
Thurman	.296	27	81	12	24	2	0	0	5	1	1	0	0	8	20	7	2	1	2
White	.245	154	563	67	138	32	2	17	78	12	4	4	2	51	86	1	3	16	10
Wilson-T	.279	146	610	97	170	18	15	4	30	2	4	1	6	32	88	59	11	9	1
Wilson-L	.293	-	440	-	129	13	13	3	19	1	3	0	6	25	54	-	-	6	-
Wilson-R	.241	-	170	-	41	5	2	1	11	1	1	1	0	7	34	-	-	3	-
TOTALS	**.262**	**162**	**5499**	**715**	**1443**	**239**	**40**	**168**	**677**	**81**	**34**	**42**	**30**	**523**	**1034**	**125**	**43**	**127**	**131**
OPPONENTS	**.261**	**162**	**5448**	**691**	**1424**	**266**	**48**	**128**	**647**	**72**	**33**	**44**	**36**	**548**	**923**	**124**	**66**	**120**	**106**

1987 Royals Pitching

PLAYER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP
Anderson	0	2	13.85	6	2	0	0	0	13.0	26	22	20	3	2	9	1	12	0
Black	8	6	3.60	29	18	0	0	1	122.1	126	63	49	16	5	35	2	61	6
Davis	5	2	2.27	27	0	0	0	2	43.2	29	13	11	0	2	26	4	24	2
Farr	4	3	4.15	47	0	0	0	1	91.0	97	47	42	9	2	44	4	88	2
Garber	0	0	2.51	13	0	0	0	8	14.1	13	5	4	1	1	1	0	3	0
Gleaton	4	4	4.26	48	0	0	0	5	50.2	38	28	24	4	0	28	3	44	4
Gubicza	13	18	3.98	35	35	10	2	0	241.2	231	114	107	18	6	120	3	166	14
Gumpert	0	0	6.05	8	0	0	0	0	19.1	27	16	13	3	0	6	0	13	1
D. Jackson	9	18	4.02	36	34	11	2	0	224.0	219	115	100	11	7	109	1	152	5
Leibrandt	16	11	3.41	35	35	8	3	0	240.1	235	104	91	23	1	74	2	151	9
Perez	1	1	7.84	3	3	0	0	0	10.1	18	12	9	2	0	5	0	5	0
Quisenberry	4	1	2.76	47	0	0	0	8	49.0	58	15	15	3	1	10	3	17	0
Saberhagen	18	10	3.36	33	33	15	4	0	257.0	246	99	96	27	6	53	2	163	6
Shirley	0	0	14.73	3	0	0	0	0	7.1	10	12	12	5	0	6	0	1	1
Stoddard	1	3	4.28	17	2	0	0	1	40.0	51	26	19	3	3	22	2	23	4
TOTALS	**83**	**79**	**3.86**	**162**	**162**	**44**	**11**	**26**	**1424.0**	**1424**	**691**	**610**	**128**	**36**	**548**	**27**	**923**	**54**
OPPONENTS	**79**	**83**	**4.07**	**162**	**162**	**34**	**17**	**35**	**1423.0**	**1443**	**715**	**644**	**168**	**30**	**523**	**32**	**1034**	**40**

Batting-Pitching Qualifications

To qualify for the American League batting championship, a player must have 502 or more plate appearances. (This is equivalent to at least 3.1 for each of the 162 scheduled games).

Pitchers must work 162 or more innings to qualify for the earned run average title.

1987 Royals'

Pinch Hitters

BATTER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP
Balboni	.267	16	15	2	4	10	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1
Beniquez	.222	9	9	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Biancalana	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Bosley	.286	47	42	4	12	13	1	0	0	3	1	0	1	0	4	0	12	0	0	1
Eisenreich	.375	19	16	2	6	13	4	0	1	5	1	0	0	0	3	1	2	0	0	0
Hearn	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
B. Jackson	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Madison	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McRae	.364	12	11	0	4	4	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Orta	.222	10	9	0	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
Pecota	.000	8	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0
Quirk	.400	5	5	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Smith	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tartabull	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
White	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Wilson	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

1987 Club Pinch Hitters

CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP
California	.327	83	147	0	48	86	7	2	9	35	1	0	0	16	3	32	0	0	0
Baltimore	.314	76	86	0	27	45	3	0	5	23	2	1	0	14	4	24	0	0	2
Minnesota	.254	97	134	0	34	46	2	2	2	25	0	1	1	21	5	27	0	0	1
Boston	.250	68	80	0	20	30	4	0	2	16	0	2	1	8	0	24	0	0	1
Kansas City	**.248**	**88**	**125**	**0**	**31**	**45**	**5**	**0**	**3**	**16**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**11**	**3**	**30**	**0**	**0**	**2**
Milwaukee	.247	62	77	0	19	29	5	1	1	9	1	2	1	4	1	19	0	0	3
Toronto	.234	108	167	0	39	56	6	1	3	28	1	3	1	33	5	37	0	0	9
Detroit	.227	99	172	0	39	50	8	0	1	28	0	9	0	32	3	39	0	0	8
Seattle	.225	70	89	0	20	34	3	1	3	27	0	2	0	15	1	18	0	0	3
Oakland	.214	87	112	0	24	36	3	0	3	15	0	2	0	20	4	28	0	0	2
Chicago	.202	69	89	0	18	31	2	1	3	15	0	3	0	13	3	18	0	0	2
New York	.196	97	153	0	30	52	4	0	6	35	0	2	3	22	3	42	0	0	10
Texas	.195	106	154	0	30	55	7	0	6	24	1	1	1	27	4	48	0	0	5
Cleveland	.186	100	129	0	24	37	4	0	3	19	0	3	0	8	1	34	0	0	4

Scoring Rule—Pinch Hitters

A player shall be considered a pinch hitter only if he enters the game as a substitute batter and then only on his first time at bat which must be before he becomes a fielder. (If the team bats around and a pinch hitter comes up a second time in the inning in which he first appeared, he will not be consjdered a pinch hitter during that second time up).

A substitute hitter for a designated hitter is both a pinch hitter and a designated hitter on his first time at bat. On subsequent trips to the plate he is a designated hitter only.

Designated Hitter Rule

A hitter may be designated to bat for the pitcher in any spot in the batting order in any game without affecting the status of the pitcher. The designated hitter must be selected and be included on the lineup cards presented to the umpire-in-chief prior to the game. Failure to do so precludes the use of a designated hitter for that game.

The designated hitter is "locked" into the batting order but may be removed for a pinch-hitter or pinch-runner, who in turn becomes the designated hitter. The designated hitter, while still in the game may be used defensively but the pitcher then assumes the batting order of the replaced defensive player, thus terminating the designated hitter role.

The designated hitter is eligible for all American League batting titles.

1987 Royals'

Designated Hitters

BATTER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP
Balboni	.188	53	181	23	34	74	5	1	11	25	2	0	2	0	20	1	56	0	0	4
Beniquez	.216	14	47	4	8	9	1	0	0	9	1	1	1	0	4	0	5	0	0	6
Bosley	.234	13	47	5	11	17	3	0	1	7	1	1	0	0	1	1	4	0	0	0
Brett	.287	21	80	17	23	48	8	1	5	14	4	0	1	0	11	2	12	0	0	1
Eisenreich	.213	26	89	8	19	36	4	2	3	16	1	0	3	0	5	2	11	1	1	2
B. Jackson	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McRae	.318	7	22	5	7	13	3	0	1	6	1	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	0	1
Orta	.171	12	41	3	7	16	3	0	2	3	1	0	0	0	3	1	4	0	0	0
Pecota	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Seitzer	.250	1	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smith	.167	15	48	8	8	10	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	3	7	0	11	4	1	0
Tartabull	.348	6	23	4	8	17	3	0	2	7	0	0	1	0	4	0	7	1	0	0
White	.250	1	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Wilson	.222	2	9	0	2	4	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	1	0	0

1987 Club Designated Hitter

CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP
California	.278	162	630	106	175	300	35	3	28	89	3	3	12	95	5	74	3	5	13
Milwaukee	.273	162	662	96	181	277	36	6	16	98	2	6	1	70	5	132	24	5	11
New York	.271	162	627	93	170	297	31	3	30	85	0	3	3	66	2	124	19	6	16
Chicago	.271	162	642	83	174	288	35	5	23	105	1	2	4	64	3	103	1	2	11
Minnesota	.265	162	585	69	155	243	28	3	18	70	1	4	8	65	5	99	5	9	13
Texas	.262	162	606	90	159	280	26	1	31	100	1	5	4	72	7	177	4	2	11
Toronto	.258	162	592	101	153	305	32	3	38	97	0	3	5	83	6	160	3	3	13
Seattle	.258	162	573	93	148	272	18	2	34	109	2	8	8	103	5	122	2	3	15
Detroit	.254	162	635	109	161	282	25	0	32	112	9	10	9	78	3	108	6	5	19
Cleveland	.249	162	607	77	151	235	40	1	14	80	2	7	6	63	4	124	10	4	12
Boston	.248	162	600	115	149	270	19	0	34	105	0	6	27	75	4	113	5	4	22
Baltimore	.235	162	630	76	148	215	14	1	17	60	7	2	2	67	3	123	14	10	17
Kansas City	**.215**	**162**	**600**	**78**	**129**	**246**	**30**	**6**	**25**	**91**	**2**	**8**	**4**	**61**	**8**	**114**	**7**	**2**	**11**
Oakland	.203	162	617	81	125	219	24	2	22	74	4	8	5	65	2	163	5	5	15

1987 Royals'

Home Runs

	Total	Cal H-A	Chi H-A	Min H-A	Oak H-A	Sea H-A	Tex H-A	Bal H-A	Bos H-A	Cle H-A	Det H-A	Mil H-A	NY H-A	Tor H-A	Total H-A
Balboni	24	1-1	1-2	0-1	1-3	0-2	0-2	0-0	0-0	0-1	2-3	2-0	1-1	0-0	8-16
Beniquez	3	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-3
Biancalana	1	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0
Bosley	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1
Brett	22	0-2	2-0	1-1	2-1	1-1	1-1	0-0	2-0	0-0	1-1	0-1	3-0	1-0	14-8
Eisenreich	4	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-1	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	3-1
B. Jackson	22	0-0	0-0	1-1	2-0	2-2	3-1	0-0	0-0	2-2	2-1	0-0	1-1	1-0	14-8
McRae	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0
Orta	2	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-2
Owen	5	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	1-1	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	2-3
Pecota	3	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-3
Quirk	5	0-1	0-1	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-2	0-0	0-0	0-5
Salazar	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-1
Seitzer	15	0-1	1-1	0-0	0-0	0-2	0-1	2-1	2-1	0-0	0-0	1-0	1-1	0-0	7-8
Smith	3	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	1-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-2
Tartabull	34	1-3	2-1	2-3	2-0	0-1	0-5	0-0	1-1	1-1	1-1	2-2	2-0	1-1	15-19
White	17	0-1	1-3	1-0	1-0	0-1	1-1	0-1	0-2	1-0	0-2	0-0	0-0	1-0	6-11
Wilson	4	0-1	0-2	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-4

1987 Royals Hitting Analysis

PLAYER	AVG	SLUG. PCT	ON-BASE PCT	AB/HR	AB/RBI	SB%	AB/SO
Balboni	.207	.427	.273	16.08	6.43	.—	3.98
Beniquez	.236	.328	.282	58.00	6.69	.—	6.69
Biancalana	.213	.298	.229	47.00	6.71	.—	4.70
Bosley	.279	.357	.318	140.00	8.75	.—	5.38
Brett	.290	.496	.388	19.40	5.47	.667	9.09
Eisenreich	.238	.467	.278	26.25	5.00	.500	8.07
Hearn	.294	.412	.429	0.00	5.67	.—	8.50
B. Jackson	.235	.455	.296	18.00	7.47	.714	2.51
Jones	.254	.325	.285	0.00	11.40	1.000	7.60
Macfarlane	.211	.263	.286	0.00	6.33	.—	9.50
Madison	.267	.467	.313	0.00	0.00	.—	3.00
McRae	.313	.500	.405	32.00	3.56	.—	32.00
Orta	.180	.380	.226	25.00	12.50	.—	6.25
Owen	.189	.317	.260	32.80	11.71	.—	3.22
Pecota	.276	.378	.343	52.00	11.14	1.000	6.24
Quirk	.236	.345	.307	59.20	8.97	1.000	5.29
Salazar	.205	.246	.219	158.50	15.09	.500	6.89
Seitzer	.323	.470	.399	42.73	7.72	.632	7.54
Smith	.251	.359	.355	55.67	20.88	.692	5.39
Tartabull	.309	.541	.390	17.11	5.76	.692	4.28
Thurman	.296	.321	.360	0.00	16.20	.778	4.05
White	.245	.400	.308	33.12	7.21	.250	6.54
Wilson	.279	.377	.320	152.50	20.33	.843	6.93

1987 Royals Pitching Analysis

PLAYER	ERA	HITS/ 9 INN.	BB/ 9 INN.	SO/ 9 INN.	HR'S/ 9 INN.	IRE*
Anderson	13.85	18.00	6.23	8.30	2.07	0-2
Black	3.60	9.27	2.57	4.49	1.18	4-15
Davis	2.27	5.98	5.36	4.95	0.00	12-32
Farr	4.15	9.59	4.35	8.70	0.89	22-43
Garber	2.51	8.16	0.63	1.88	1.88	1-9
Gleaton	4.26	6.75	4.97	7.82	0.71	8-50
Gubicza	3.98	8.60	4.47	6.18	0.67	0-0
Gumpert	6.05	12.57	2.79	6.05	1.40	6-13
D. Jackson	4.02	8.80	4.37	6.11	0.44	1-3
Leibrandt	3.41	8.80	2.77	5.65	0.86	0-0
Perez	7.84	15.68	4.35	4.35	1.74	0-0
Quisenberry	2.76	10.65	1.84	3.12	0.55	27-44
Saberhagen	3.36	8.61	1.86	5.71	0.95	0-0
Shirley	14.73	12.27	7.36	1.23	6.14	0-1
Stoddard	4.28	11.48	4.95	5.18	0.68	4-9

*IRE (Inherited Runners Efficiency)—Number of runners on base when pitcher enters the game that eventually scored.

Figuring Baseball Statistics

Batting Average—divide the total number of safe hits **by** the total times at bat.

Slugging Percentage—divide the total bases of all safe hits **by** the total times at bat.

Pitchers Earned Run Average—multiply the total earned runs **by** 9, and **divide** the result **by** the total number of innings pitched.

Fielding Average—divide the total putouts and assists **by** the total putouts, assists and errors.

Won-Loss Percentage—divide the number of games won **by** the total games won and lost.

On-base percentage—divide hits plus total bases on balls plus hit-by-pitcher **by** at bats plus total bases on balls plus hit-by-pitcher and sacrifice flies (for purposes of this percentage ignore being awarded first base on interference or obstruction).

1987 Highs & Lows

Single Game

Longest Winning Streak: 6, twice, last time July 1-5
Longest Losing Streak: 5, July 12-20
Most Runs Inning: 8, October 4 vs. Minnesota (2nd)
Most Runs Game: 13, 3 times, last time, August 2 vs. Boston
Most Hits Inning: 7, May 5 vs. Toronto (2nd)
Most Hits Game: 20, August 2 vs. Boston
Most Home Runs Game: 5, June 20 at California
Most Doubles Game: 5, July 2 vs. Minnesota
Most Triples Game: 2, 3 times, last time, October 4 vs. Minnesota
Most Stolen Bases Inning: 3, September 8 at California
Most Stolen Bases Game: 6, September 8 at California
Most Left On Base: 14, 3 times, last time, September 6 vs. Chicago
Most Errors Game: 5, April 24 at Detroit
Most Innings: 12, May 13 at Baltimore
Longest Game Time: 4:00, May 13 at Baltimore
Shortest Game Time: 2:11, June 27 vs. Seattle
Attendance High Home: 40,764, July 4 vs. Toronto
Attendance Low Home: 16,023, April 14 vs. Detroit
Attendance High Road: 53,106, September 27 at Minnesota
Attendance Low Road: 6,332, July 6 at Cleveland

Individual

Longest Hitting Streak: 16, George Brett, July 26-August 12
Most At-Bats: 6, many players
Most Runs: 3, several players
Most Hits: 6, Kevin Seitzer, August 2 vs. Boston
Most Doubles: 3, Frank White, May 16 vs. Milwaukee
Most Triples: 1, several players
Most Home Runs: 2, 8 times, last time, Danny Tartabull, September 5 vs. Chicago
Most RBI: 7, Bo Jackson, April 14 vs. Detroit and Kevin Seitzer, August 2 vs. Boston
Most Stolen Bases: 3, Willie Wilson, 3 times, last time, September 30 vs. Seattle
Most Caught Stealing: 1, many players
Most Walks: 3, several players
Most Strikeouts: 5, Bo Jackson, April 18 at New York
Most Errors: 3, Larry Owen, June 5 at Seattle
Most Innings Pitched: 9, several pitchers
Most Strikeouts: 12, Danny Jackson, May 26 at Chicago
Most Walks Allowed: 7, twice, Mark Gubicza, May 24 at Texas and September 8 at California

Save Rule

Saves shall be awarded to relief pitchers under the following criteria:

Rule (10.20) tells the official scorer to credit a pitcher with a save when he meets all three of the following conditions: (1) He is the finishing pitcher in a game won by his club; and (2) He is not the winning pitcher; and (3) He qualifies under one of the following conditions: (a) He enters the game with a lead of no more than three runs and pitches for at least one inning; or (b) He enters the game with the potential tying run either on base, or at bat, or on deck (that is, the potential tying run is either already on base or is one of the first two batsman he faces); or (c) He pitches effectively for at least three innings.

1987 Fielding
By Position

Player	Team	Pos.	Pct.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Balboni	Kansas City	1B	.989	55	54	521	41	6	568	39
Beniquez	Kansas City	1B	1.000	6	5	50	1	0	51	6
Brett	Kansas City	1B	.993	83	83	798	50	6	854	69
Madison	Kansas City	1B	1.000	4	1	20	2	0	22	4
Seitzer	Kansas City	1B	.990	25	19	183	23	2	208	19
Biancalana	Kansas City	2B	1.000	12	5	9	18	0	27	6
Jones	Kansas City	2B	1.000	3	1	4	2	0	6	2
Pecota	Kansas City	2B	1.000	15	6	20	27	0	47	6
Stillwell	Cincinnati	2B	.975	37	34	61	97	4	162	15
White	Kansas City	2B	.987	152	150	320	458	10	788	89
Wellman	Los Angeles	2B	1.000	1	0	0	1	0	1	0
Beniquez	Kansas City	3B	.800	6	5	0	4	1	5	0
Brett	Kansas City	3B	.897	11	11	7	19	3	29	3
Pecota	Kansas City	3B	.909	17	7	7	23	3	33	2
Seitzer	Kansas City	3B	.947	141	139	105	292	22	419	32
Stillwell	Cincinnati	3B	.977	20	13	9	33	1	43	1
Wellman	Los Angeles	3B	1.000	1	1	2	1	0	3	1
Biancalana	Kansas City	SS	.886	22	7	12	27	5	44	4
Jones	Kansas City	SS	.974	36	35	42	109	4	155	13
Pecota	Kansas City	SS	.977	36	26	40	85	3	128	20
Quirk	Kansas City	SS	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Salazar	Kansas City	SS	.981	116	94	134	332	9	475	56
Stillwell	Cincinnati	SS	.914	51	46	74	117	18	209	22
Wellman	Los Angeles	SS	1.000	1	0	1	1	0	2	0
Beniquez	Kansas City	OF	1.000	22	19	33	0	0	33	0
Bosley	Kansas City	OF	.966	28	12	28	0	1	29	0
B. Jackson	Kansas City	OF	.955	113	107	180	9	9	198	1
Seitzer	Kansas City	OF	1.000	3	2	2	0	0	2	0
Smith	Kansas City	OF	.915	32	31	52	2	5	59	0
Tartabull	Kansas City	OF	.976	149	148	228	11	6	245	1
Thurman	Kansas City	OF	.971	27	25	61	5	2	68	1
Wilson	Kansas City	OF	.997	143	142	342	3	1	346	1
Anderson	Kansas City	P	1.000	6	2	1	3	0	4	0
Bannister	Chicago (AL)	P	.970	34	34	10	22	1	33	0
Black	Kansas City	P	1.000	29	18	4	19	0	23	0
Davis	Kansas City	P	.923	27	0	5	7	1	13	1
Farr	Kansas City	P	.818	47	0	3	6	2	11	0
Garber	Kansas City	P	1.000	13	0	2	3	0	5	0
	Atlanta	P	.958	49	0	4	19	1	24	2
Gleaton	Kansas City	P	.933	48	0	2	12	1	15	1
Gubicza	Kansas City	P	.973	35	35	32	40	2	74	7
Gumpert	Kansas City	P	1.000	8	0	1	4	0	5	1
D. Jackson	Kansas City	P	.947	36	34	13	23	2	38	2
Leibrandt	Kansas City	P	.946	35	35	15	55	4	74	4
Perez	Kansas City	P	.000	3	3	0	0	1	1	0
Power	Cincinnati	P	.929	34	34	9	17	2	28	0
Quisenberry	Kansas City	P	1.000	47	0	6	13	0	19	3
Saberhagen	Kansas City	P	.965	33	33	21	34	2	57	5
Shirley	Kansas City	P	1.000	3	0	1	0	0	1	0
Stoddard	Kansas City	P	1.000	17	2	4	10	0	14	1
Hearn	Kansas City	C	1.000	5	5	25	0	0	25	0
Macfarlane	Kansas City	C	1.000	8	7	29	2	0	31	0
Madison	Kansas City	C	.750	3	3	8	1	3	12	0
Owen	Kansas City	C	.983	75	59	370	38	7	415	4
Quirk	Kansas City	C	.986	108	88	532	40	8	580	3

Passed Balls: Hearn 1; Owen 5; Quirk 11.

Career Fielding
Pct. By Position

	POS.	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Anderson	P	1.000	21	9	7	0	16	0
Aquino	P	1.000	7	1	1	0	2	0
Bannister	P	.970	334	71	218	9	298	8
Black	P	.962	201	39	166	8	213	9
Bosley	OF	.972	432	709	12	21	742	2
Brett	3B	.949	1688	1358	3612	268	5238	310
	OF	1.000	25	44	2	0	46	1
	1B	.992	106	953	58	8	1019	85
	SS	.960	10	7	16	1	24	1
Eisenreich	OF	.977	35	83	1	2	86	0
Farr	P	.944	150	21	46	4	71	2
Garber	P	.968	905	156	274	14	444	22
Gleaton	P	.938	123	10	35	3	48	1
Gubicza	P	.982	128	91	129	4	224	15
Hearn	C	.989	50	248	11	3	262	0
B. Jackson	OF	.944	136	209	11	13	233	1
Leibrandt	P	.958	208	73	226	13	312	12
Macfarlane	C	1.000	8	29	2	0	31	0
Madison	C	.769	4	9	1	3	13	0
	1B	1.000	4	20	2	0	22	4
	3B	.667	1	1	1	1	3	0
Owen	C	.978	128	554	56	14	624	4
Pecota	3B	.944	29	14	53	4	71	3
	SS	.977	38	40	86	3	129	20
	2B	1.000	15	20	27	0	47	6
Power	P	.944	298	33	68	6	107	5
Quirk	C	.982	264	1109	115	22	1246	9
	1B	1.000	15	82	12	0	94	6
	2B	1.000	1	0	1	0	1	0
	3B	.932	103	56	136	15	207	12
	SS	1.000	21	3	8	0	11	1
	OF	.938	29	43	2	3	48	1
Quisenberry	P	.963	553	89	222	12	323	20
Saberhagen	P	.965	133	72	120	7	199	10
Seitzer	1B	.989	47	393	40	5	438	36
	3B	.948	144	105	293	22	420	32
	OF	1.000	8	16	1	0	17	0
Stillwell	SS	.937	131	181	322	34	537	62
	2B	.975	37	61	97	4	162	15
	3B	.977	20	9	33	1	43	1
Tartabull	2B	.947	31	76	101	10	187	28
	3B	1.000	1	0	3	0	3	0
	OF	.966	250	385	18	14	47	1
Thurman	OF	.971	27	61	5	2	68	1
Wellman	2B	.973	168	249	373	17	639	60
	SS	.966	48	51	119	16	186	17
	3B	.922	36	17	54	6	77	4
White	2B	.983	1792	4067	5186	156	9409	1178
	SS	.957	150	186	345	25	556	75
	3B	.961	21	16	31	2	49	2
Wilson	OF	.988	1377	3606	66	46	3718	12

Passed Balls: Hearn 4; Owen 6; Quirk 28.

Royals At The All-Star Break

Year	Record	Pos.	GB	Year	Record	Pos.	GB
1969	41-55	6th	18½	1979	44-47	4th	10
1970	33-52	4th	22½	**1980**	**47-33**	**1st**	**+ 8½**
1971	43-41	2nd	11½	1981	20-30	5th	12
1972	44-45	4th	11	1982	47-37	2nd	1
1973	55-46	2nd	2½	1983	37-36	4th	4½
1974	47-47	3rd	7	**1984**	**39-44**	**5th**	**4**
1975	47-41	2nd	8½	**1985**	**44-42**	**3rd**	**7½**
1976	**51-31**	**1st**	**+ 7**	1986	40-48	4th	8½
1977	**51-38**	**2nd**	**2½**	1987	46-41	T2nd	2
1978	**44-40**	**2nd**	**1**				

NOTE: Bold Face Denotes Western Division Championship Years.

1987 Royals Player Transactions

OPENING DAY ROSTER (April 6, 1987)—PITCHERS (9): Rick Anderson, Buddy Black, Steve Farr, Mark Gubicza, Dave Gumpert, Danny Jackson, Charlie Leibrandt, Dan Quisenberry, Bret Saberhagen. CATCHERS (3): Ed Hearn, Larry Owen, Jamie Quirk. INFIELDERS (6): Steve Balboni, Buddy Biancalana, George Brett, Angel Salazar, Kevin Seitzer, Frank White. OUTFIELDERS (6): Juan Beniquez, Thad Bosley, Bo Jackson, Hal McRae, Danny Tartabull, Willie Wilson.

DATE		PLAYER AND POSITION	TRANSACTION
April	6	Jorge Orta (of)	Placed on 15-day disabled list
	19	Ed Hearn (c)	Placed on 15-day disabled list
	20	Jorge Orta (of)	Reinstated from disabled list
	20	George Brett (inf)	Placed on 15-day disabled list
	21	Bill Pecota (inf)	Recalled from Omaha Royals
May	4	Rick Anderson (p)	Optioned to Omaha Royals
	4	Jerry Don Gleaton (p)	Purchased from Omaha Royals
	5	Ed Hearn (c)	Transferred to 21-day disabled list
	13	George Brett (inf)	Reinstated from disabled list
	13	Bill Pecota (inf)	Optioned to Omaha Royals
	16	George Brett (inf)	Placed on 15-day disabled list
	16	Bill Pecota (inf)	Recalled from Omaha Royals
June	1	Dave Gumpert (p)	Outrighted to Omaha Royals
	1	Rick Anderson (p)	Recalled from Omaha Royals
	8	Buddy Black (p)	Placed on 21-day disabled list
	11	Buddy Biancalana (inf)	Placed on 15-day disabled list
	12	George Brett (inf)	Reinstated from disabled list
	13	Bob Shirley (p)	Signed as a free agent
	13	Bill Pecota (inf)	Optioned to Omaha Royals
	15	Bill Pecota (inf)	Recalled from Omaha Royals
	17	Jorge Orta (of)	Waivers asked for unconditional release
	17	Jim Eisenreich (of)	Purchased from Memphis Chicks
	17	Rick Anderson (p)	Optioned to Omaha Royals
	17	Bob Stoddard (p)	Purchased from Omaha Royals
	26	Buddy Biancalana (inf)	Reinstated from 15-day disabled list
	26	Bill Pecota (inf)	Optioned to Omaha Royals
July	1	Ed Hearn (c)	Transferred to 60-day disabled list
	4	Buddy Black (p)	Reinstated from 15-day disabled list
	6	Bob Shirley (p)	Waivers asked for unconditional release
	14	Juan Beniquez (of)	Traded to Toronto Blue Jays
	14	Luis Aquino (p)	Obtained for Omaha from Toronto Blue Jays
	14	Lonnie Smith (of)	Purchased from Omaha Royals
	21	Hal McRae (of)	Waivers asked for unconditional release
	21	Bill Pecota (inf)	Recalled from Omaha Royals
	21	Jamie Quirk (c)	Placed on 15-day disabled list
	21	Mike Macfarlane (c)	Purchased from Omaha Royals
	22	John Davis (p)	Recalled from Omaha Royals
	22	Buddy Biancalana (inf)	Outrighted to Omaha Royals
	31	Steve Farr (p)	Optioned to Omaha Royals
	31	Ross Jones (inf)	Purchased from Omaha Royals
August	5	Jamie Quirk (c)	Reinstated from 15-day disabled list
	5	Mike Macfarlane (c)	Optioned to Omaha Royals
	8	Angel Salazar (inf)	Placed on 15-day disabled list
	13	Steve Farr (p)	Recalled from Omaha Royals
	25	Jim Eisenreich (of)	Placed on 15-day disabled list
	30	Gary Thurman (of)	Recalled from Omaha Royals
	30	Gene Garber (p)	Optioned from Omaha Royals
	31	Steve Farr (p)	Obtained to Atlanta Braves
September	1	Melido Perez (p)	Purchased from Memphis Chicks
	2	Scotti Madison (c)	Purchased from Omaha Royals
	3	Terry Bell (c)	Traded to Atlanta Braves (for Garber)
	4	Steve Farr (p)	Recalled from Omaha Royals
	9	Jim Eisenreich (of)	Reinstated from 15-day disabled list
October	15	Ross Jones (inf)	Waivers asked for unconditional release
	15	Theo Shaw (p)	Waivers asked for unconditional release
	15	Bob Stoddard (p)	Waivers asked for unconditional release
	26	Brad Wellman (inf)	Signed as a free agent
November	6	Danny Jackson (p)	Traded to Cincinnati Reds
	6	Angel Salazar (inf)	Traded to Cincinnati Reds
	6	Kurt Stillwell (inf)	Obtained from Cincinnati Reds
	6	Ted Power (p)	Obtained from Cincinnati Reds
December	10	John Davis (p)	Traded to Chicago White Sox
	10	Greg Hibbard (p)	Traded to Chicago White Sox
	10	Chuck Mount (p)	Traded to Chicago White Sox
	10	Melido Perez (p)	Traded to Chicago White Sox
	10	Floyd Bannister (p)	Obtained from Chicago White Sox
	10	Dave Cochrane (inf)	Obtained from Chicago White Sox

Royals History



Amos Otis
First Inductee Into
Royals Hall of Fame

Royals Grand Slams

	Player	Date	Inning	Opponent	Pitcher
1.	Bob Oliver	July 4, 1969 (1st)	8	Seattle	Jim Bouton
2.	Ed Kirkpatrick	August 13, 1970	8	at Boston	John Curtis
3.	Bob Oliver	April 19, 1971	5	at Minnesota	Steve Barber
4.	Paul Schaal	June 4, 1972 (1st)	6	Boston	Ray Culp
5.	Cookie Rojas	July 1, 1972	10	at Baltimore	Mickey Scott
6.	John Mayberry	September 20, 1972	1	at California	Rudy May
7.	Lou Piniella	May 23, 1973	3	at Minnesota	Jim Kaat
8.	Kurt Bevacqua	July 9, 1973	5	at Milwaukee	Jerry Bell
9.	Cookie Rojas	May 28, 1974	11	Baltimore	Bob Reynolds
10.	Vada Pinson	August 21, 1974	7	at Cleveland	Tim Buskey
11.	Hal McRae	September 26, 1974	2	California	Chuck Dobson
12.	Frank White	June 25, 1975	12	at California	Luis Quintana
13.	Amos Otis	April 18, 1978	1	at Toronto	Dave Lemanczyk
14.	Al Cowens	August 6, 1978	1	Toronto	Balor Moore
15.	George Brett	September 28, 1980	6	at Minnesota	Pete Redfern
16.	Jerry Grote	June 3, 1981	5	Seattle	Ken Clay
17.	Frank White	August 12, 1981	8	at Baltimore	Jeff Schneider
18.	Amos Otis	April 9, 1982	1	Detroit	Jack Morris
19.	Hal McRae	July 6, 1982	1	Boston	John Tudor
20.	Willie Aikens	September 30, 1982	7	Oakland	Bob Owchinko
21.	Pat Sheridan	May 18, 1984	4	Texas	Charlie Hough
22.	Frank White	August 3, 1984	4	at Detroit	Milt Wilcox
23.	Don Slaught	August 16, 1984	6	at Texas	Mike Mason
24.	George Brett	September 21, 1984	7	Oakland	Dave Leiper
25.	Darryl Motley	September 24, 1984 (2nd)	6	California	Frank LaCorte
26.	Steve Balboni	April 30, 1985	3	Cleveland	Jose Ramon
27.	Frank White	July 10, 1985	1	at New York	Dennis Rasmussen
28.	Steve Balboni	September 20, 1985	1	Minnesota	Bert Blyleven
29.	Frank White	May 15, 1986	8	Cleveland	Rich Yett
30.	Jim Sundberg	July 11, 1986	3	Detroit	Frank Tanana
31.	Darryl Motley	August 10, 1986	4	at New York	Dennis Rasmussen
32.	Bo Jackson	April 14, 1987	6	Detroit	Dan Petry
33.	Jamie Quirk	August 22, 1987	6	at Milwaukee	Mark Knudson
34.	Frank White	August 25, 1987	6	Texas	Dwayne Henry
35.	Kevin Seitzer	August 30, 1987	6	at Chicago	Scott Nielsen
36.	Danny Tartabull	October 2, 1987	5	Minnesota	Frank Viola

Grand Slams (for other teams)

Kurt Stillwell	Cincinnati	April 17, 1987	5	Houston	Aurelio Lopez
Danny Tartabull	Seattle	April 15, 1986	1	at California	Don Sutton
Danny Tartabull	Seattle	August 11, 1986	7	at Oakland	Doug Bair

Royals' Pinch-Hit Home Runs

	Player	Date	Inning	On Base	Opponent	Pitcher
1.	Bob Taylor	May 6, 1969	9	2	at Detroit	Dick Radatz
2.	Chuck Harrison	July 10, 1969	7	1	at Minnesota	Dick Woodson
3.	Bob Oliver	September 8, 1969	5	1	at Oakland	Lew Krausse
4.	Lou Piniella	July 4, 1970	9	2	at Milwaukee	Dave Baldwin
5.	Gail Hopkins	June 5, 1971	7	2	at New York	Lindy McDaniel
6.	Bob Oliver	June 23, 1971	6	0	at Chicago	Wilbur Wood
7.	Chuck Harrison	July 27, 1971	7	1	at Detroit	Mickey Lolich
8.	Ed Kirkpatrick	August 7, 1971 (1st)	6	1	Milwaukee	Marty Pattin
9.	Richie Scheinblum	June 1, 1972	8	1	at Minnesota	Dave LaRoche
10.	Kurt Bevacqua	July 9, 1973	5	3	at Milwaukee	Jerry Bell
11.	Al Cowens	April 15, 1975	8	1	Oakland	Paul Lindblad
12.	Tony Solaita	May 1, 1975	7	1	California	Don Kirkwood
13.	Harmon Killebrew	September 1, 1975	8	1	at Chicago	Claude Osteen
14.	Jamie Quirk	September 20, 1975	9	0	Oakland	Rollie Fingers
15.	John Mayberry	June 4, 1977	2	2	Baltimore	Tony Chevez
16.	Joe Zdeb	June 25, 1977	7	1	at Oakland	Bob Lacey
17.	Amos Otis	July 6, 1977	7	1	Milwaukee	Bob McClure
18.	Tom Poquette	September 24, 1978	9	0	at Minnesota	Dave Goltz
19.	Amos Otis	September 10, 1979 (1st)	5	0	Minnesota	Darrell Jackson
20.	George Brett	September 28, 1980	6	3	at Minnesota	Pete Redfern
21.	Willie Aikens	August 22, 1982	9	1	at Chicago	Jim Kern
22.	Dane Iorg	August 7, 1984	8	1	Milwaukee	Pete Ladd
23.	Buddy Biancalana	September 18, 1984	9	1	at California	D.W. Smith
24.	Hal McRae	June 28, 1986	8	2	California	Donnie Moore
25.	Jim Sundberg	July 30, 1986	9	0	Toronto	John Cerutti
26.	Hal McRae	September 17, 1986	8	0	at California	Don Sutton
27.	Steve Balboni	July 8, 1987	7	2	at Cleveland	Mark Huismann
28.	Jim Eisenreich	August 13, 1987	8	0	Detroit	Jack Morris
29.	Steve Balboni	September 10, 1987	7	1	at Oakland	Curt Young

Royals Inside-The-Park Home Runs

	Player	Date	Inning	On Base	Opponent	Pitcher
1.	Jerry Adair	April 23, 1969	7	0	Seattle	Marty Pattin
2.	Lou Piniella	June 11, 1969	8	1	at New York	Fritz Peterson
3.	Ed Kirkpatrick	September 28, 1969	1	1	at Chicago	Fred Rath
4.	Pat Kelly	May 5, 1970	5	0	at Baltimore	Tom Phoebus
5.	Fred Patek	July 18, 1971 (1st)	6	0	Detroit	Mike Kilkenny
6.	Fran Healy	July 29, 1973 (1st)	4	1	California	Bill Singer
7.	Paul Schaal	September 19, 1973	2	0	Chicago	Wilbur Wood
8.	Cookie Rojas	July 13, 1974	3	1	Detroit	Woodie Fryman
9.	Jim Wohlford	August 9, 1974	6	0	Milwaukee	Ed Rodriguez
10.	Amos Otis	June 9, 1975	8	1	Detroit	John Hiller
11.	Amos Otis	June 13, 1975	8	0	Boston	Dick Pole
12.	Frank White	July 5, 1975	8	0	Chicago	Dave Hamilton
13.	Fred Patek	August 7, 1975	1	0	Minnesota	Vic Albury
14.	Frank White	September 14, 1975	2	0	California	Frank Tanana
15.	Jim Wohlford	June 6, 1976	1	0	Milwaukee	Jim Colborn
16.	Tom Poquette	June 15, 1976	7	0	at Detroit	Steve Grilli
17.	Al Cowens	August 10, 1976	7	0	New York	Dock Ellis
18.	George Brett	October 3, 1976	9	0	Minnesota	Jim Hughes
19.	Amos Otis	May 5, 1977	1	0	Chicago	Ken Brett
20.	Darrell Porter	April 12, 1978	6	0	Baltimore	Mike Flanagan
21.	Clint Hurdle	April 15, 1978	6	0	Cleveland	Don Hood
22.	Amos Otis	May 12, 1978	9	1	New York	Rich Gossage
23.	John Wathan	July 9, 1978	3	0	Baltimore	John Finn
24.	Amos Otis	April 7, 1979	2	1	Toronto	Jim Clancy
25.	Willie Wilson	May 13, 1979	7	1	Chicago	Steve Trout
26.	Willie Wilson	June 9, 1979	13	0	New York	Ken Clay
27.	Willie Wilson	June 15, 1979	9	2	at Milwaukee	Bill Castro
28.	Frank White	August 8, 1979	1	0	Detroit	Pat Underwood
29.	Willie Wilson	August 25, 1979	1	0	Boston	Mike Torrez
30.	Willie Wilson	September 16, 1979	3	0	Seattle	Rob Dressler
31.	Willie Wilson	May 14, 1980	1	0	at New York	Ron Guidry
32.	John Wathan	May 31, 1980	6	2	Chicago	Ed Farmer
33.	Willie Wilson	June 19, 1980	7	0	Cleveland	Mike Stanton
34.	Clint Hurdle	July 25, 1980	2	1	New York	Luis Tiant
35.	Hal McRae	July 31, 1980	6	2	Boston	Bill Campbell
36.	Willie Wilson	May 11, 1982	8	2	Milwaukee	Dwight Bernard
37.	Hal McRae	June 4, 1982	1	1	at New York	Dave Righetti
38.	George Brett	June 13, 1982	4	0	Seattle	Floyd Bannister
39.	Amos Otis	July 4, 1982	2	0	California	Geoff Zahn
40.	Willie Wilson	July 21, 1982	8	1	Toronto	Dale Murray
41.	Willie Wilson	September 3, 1982	3	0	New York	Jay Howell
42.	Jerry Martin	April 9, 1983	2	0	Milwaukee	Bob McClure
43.	U.L. Washington	April 11, 1983	5	0	Boston	Bruce Hurst
44.	Willie Wilson	May 14, 1983	1	0	Detroit	David Rucker
45.	Willie Wilson	August 9, 1983	7	0	Milwaukee	Don Sutton
46.	John Wathan	September 23, 1983	7	0	Minnesota	Harry Pettibone
47.	Willie Wilson	June 1, 1984	3	0	at Minnesota	Mike Smithson
48.	Pat Sheridan	May 12, 1985	6	0	New York	Phil Niekro
49.	Omar Moreno	September 5, 1985	1	0	Milwaukee	Moose Haas
50.	George Brett	October 2, 1985	1	2	California	Ron Romanick
51.	George Brett	October 4, 1985	7	0	Oakland	Jose Rijo
52.	Jorge Orta	June 26, 1986	1	1	Oakland	Rick Langford
53.	Jorge Orta	July 2, 1986	6	0	Seattle	Mike Morgan
54.	Danny Tartabull	October 3, 1987	2	0	Minnesota	Bert Blyleven

Lifetime Home Runs- A.L.- By Parks

	Total	Cal	Chi	*KC	Min	Oak	Sea	Tex	Bal	Bos	Cle	Det	Mil	NY	Tor
Bosley	6	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Brett	231	8	10	107	9	8	8	14	15	4	9	13	4	12	10
Eisenreich	6	1	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
B. Jackson	24	1	0	15	1	0	2	1	0	0	2	1	0	1	0
Owen	5	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Pecota	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Quirk	26	2	1	12	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	4	0	2
Seitzer	17	1	1	8	0	0	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0
Stillwell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tartabull	62	5	2	16	5	2	15	5	0	3	1	1	3	2	2
White	148	8	5	69	9	3	4	11	5	10	7	8	6	1	2
Wilson	34	1	4	16	2	0	2	1	3	0	1	0	2	1	1

*Royals Stadium

Two-Home Run Games

(Current Royals Only)

George Brett (10)		
9-20-77	vs. Minnesota	(Zahn & T. Johnson)
5-28-79	vs. Baltimore	(D. Martinez & Stewart)
5- 7-83	at Toronto	(Clancy)
4-19-85	at Detroit	(Petry)
5-21-85	at Texas	(Tanana)
7- 2-85	vs. Oakland	(Warren)
10-11-85*	vs. Toronto	(Alexander)
4- 9-86	at New York	(Whitson & Shirley)
8-26-86	at Chicago	(G. Nelson)
8-10-87	vs. New York	(Arnsberg)
Bo Jackson (3)		
4-14-87	vs. Detroit	(Petry & Snell)
5-29-87	vs. Texas	(Hough & Harris)
6- 7-87	at Seattle	(Moore & Trujillo)
Jamie Quirk (1)		
8- 8-80 (1st)	vs. Toronto	(Clancy & McLaughlin)
Kevin Seitzer (1)		
8- 2-87	vs. Boston	(Stanley & Crawford)
Danny Tartabull (2)		
5-22-87	at Texas	(Loynd & Harris)
9- 5-87	vs. Chicago	(DeLeon)
Frank White (4)		
5-14-83	vs. Detroit	(Berenguer)
5-12-84	vs. Boston	(Hurst)
4-28-85	at Boston	(Boyd)
7-24-85	vs. New York	(Cowley)
Willie Wilson (1)		
6-15-79	at Milwaukee	(Caldwell & Castro)

*Occurred in ALCS play

Royals' Three-Home Run Games

(Current Royals Only)

George Brett (3)		
7-22-79	at Texas	(Comer-2 & Babcock)
4-20-83	at Detroit	(Morris-2 & Bailey)
10-6-78*	at New York	(Hunter)

*Occurred in ALCS play

NOTE: John Mayberry accomplished the feat twice—at Texas, 7-1-75, and at Toronto 6-1-77. Tony Solaita hit 3 homers in a game at California, 9-7-75. Tony Oliva (Minnesota), 7-3-73, Willie Horton (Texas), 5-15-77 and Paul Molitor (Milwaukee), 5-12-82 are the only players to hit 3 homers at Royals Stadium.

Most Victories vs. Royals
(active pitchers only)

Pitcher	Club	W-L
Bert Blyleven	Minnesota	27-19
Nolan Ryan	Houston	20-11
Tommy John	N.Y. Yankees	17-7
Ron Guidry	N.Y. Yankees	15-5
Charlie Hough	Texas	13-7
Jack Morris	Detroit	10-7
Doyle Alexander	Detroit	10-8
Bob Stanley	Boston	10-9
Dave Stieb	Toronto	10-9
Mike Flanagan	Toronto	10-14

Royals' Big Days At Bat

6-Hit Games

Player	Date	Opponent
Bob Oliver	May 4, 1969	at California
Kevin Seitzer	August 2, 1987	Boston

5-Hit Games

Player	Date	Opponent
Amos Otis (2)	May 1, 1970	Cleveland
	August 27, 1979	Milwaukee
George Brett (5)	Sept. 5, 1975	at California
	Sept. 9, 1976	California
	May 28, 1979	Baltimore
	August 26, 1980	at Milwaukee
	June 10, 1986	Seattle
Tom Poquette	June 15, 1976	at Detroit
Al Cowens (2)	June 1, 1977	at Toronto
	Sept. 6, 1977	at Seattle
Joe Zdeb	July 1, 1977	at Cleveland
Darrell Porter	June 4, 1978	Chicago
Hal McRae (2)	August 2, 1980	at Chicago
	May 29, 1982	at Texas
Willie Wilson (2)	July 18, 1980	at New York
	May 13, 1987	at Baltimore
Willie Aikens	June 6, 1982	at New York

4-Hit Games
(Current Royals)

George Brett 41, Willie Wilson 29, Frank White 9, Bo Jackson 3, Jamie Quirk 2, Bill Pecota 1, Kevin Seitzer 1, Danny Tartabull 1.

Royals Top 10 Hitting Streaks

30—George Brett, July 18-August 18, 1980
25—George Brett, Sept. 27, 1982-May 8, 1983
19—Amos Otis, July 30-August 17, 1974
18—Lou Piniella, July 11-29, 1970
18—Ed Kirkpatrick, April 4-May 12, 1973
18—Willie Wilson, July 13-27, 1984
17—Hal McRae, July 10-29, 1974
17—Willie Wilson, April 19-May 26, 1982
16—John Mayberry, July 28-August 12, 1975
16—Al Cowens, September 10-27, 1977
16—George Brett, July 26-August 12, 1987

Most Losses vs. Royals
(active pitchers only)

Pitcher	Club	W-L
Frank Tanana	Detroit	7-20
Bert Blyleven	Minnesota	27-19
Mike Flanagan	Toronto	10-14
Dennis Eckersley	Oakland	5-11
Nolan Ryan	Houston	20-11
Dan Petry	California	4-10
Jim Clancy	Toronto	8-10
Scott McGregor	Baltimore	9-10
Rich Gossage	Chicago Cubs	6- 9
Bob Stanley	Boston	10- 9
Dave Stieb	Toronto	10- 9

Royals' Low-Hit Games

No-Hitters (3)

Pitcher	Date	Opponent	Score
1. Steve Busby	April 27, 1973	at Detroit	3-0
2. Steve Busby	June 19, 1974	at Milwaukee	2-0
3. Jim Colborn	May 14, 1977	Texas	6-0

1-Hitters (12)

Pitcher	Date	Opponent	Score
1. Bill Butler	Aug. 9, 1969	at Cleveland	10-0
2. Wally Bunker	Sept. 11, 1969	at California	3-0
3. Dick Drago	July 30, 1971 (4½ inns.)	at Baltimore	0-1
4. Paul Splittorff	Aug. 11, 1971	at Washington	1-0
5. Roger Nelson	Aug. 23, 1972	Boston	3-0
6. Paul Splittorff	Aug. 3, 1975	Oakland	5-0
7. Andy Hassler	July 2, 1977	at Cleveland	1-0
8. Paul Splittorff	Sept. 2, 1977 (2nd game)	Milwaukee	3-0
9. Rich Gale	June 13, 1978	Texas	5-0
10. Larry Gura	April 30, 1980	at Toronto	3-0
11. Vida Blue	Sept. 13, 1982	Seattle	8-0
12. Charlie Leibrandt	May 16, 1987	Milwaukee	13-0

2-Hitters (18)

Pitcher	Date	Opponent	Score
1. Bob Johnson	Aug. 23, 1970	Boston	4-3
2. Al Fitzmorris	Aug. 4, 1971 (2nd game)	Minnesota	3-0
3. Dick Drago	April 25, 1972	Baltimore	3-0
4. Roger Nelson	October 4, 1972	Texas	4-0
5. Paul Splittorff	April 14, 1973	at Chicago	3-0
6. Paul Splittorff	June 18, 1974	at Milwaukee	4-0
7. Al Fitzmorris	Aug. 5, 1975	Minnesota	6-1
8. Andy Hassler	Aug. 20, 1976	Milwaukee	3-0
9. Dennis Leonard	June 28, 1977	at California	3-1
10. Rich Gale	May 15, 1978	Boston	3-1
11. Dennis Leonard	June 11, 1980 (1st game)	Cleveland	5-0
12. Bret Saberhagen	May 17, 1985	at Milwaukee	3-0
13. Bret Saberhagen	April 16, 1986	at Boston	1-0
14. Dennis Leonard	April 29, 1986	at Detroit	1-2
15. Danny Jackson	October 1, 1986	California	2-0
16. Bret Saberhagen	April 10, 1987	New York	13-1
17. Bret Saberhagen	May 9, 1987	at Cleveland	4-0
18. Charlie Leibrandt	July 26, 1987	at Baltimore	4-0

No-Hitters

Steve Busby and Jim Colborn are the only pitchers in Kansas City's modern major league history to have hurled no-hitters.

Busby accomplished the feat on 2 occasions, the first coming in Tiger Stadium when he held Detroit hitless on April 27, 1973. Busby gave up 6 walks and struck out 4 as Kansas City won 3-0.

His 2nd gem also came on the road on June 19, 1974 at Milwaukee's County Stadium where he blanked the Brewers, 2-0. It was in near perfect fashion as the only baserunner was George Scott, who walked to lead off the 2nd inning.

Colborn recorded the 1st no-hitter by a Kansas City pitcher at Royals Stadium on May 14, 1977, when he blanked the Texas Rangers, 6-0. It too was nearly a perfect outing as Colborn walked one batter and hit another while facing only 28 hitters.

Busby and relief pitcher Doug Bird teamed up for a no-hitter against Detroit March 23, 1973 during the exhibition season. Busby pitched the 1st 6 innings and allowed only 2 baserunners—1 reached base by a walk and the other on an error. Bird pitched the final 3 innings and allowed only 2 walks as KC won 4-1.

In 1888 Henry Porter hurled a no-hit game for Kansas City's American Association major league club. It was a 4-0 win in Baltimore as the righthander walked 2 batters.

Until Busby and Bird teamed up for their gem, the last professional no-hitter by a Kansas City hurler had been Ernie Nevel's 7-inning gem in the Triple-A American Association in 1951.

California Angels' ace Nolan Ryan recorded the 1st no-hitter in Royals Stadium on May 15, 1973. He struck out 12 and allowed only 3 base runners—all on walks.

The only other no-hitter thrown against Kansas City came when Jack Kralick of the Minnesota Twins no-hit the Athletics at Bloomington on Aug. 26, 1962 for a 1-0 victory. He came within 2 outs of pitching a perfect game. With 1 out in the 9th inning, he walked pinch hitter George Alusik on a 3-2 pitch.

Carl DeRose of the Blues of the American Association hurled the only professional no-hitter in Municipal Stadium when he blanked Minneapolis 5-0, on June 2, 1947. He faced only 27 batters, making it the first perfect game in American Association history.

The Last Time It Happened

Hitting

Hit for the Cycle—Frank White, August 3, 1982, vs. Detroit.
Grand Slam—Danny Tartabull, October 2, 1987 vs. Minnesota (Viola pitching).
Pinch-Hit Home Run—Steve Balboni, September 10, 1987 at Oakland (Young pitching).
Five-Hit Game—Willie Wilson, May 13, 1987 at Baltimore (5-for-6).
Six-Hit Game—Kevin Seitzer, August 2, 1987 vs. Boston (6-for-6).
Two Hits in an inning—George Brett, August 2, 1986 (7th), at Boston.
Back-to-Back Home Runs—George Brett & Danny Tartabull, September 25, 1987 (5th inning) at Minnesota (Schatzeder pitching).

Pitching

No-Hitter—Jim Colborn, May 14, 1977 vs. Texas (1 walk and 1 hit batter Royals, 6-0).
One-Hitter—Charlie Leibrandt, May 16, 1987 vs. Milwaukee (Royals 13-0).
Two-Hitter—Charlie Leibrandt, July 26, 1987 at Baltimore (Royals 4-0).
Three-Hitter—Bret Saberhagen, July 11, 1987 at Toronto (Royals 2-1).
10 Innings or more—Bret Saberhagen, August 19, 1985 vs. Detroit (10 innings).

Miscellaneous

Triple Play—May 3, 1985 at New York (White-Concepcion-Balboni with Henderson batting).
Pitcher Batting—Mark Littell, May 21, 1977 vs. Cleveland.
Three or more Steals, One Game—Willie Wilson, September 30, 1987 vs. Seattle (3 SB's).
Steal of Home—George Brett, September 14, 1987 vs. California.

The Last Time It Happened Against the Royals

Hitting

Hit for the Cycle—Carlton Fisk, at Chicago, May 16, 1984.
Grand Slam—Cory Snyder, July 6, 1987 at Cleveland (Farr pitching).
Inside-the-Park Home Run—Ruben Sierra, August 25, 1987, at Royals Stadium (Gleaton pitching).
Pinch-Hit Home Run—Ruppert Jones, June 20, 1987 at California (Quisenberry pitching).
Back-to-Back Home Runs—Kirby Puckett & Gary Gaetti, September 27, 1987 at Minnesota (Leibrandt pitching).

Pitching

No-Hitter—Nolan Ryan, California, May 15, 1973, at Royals Stadium (Angels 3-0).
One-Hitter—Teddy Higuera, Milwaukee, September 1, 1987, at Royals Stadium (Brewers 2-0).
Two-Hitter—John Candelaria & Doug Corbett at California, September 9, 1985 (Angels 7-1).
Three-Hitter—Bobby Witt & Mitch Williams, August 24, 1987, at Royals Stadium (Rangers 4-2).

Miscellaneous

Triple Play—June 3, 1977 vs. Baltimore at Royals Stadium. (9-6-4-6 Wathan batting).
Three or more Steals, One Game—Rickey Henderson, (3 SB's) at New York, July 10, 1985.

Royals' All-Time Top Winning Streaks

Length	Year	Details
16	1977	August 31 (victory over Texas)—September 16 (loss to Seattle).
10	1978	July 14 (victory at Milwaukee)—July 25 (loss to New York).
8	1985	September 2 (victory over Chicago)—September 9 (loss at California).
8	1982	May 31 (victory over Chicago)—June 9 (loss at Minnesota).
8	1980	August 12 (victory over Baltimore)—August 21 (loss to Cleveland).
8	1980	June 6 (victory at Texas)—June 13 (loss at Milwaukee).
8	1977	September 17 (victory over Seattle)—September 25 (loss at California).
8	1975	September 1 (victory at Chicago)—September 8 (loss at Oakland).

Royals All-Time Trades

DATE	TEAM	PLAYERS OBTAINED	PLAYERS TRADED
12-12-68	Angels	Ed Kirkpatrick, Dennis Paepke	Hoyt Wilhelm
12-16-68	Astros	Buck Martinez, + Tommy Smith, + Mike Sinnerud	John Jones
4- 1-69	Pilots	Lou Piniella	Steve Whitaker, + John Gelnar
12- 3-69	Mets	Amos Otis, Bob Johnson	Joe Foy
5-29-70	Red Sox	Tommy Matchick	Mike Fiore
6-13-70	Cardinals	Cookie Rojas	+ Fred Rico
6-15-70	Orioles	Bob Floyd	Moe Drabowsky
7- 1-70	Cardinals	Ted Abernathy	+ Chris Zachary
10-13-70	White Sox	Gail Hopkins, John Matias	Pat Kelly, Don O'Riley
10-19-70	Giants	Bob Garibaldi	Fran Healy
12- 2-70	Pirates	Fred Patek, Jerry May, Bruce Dal Canton	Bob Johnson, Jack Hernandez, + Jimmy Campanis
2- 2-71	Brewers	Carl Taylor	Ellie Rodriguez
5-11-71	Brewers	Ted Savage	Tommy Matchick
12- 2-71	Astros	John Mayberry, + Dave Grangaard	Lance Clemons, Jim York
5- 5-72	Angels	Tom Murphy	Bob Oliver
10-25-72	Pirates	Gene Garber	Jim Rooker
11- 2-72	Indians	Kurt Bevacqua	Mike Hedlund
12- 2-72	Reds	Hal McRae, Wayne Simpson	Roger Nelson, Richie Scheinblum
2- 1-73	White Sox	+ Jim Lyttle	+ Joe Keough
4- 2-73	Giants	Fran Healy	+ Greg Minton
6- 9-73	Indians	+ Steve Mingori	+ Mike Jackson
10-24-73	Red Sox	Marty Pattin	Dick Drago
12- 5-73	Pirates	Nelson Briles, Fernando Gonzalez	Ed Kirkpatrick, Kurt Bevacqua, + Winston Cole
12- 7-73	Yankees	Lindy McDaniel	Lou Piniella, Ken Wright
2-23-74	Angels	Vada Pinson	+ Barry Raziano
4-30-74	Angels	Richie Scheinblum	Paul Schaal
6-30-75	Braves	Ray Sadecki*	Bruce Dal Canton, + Norm Angelini*, + Al Autry*
11-12-75	Rangers	Dave Nelson	Nelson Briles
5-16-76	Yankees	Larry Gura	Fran Healy
12- 6-76	Brewers	Jim Colborn, Darrell Porter	Jamie Quirk, Jim Wohlford, Bob McClure
12- 9-77	Cardinals	Al Hrabosky	Mark Littell, Buck Martinez
6- 1-78	Mariners	Steve Braun	Jim Colborn
8- 3-78	Brewers	Jamie Quirk	+ Gerry Ako
4- 3-79	Phillies	Todd Cruz	Doug Bird
6-13-79	Red Sox	George Scott	Tom Poquette
12- 6-79	Angels	Willie Aikens, Rance Mulliniks	Todd Cruz, Al Cowens, Craig Eaton
1-21-81	Reds	Cesar Geronimo	German Barranca
3-31-81	Mets	Juan Berenguer	Marvel Wynne, John Skinner
12-11-81	Giants	Jerry Martin	Rich Gale, Bill Laskey
12-11-81	Reds	Scott Brown	Clint Hurdle
1-19-82	Expos	Grant Jackson	Ken Phelps
3- 2-82	Mariners	Buddy Black	Manny Castillo
3-24-82	White Sox	Greg Pryor	Jeff Schattinger
3-25-82	Blue Jays	Phillip Huffman	Rance Mulliniks
3-30-82	Giants	Vida Blue, Bob Tufts	Atlee Hammaker, Renie Martin, Brad Wellman, Craig Chamberlain
2- 4-83	Blue Jays	Leon Roberts	Cecil Fielder
6- 7-83	Reds	+ Charlie Leibrandt	+ Bob Tufts
12- 8-83	Yankees	Steve Balboni, Roger Erickson	Mike Armstrong, Duane Dewey
12- 9-83	Dodgers	Joe Beckwith	John Serritella, Joe Szekely, Jose Torres
12-19-83	Blue Jays	Jorge Orta	Willie Aikens
1- 7-85	Expos	+ Mike Kinnunen, + Ken Baker	U.L. Washington
1-18-85	Brewers	Jim Sundberg	%Don Slaught, #Frank Wills
5-17-85	Cardinals	Lonnie Smith	John Morris

Royals All-Time Trades

DATE	TEAM	PLAYERS OBTAINED	PLAYERS TRADED
4- 1-86	Mets	Angel Salazar	Tony Ferreira
5-21-86	Mariners	Terry Bell	Mark Huismann
9-23-86	Braves	Steve Shields	Darryl Motley
12-10-86	Mariners	Danny Tartabull, +Rick Luecken	Scott Bankhead, Mike Kingery, Steve Shields
12-17-86	Orioles	Juan Beniquez	+Jimmy Daniel, +Joe Jarrell
3-27-87	Mets	Rick Anderson, Ed Hearn, +Mauro Gozzo	David Cone, +Chris Jelic
3-30-87	Cubs	Thad Bosley, Dave Gumpert	Jim Sundberg
7-14-87	Blue Jays	+Luis Aquino	Juan Beniquez
8-30-87	Braves	Gene Garber	Terry Bell
11- 6-87	Reds	Ted Power, Kurt Stillwell	Danny Jackson, Angel Salazar
12-10-87	White Sox	Floyd Bannister +Dave Cochrane	John Davis, +Greg Hibbard, +Chuck Mount, Melido Perez

+Player went on minor league roster.
*9-4-75 Sadecki reported to Kansas City and Autry and Angelini reported to Atlanta.
%Slaught traded to Texas.
=Wills traded to New York Mets.

Royals League Leading Performers

Batting (3)
George Brett, 1976—.333
George Brett, 1980—.390
Willie Wilson, 1982—.332

Base Hits (5)
George Brett, 1975—195
George Brett, 1976—215
George Brett, 1979—212
Willie Wilson, 1980—230
Kevin Seitzer, 1987—+207

Runs (1)
Willie Wilson, 1980—133

Doubles (6)
Amos Otis, 1970—+36
Lou Piniella, 1972—33
Amos Otis, 1976—40
Hal McRae, 1977—54
George Brett, 1978—45
Hal McRae, 1982—+46

Triples (8)
Fred Patek, 1971—11
George Brett, 1975—+13
George Brett, 1976—14
George Brett, 1979—20
Willie Wilson, 1980—+15
Willie Wilson, 1982—15
Willie Wilson, 1985—21
Willie Wilson, 1987—15

Runs Batted In (1)
Hal McRae, 1982—133

GWRBI (1)
Danny Tartabull, 1987—21

Total Bases (1)
George Brett, 1976—298

Slugging Pct. (3)
George Brett, 1980—.664
George Brett, 1983—.563
George Brett, 1985—.585

Stolen Bases (3)
Amos Otis, 1971—52
Fred Patek, 1977—53
Willie Wilson, 1979—83

On-base percentage (2)
Darrell Porter, 1979—.429
George Brett, 1980—.461

Base on Balls (3)
John Mayberry, 1973—122
John Mayberry, 1975—119
Darrell Porter, 1979—121

Games (2)
Al Cowens, 1977—+162
Hal McRae, 1977—+162

Victories (1)
Dennis Leonard, 1977—+20

Starts (3)
Dennis Leonard, 1978—+40
Dennis Leonard, 1980—38
Dennis Leonard, 1981—+26

Shutouts (1)
Dennis Leonard, 1979—+5

Saves (5)
Dan Quisenberry, 1980—+33
Dan Quisenberry, 1982—35
Dan Quisenberry, 1983—45
Dan Quisenberry, 1984—44
Dan Quisenberry, 1985—37

Innings Pitched (1)
Dennis Leonard, 1981—201.2

Appearances (2)
Dan Quisenberry, 1980—75
Dan Quisenberry, 1985—84

+Tied for League Lead

How They Joined the Royals

Free Agent Draft: (14)

	Draft	Phase	Round
George Brett	1971-June	Regular	2
Joe Citari	1981-June	Regular	16
Matt Crouch	1984-June	Secondary	2
Luis Delos Santos	1984-June	Regular	2
Mark Gubicza	1981-June	Regular	2
Bo Jackson	1986-June	Regular	4
Rondin Johnson	1980-June	Regular	7
Mike Loggins	1985-June	Regular	3
Mike Macfarlane	1985-June	Regular	4
Bill Pecota	1981-January	Regular	10
Bret Saberhagen	1982-June	Regular	19
Kevin Seitzer	1983-June	Regular	11
Gary Thurman	1983-June	Regular	1
Willie Wilson	1974-June	Regular	1

Acquired by Trade: (12)

	From	Date
Rick Anderson	Mets	3-27-87
With Ed Hearn (c) and Mauro Gozzo (p) for David Cone (p) and Chris Jelic (c).		
Luis Aquino	Blue Jays	7-14-87
For Juan Beniquez (of)		
Floyd Bannister	White Sox	12-10-87
With Dave Cochrane (inf) for John Davis (p), Greg Hibbard (p), Chuck Mount (p) and Melido Perez (p).		
Buddy Black	Mariners	3-2-82
For Manny Castillo (inf).		
Thad Bosley	Cubs	3-30-87
With Dave Gumpert (p) for Jim Sundberg (c).		
Gene Garber	Braves	8-30-87
For Terry Bell (c).		
Ed Hearn	Mets	3-27-87
With Rick Anderson (p) and Mauro Gozzo (p) for David Cone (p) and Chris Jelic (c).		
Charlie Leibrandt	Reds	6-7-83
For Bob Tufts (p).		
Ted Power	Reds	11-6-87
With Kurt Stillwell (ss) for Danny Jackson (p) and Angel Salazar (ss).		
Kurt Stillwell	Reds	11-6-87
With Ted Power (p) for Danny Jackson (p) and Angel Salazar (ss).		
Mel Stottlemyre	Astros	7-30-87
For Buddy Biancalana (ss)		
Danny Tartabull (of)	Mariners	12-10-86
With Rick Luecken (p) for Scott Bankhead (p), Mike Kingery (of) and Steve Shields (p).		

Signed as Free Agent: (9)

Jose De Jesus	5-9-83
Jim Eisenreich	10-10-86
Steve Farr	5-9-85
Jerry Don Gleaton	11-7-86
Scotti Madison	11-14-86
Larry Owen	11-29-86
Jamie Quirk	2-15-85
Dan Quisenberry	6-7-75
Brad Wellman	10-26-87

Royals Baseball Academy: (1)

Frank White	1970

Major League Trading Regulations

The trading deadline for all inter- and intra-league deals is midnight July 31. Waivers are required for all inter- and intra-league deals August 1 until 5:00 p.m. EDT the day after the regular season concludes. No waivers are required the remaining 10 months of the year.

Royals Opening-Day Lineups

1969
Piniella ..... CF
Adair 2B
Kirkpatrick ..... LF
Foy 3B
Harrison 1B
Oliver ..... RF
Rodriguez C
Hernandez ..... SS
Bunker ..... P

1970
Kelly ..... RF
Fiore 1B
Otis ..... CF
Oliver 3B
Piniella ..... LF
Alcaraz 2B
Hernandez ..... SS
Rodriguez C
Bunker ..... P

1971
Patek ..... SS
Keough ..... RF
Otis ..... CF
Piniella ..... LF
Oliver 1B
Rojas 2B
Schaal 3B
Martinez C
Drago ..... P

1972
Hovley ..... CF
Schaal 3B
Rojas 2B
Piniella ..... LF
Mayberry 1B
Oliver ..... RF
May C
Floyd ..... SS
Drago ..... P

1973
Patek ..... SS
Rojas 2B
Otis ..... CF
Mayberry 1B
McRae ..... LF
Kirkpatrick ..... DH
Piniella ..... RF
Schaal 3B
May C
Busby ..... P

1974
Patek ..... SS
Wohlford ..... LF
Pinson ..... RF
Mayberry 1B
Otis ..... CF
Rojas 2B
McRae ..... DH
Schaal 3B
Healy C
Splittorff ..... P

1975
Patek ..... SS
Otis ..... CF
Mayberry 1B
McRae ..... RF
Killebrew ..... DH
Brett 3B
Pinson ..... LF
Rojas 2B
Healy C
Busby ..... P

1976
Nelson ..... DH
Otis ..... CF
Brett 3B
Mayberry 1B
McRae ..... LF
Cowens ..... RF
Healy C
Patek ..... SS
White 2B
Splittorff ..... P

1977
Brett 3B
McRae ..... DH
Otis ..... CF
Mayberry 1B
Cowens ..... RF
Zdeb ..... LF
Martinez C
Patek ..... SS
White 2B
Splittorff ..... P

1978
Wilson ..... LF
McRae ..... DH
Brett 3B
Cowens ..... RF
Hurdle 1B
Otis ..... CF
Porter C
Patek ..... SS
White 2B
Leonard ..... P

1979
Brett 3B
White 2B
Otis ..... CF
Cowens ..... RF
McRae ..... DH
Porter C
Wathan 1B
Hurdle ..... LF
Patek ..... SS
Leonard ..... P

1980
Wilson ..... CF
McRae ..... DH
Brett 3B
Aikens 1B
LaCock ..... LF
Quirk C
Hurdle ..... RF
White 2B
Washington ..... SS
Leonard ..... P

1981
Wilson ..... CF
McRae ..... DH
Brett 3B
Aikens 1B
Otis ..... LF
Hurdle ..... RF
Wathan C
Washington ..... SS
White 2B
Gura ..... P

1982
Wilson ..... LF
Wathan C
Brett 3B
Aikens 1B
Otis ..... CF
McRae ..... DH
Martin ..... RF
White 2B
Washington ..... SS
Leonard ..... P

1983
Wilson ..... LF
Washington ..... SS
Brett 3B
Otis ..... CF
McRae ..... DH
Aikens 1B
White 2B
Martin ..... RF
Wathan C
Gura ..... P

1984
Concepcion ..... SS
Davis ..... LF
White 2B
McRae ..... DH
Balboni 1B
Motley ..... RF
Slaught C
Sheridan ..... CF
Pryor 3B
Black ..... P

1985
Wilson ..... CF
Sheridan ..... RF
Brett 3B
Orta ..... DH
Balboni 1B
Motley ..... LF
White 2B
Sundberg C
Concepcion ..... SS
Black ..... P

1986
Smith ..... LF
Wilson ..... CF
Brett 3B
McRae ..... DH
White 2B
Balboni 1B
Motley ..... RF
Sundberg C
Salazar ..... SS
Black ..... P

1987
Wilson ..... CF
Seitzer 1B
Tartabull ..... RF
Brett 3B
White 2B
Jackson, B. ..... LF
Balboni ..... DH
Hearn C
Biancalana ..... SS
Jackson, D. ..... P

All-Time Kansas City Royals Major League Roster

Includes all 252 players who have appeared in one or more official American League games for the Royals.

—A—
Abernathy, Ted (P)—1970-72
Adair, Jerry (INF)—1969-70
Aikens, Willie (INF)—1980-83
Alcaraz, Luis (INF)—1969-70
Anderson, Rick (P)—1987
Angelini, Norm (P)—1972-73
Armstrong, Mike (P)—1982-83
Ashford, Tucker (INF)—1984

—B—
Balboni, Steve (INF)—1984-87
Bankhead, Scott (P)—1986
Barranca, German (INF)—1979-80
Bass, Randy (INF)—1978
Beckwith, Joe (P)—1984-85
Bell, Terry (C)—1986
Beniquez, Juan (OF-INF)—1987
Berenguer, Juan (P)—1981
Bevacqua, Kurt (INF)—1973-74
Biancalana, Buddy (INF)—1982-87
Bird, Doug (P)—1973-78
Black, Buddy (P)—1982-87
Blue, Vida (P)—1982-83
Bosley, Thad (OF)—1987
Botelho, Derek (P)—1982
Braun, Steve (OF-INF)—1978-80
Brett, George (INF)—1973-87
Brett, Ken (P)—1980-81
Brewer, Mike (OF)—1986
Briles, Nelson (P)—1974-75
Bruno, Tom (P)—1976
Bunker, Wally (P)—1969-71
Burgmeier, Tom (P)—1969-73
Busby, Steve (P)—1972-76, 78-80
Butler, Bill (P)—1969-71

—C—
Campanis, Jimmy (C)—1969-70
Cardenal, Jose (OF)—1980
Castillo, Manny (INF)—1980
Castro, Bill (P)—1982-83
Cepeda, Orlando (INF)—1974
Chalk, Dave (INF)—1980-81
Chamberlain, Craig (P)—1979-80
Christenson, Gary (P)—1980
Cisco, Galen (P)—1969
Clemons, Lance (P)—1971
Colborn, Jim (P)—1977-78
Concepcion, Onix (INF)—1980-85
Cone, David (P)—1986
Cowens, Al (OF)—1974-79
Cram, Jerry (P)—1969, 1976
Creel, Keith (P)—1982-84
Cripe, Dave (INF)—1978
Cruz, Todd (INF)—1979

—D—
Dal Canton, Bruce (P)—1971-75
Davis, Butch (OF)—1983-84
Davis, John (P)—1987
Davis, Tommy (OF)—1976
Dent, Bucky (INF)—1984
Detherage, Bob (OF)—1980
Drabowsky, Moe (P)—1969-70
Drago, Dick (P)—1969-73

—E—
Eastwick, Rawly (P)—1980
Eaton, Craig (P)—1979
Eisenreich, Jim (OF)—1987

—F—
Farr, Steve (P)—1985-87
Ferreira, Tony (P)—1985
Fiore, Mike (INF)—1969-70
Fitzmorris, Al (P)—1969-76
Floyd, Bob (INF)—1970-74
Foucault, Steve (P)—1978
Foy, Joe (INF)—1969
Frost, Dave (P)—1982

—G—
Gale, Rich (P)—1978-81
Garber, Gene (P)—1973-74, 1987
Garcia, Dan (OF)—1981
Gaudet, Jim (C)—1978-80
Geronimo, Cesar (OF)—1981-83
Gleaton, Jerry Don (P)—1987
Gonzalez, Fernando (INF)—1974
Grote, Jerry (C)—1981
Gubicza, Mark (P)—1984-87
Gumpert, Dave (P)—1987
Gura, Larry (P)—1976-85

—H—
Hall, Tom (P)—1976-77
Hammaker, Atlee (P)—1981
Hammond, Steve (OF)—1982
Hansen, Ron (INF)—1972
Hargesheimer, Al (P)—1986
Harris, Bill (INF)—1969
Harrison, Chuck (INF)—1969, 1971
Hassler, Andy (P)—1976-78
Healy, Fran (C)—1969, 1973-76
Hearn, Ed (C)—1987
Heath, Kelly (INF)—1982
Hedlund, Mike (P)—1969-72
Hegman, Bob (INF)—1985
Heise, Bob (INF)—1977
Hernandez, Jack (INF)—1969-72
Hoerner, Joe (P)—1973-74
Hood, Don (P)—1982-83
Hopkins, Gail (INF)—1971-73
Hovley, Steve (OF)—1972-73
Hrabosky, Al (P)—1978-79
Huismann, Mark (P)—1983-86
Hurdle, Clint (OF)—1977-81

—I—
Iorg, Dane (OF-INF)—1984-85
Ireland, Tim (INF)—1981-82

—J—
Jackson, Bo (OF)—1986-87
Jackson, Danny (P)—1983-87
Jackson, Grant (P)—1982
Jackson, Mike (P)—1972-73
Johnson, Bob (P)—1970
Johnson, Ron (INF)—1982-83
Johnson, Rondin (INF)—1986
Jones, Lynn (OF)—1984-86
Jones, Mike (P)—1980-81, 1984-85
Jones, Ross (INF)—1987
Jones, Ruppert (OF)—1976
Jones, Steve (P)—1969

—K—
Keatley, Greg (C)—1981
Kelly, Pat (OF)—1969-70
Keough, Joe (OF)—1969-70
Killebrew, Harmon (INF)—1975
Kingery, Mike (OF)—1986
Kirkpatrick, Ed (OF-C)—1969-73
Knoop, Bobby (INF)—1971-72
Kusnyer, Art (C)—1978

—L—
LaCock, Pete (INF)—1977-80
LaCoss, Mike (P)—1985
Lahoud, Joe (OF)—1977-78
Lance, Gary (P)—1977
Law, Rudy (OF)—1986
Leeper, Dave (OF)—1984-85
Leibrandt, Charlie (P)—1984-87
Leonard, Dennis (P)—1974-86
Littell, Mark (P)—1973, 1975-77
Lopez, Aurelio (P)—1974

—M—
Macfarlane, Mike (C)—1987
Madison, Scotti (C-INF)—1987
Marshall, Keith (OF)—1973
Martin, Jerry (OF)—1982-83
Martin, Renie (P)—1979-81
Martinez, Buck (C)—1969-71, 1973-77
Martz, Gary (OF)—1975
Matchick, Tommy (INF)—1970
May, Jerry (C)—1971-73
May, Lee (INF)—1981-82
Mayberry, John (INF)—1972-77
McClure, Bob (P)—1975-76
McCormick, Mike (P)—1971
McDaniel, Lindy (P)—1974-75
McGilberry, Randy (P)—1977-78
McRae, Hal (OF-DH)—1973-87
Mingori, Steve (P)—1973-79
Monteagudo, Aurelio (P)—1970
Montgomery, Monty (P)—1971-72
Morehead, Dave (P)—1969-70

Moreno, Omar (OF)—1985
Motley, Darryl (OF)—1981, 1983-86
Mulliniks, Rance (INF)—1980-81
Murphy, Tom (P)—1972

—N—
Nelson, Dave (INF)—1976-77
Nelson, Roger (P)—1969-72, 1976
Nettles, Jim (INF)—1979
Northey, Scott (OF-INF)—1969

—O—
Oliver, Bob (OF-INF)—1969-72
O'Riley, Don (P)—1969-70
Orta, Jorge (OF)—1984-87
Ortenzio, Frank (INF)—1973
Otis, Amos (OF)—1970-83
Owen, Larry (C)—1987

—P—
Paepke, Dennis (C)—1969, 71-72, 1974
Paschall, Bill (P)—1978-79, 1981
Pastornicky, Cliff (INF)—1983
Patek, Fred (INF)—1971-79
Pattin, Marty (P)—1974-80
Pecota, Bill (INF)—1986-87
Perez, Melido (P)—1987
Perry, Gaylord (P)—1983
Phelps, Ken (INF)—1980-81
Piniella, Lou (OF)—1969-73
Pinson, Vada (OF)—1974-75
Poquette, Tom (OF)—1973, 1976-79, 1982
Porter, Darrell (C)—1977-80
Pryor, Greg (INF)—1982-86
Pujols, Luis (C)—1984

—Q—
Quirk, Jamie (C-INF)—1975-76, 1978-82, 1985-87
Quisenberry, Dan (P)—1979-87

—R—
Rasmussen, Eric (P)—1983
Raziano, Barry (P)—1973
Reichardt, Rick (OF)—1973-74
Renko, Steve (P)—1983
Rico, Fred (OF)—1969
Rios, Juan (INF)—1969
Rivera, Bombo (OF)—1982
Roberts, Leon (OF)—1983-84
Rodriguez, Ed (P)—1979
Rodriguez, Ellie (C)—1969-70
Rojas, Cookie (INF)—1970-77
Rooker, Jim (P)—1969-72
Ryal, Mark (OF)—1982

—S—
Saberhagen, Bret (P)—1984-87
Sadecki, Ray (P)—1975-76
Salazar, Angel (INF)—1986-87
Sanchez, Orlando (C)—1984
Sanders, Ken (P)—1976
Savage, Ted (OF)—1971
Schaal, Paul (INF)—1969-74
Schattinger, Jeff (P)—1981
Scheinblum, Richie (OF)—1972, 1974
Scott, George (INF)—1979
Scott, Rodney (INF)—1975
Scranton, Jim (INF)—1984-85
Seitzer, Kevin (INF-OF)—1986-87
Severson, Rich (INF)—1970-71
Sheridan, Pat (OF)—1981-85
Shields, Steve (P)—1986
Shirley, Bob (P)—1987
Silverio, Luis (OF)—1978
Simpson, Joe (OF)—1983
Simpson, Wayne (P)—1973
Slaught, Don (C)—1982-84
Smith, Lonnie (OF)—1985-87
Solaita, Tony (INF)—1974-76
Sorrell, Bill (INF)—1970
Splittorff, Paul (P)—1970-84
Spriggs, George (OF)—1969-70
Stinson, Bob (C)—1975-76
Stoddard, Bob (P)—1987
Sundberg, Jim (C)—1985-86

—T—
Tartabull, Danny (OF)—1987
Taylor, Bob (C)—1969-70
Taylor, Carl (OF)—1971-73
Taylor, Dwight (OF)—1986
Terrell, Jerry (INF)—1978-80
Throop, George (P)—1975, 1977-79
Torres, Rusty (OF)—1980
Thurman, Gary (OF)—1987
Tufts, Bob (P)—1982-83
Twitty, Jeff (P)—1980

—V—
Valdespino, Sandy (OF)—1971

—W—
Washington, U.L. (INF)—1977-84
Wathan, John (C-INF-OF)—1976-85
Werth, Dennis (C-INF)—1982
White, Frank (INF)—1973-87
Wickersham, Dave (P)—1969
Wills, Frank (P)—1983-84
Wilson, Willie (OF)—1976-87
Wohlford, Jim (OF)—1972-76
Wright, Jim (P)—1981-82
Wright, Ken (P)—1970-73

—Y—
York, Jim (P)—1970-71

—Z—
Zachary, Chris (P)—1969
Zdeb, Joe (OF)—1977-79

MANAGERS
Ferraro, Mike 1986
Frey, Jim 1980-81
Gardner, Billy 1987
Gordon, Joe 1969
Herzog, Whitey 1975-79
Howser, Dick 1981-87
Lemon, Bob 1970-72
McKeon, Jack 1973-75
Metro, Charlie 1970
Wathan, John 1987

COACHES
Bedell, Howie 1984
Blaylock, Gary 1984-87
Boros, Steve 1975-79
Boyer, Cloyd 1982-83
Carnevale, Dan 1970
Cisco, Galen 1971-79
Colavito, Rocky 1982-83
Connors, Billy 1980-81
Dunlop, Harry 1969-75
Ferraro, Mike 1984-86
Friend, Owen 1969
Harder, Mel 1969
Hiller, Chuck 1976-79
Jones, Joe 1987
Lau, Charley 1971-78
Lemon, Bob 1970
MacKenzie, Gordy 1980-81
Martinez, Jose 1980-87
May, Lee 1984-86
McRae, Hal 1987
Napoleon, Ed 1987
Nossek, Joe 1982-83
Schaffer, Jim 1980-87
Schultz, Joe 1970
Strickland, George 1970-72
Wathan, John 1986
White, Jo Jo 1969

Royals All-Time Top 10

Batting

Single Season Games

162	Hal McRae	1977
162	Al Cowens	1977
161	Paul Schaal	1971
161	John Mayberry	1976
161	Willie Wilson	1980
161	Kevin Seitzer	1987
160	Steve Balboni	1985
159	Hal McRae	1982
158	Danny Tartabull	1987
157	Darrell Porter	1979

Career Games

1957	Frank White	1973-
1891	Amos Otis	1970-83
1856	George Brett	1973-
1837	Hal McRae	1973-87
1413	Willie Wilson	1976-
1245	Fred Patek	1971-79
897	John Mayberry	1972-77
880	Cookie Rojas	1970-77
860	John Wathan	1976-85
812	Al Cowens	1974-79

Single Season At Bats

705°	Willie Wilson	1980
645°	George Brett	1976
645	George Brett	1979
641	Hal McRae	1977
641	Kevin Seitzer	1987
634°	George Brett	1975
631	Willie Wilson	1986
623	Hal McRae	1978
620	Amos Otis	1970
613	Hal McRae	1982

Career At Bats

7102	George Brett	1973-
7050	Amos Otis	1970-83
6663	Frank White	1973-
6568	Hal McRae	1973-87
5518	Willie Wilson	1976-
4305	Fred Patek	1971-79
3131	John Mayberry	1972-77
3072	Cookie Rojas	1970-77
2785	Al Cowens	1974-79
2570	Lou Piniella	1969-73

Single Season Runs Scored

133°	Willie Wilson	1980
119	George Brett	1979
113	Willie Wilson	1979
108	George Brett	1985
105	George Brett	1977
105	Kevin Seitzer	1987
104	Hal McRae	1977
101	Darrell Porter	1979
101	George Brett	1982
100	Amos Otis	1979

Career Runs Scored

1143	George Brett	1973-
1074	Amos Otis	1970-83
873	Hal McRae	1973-87
872	Willie Wilson	1976-
810	Frank White	1973-
571	Fred Patek	1971-79
459	John Mayberry	1972-77
373	Al Cowens	1974-79
324	Cookie Rojas	1970-77
319	U.L. Washington	1977-84

Single Season Hits

230°	Willie Wilson	1980
215°	George Brett	1976
212°	George Brett	1979
207 +	Kevin Seitzer	1987
195°	George Brett	1975
194	Willie Wilson	1982
191	Hal McRae	1977
189	Al Cowens	1977
189	Hal McRae	1982
185	Willie Wilson	1979

Career Hits

2219	George Brett	1973-
1977	Amos Otis	1970-83
1924	Hal McRae	1973-87
1721	Frank White	1973-
1627	Willie Wilson	1976-
1036	Fred Patek	1971-79
824	Cookie Rojas	1970-77
816	John Mayberry	1972-77
784	Al Cowens	1974-79
734	Lou Piniella	1969-73

Single Season Doubles

54 +	Hal McRae	1977
46 +	Hal McRae	1982
45°	George Brett	1978
45	Frank White	1982
42	George Brett	1979
41	Hal McRae	1983
40 +	Amos Otis	1976
39	Hal McRae	1978
39	Hal McRae	1980
38	3 players tied	

Career Doubles

449	Hal McRae	1973-87
446	George Brett	1973-
365	Amos Otis	1970-83
346	Frank White	1973-
194	Willie Wilson	1976-
182	Fred Patek	1971-79
139	John Mayberry	1972-77
139	Cookie Rojas	1970-77
127	Lou Piniella	1969-73
117	Al Cowens	1974-79

Single Season Triples

21°	Willie Wilson	1985
20°	George Brett	1979
15	Willie Wilson	1980
15°	Willie Wilson	1982
15°	Willie Wilson	1987
14°	George Brett	1976
14	Al Cowens	1977
13 +	George Brett	1975
13	Willie Wilson	1979
11	3 players tied	

Career Triples

114	George Brett	1973-
112	Willie Wilson	1976-
65	Amos Otis	1970-83
63	Hal McRae	1973-87
55	Frank White	1973-
44	Al Cowens	1974-79
41	Fred Patek	1971-79
28	U.L. Washington	1977-84
25	John Wathan	1976-85
21	Lou Piniella	1969-73
21	Darrell Porter	1977-80

°Led league
+ Tied for league lead
Single Season batting records based on a minimum 502 plate appearances
Career batting records based on a minimum 400 games played

Royals All-Time Top 10

Batting

Single Season Home Runs

36	Steve Balboni	1985
34	John Mayberry	1975
34	Danny Tartabull	1987
30	George Brett	1985
29	Steve Balboni	1986
28	Steve Balboni	1984
27	Bob Oliver	1970
27	Hal McRae	1982
26	John Mayberry	1973
26	Amos Otis	1973

Career Home Runs

231	George Brett	1973-
193	Amos Otis	1970-83
169	Hal McRae	1973-87
148	Frank White	1973-
143	John Mayberry	1972-77
117	Steve Balboni	1984-87
77	Willie Aikens	1980-83
61	Darrell Porter	1977-80
56	Ed Kirkpatrick	1969-73
49	Bob Oliver	1969-72

Single Season Runs Batted In

133*	Hal McRae	1982
118	George Brett	1980
112	Al Cowens	1977
112	Darrell Porter	1979
112	George Brett	1985
107	George Brett	1979
106	John Mayberry	1975
101	Danny Tartabull	1987
100	John Mayberry	1972
100	John Mayberry	1973

Career Runs Batted In

1128	George Brett	1973-87
1012	Hal McRae	1973-87
992	Amos Otis	1970-83
771	Frank White	1973-
552	John Mayberry	1972-77
387	Willie Wilson	1976-
382	Fred Patek	1971-79
374	Al Cowens	1974-79
348	Lou Piniella	1969-73
332	Cookie Rojas	1970-77

Single Season Batting Average

.390*	George Brett	1980
.335	George Brett	1985
.333*	George Brett	1976
.332	Hal McRae	1976
.332*	Willie Wilson	1982
.329	George Brett	1979
.326	Willie Wilson	1980
.323	Kevin Seitzer	1987
.315	Willie Wilson	1979
.314	George Brett	1981

Career Batting Average

.312	George Brett	1973-
.295	Willie Wilson	1976-
.293	Hal McRae	1973-87
.286	Lou Piniella	1969-73
.282	Willie Aikens	1980-83
.282	Al Cowens	1974-79
.280	Amos Otis	1970-83
.277	Pete LaCock	1977-80
.271	Darrell Porter	1977-80
.268	Cookie Rojas	1970-77

Single Season Stolen Bases

83*	Willie Wilson	1979
79	Willie Wilson	1980
59	Willie Wilson	1983
59	Willie Wilson	1987
53+	Fred Patek	1977
52*	Amos Otis	1971
51	Fred Patek	1976
49	Fred Patek	1971
47	Willie Wilson	1984
46	Willie Wilson	1978

Career Stolen Bases

529	Willie Wilson	1976-
340	Amos Otis	1970-83
336	Fred Patek	1971-79
167	Frank White	1973-
147	George Brett	1973-
121	U.L. Washington	1977-84
105	Hal McRae	1973-87
105	John Wathan	1976-85
80	Al Cowens	1974-79
74	Pat Kelly	1969-70

Single Season Strikeouts

166	Steve Balboni	1985
158	Bo Jackson	1987
146	Steve Balboni	1986
139	Steve Balboni	1984
138	Jerry Martin	1982
136	Danny Tartabull	1987
126	Bob Oliver	1970
111	Jackie Hernandez	1969
105	Pat Kelly	1970
100	Amos Otis	1976

Career Strikeouts

953	Amos Otis	1970-83
884	Frank White	1973-
749	Willie Wilson	1976-
697	Hal McRae	1973-87
586	Fred Patek	1971-79
548	Steve Balboni	1984-87
535	George Brett	1973-
457	John Mayberry	1972-77
346	U.L. Washington	1977-84
300	Bob Oliver	1969-72

Single Season Walks

122	John Mayberry	1973
121	Darrell Porter	1979
119	John Mayberry	1975
103	Paul Schaal	1971
103	George Brett	1985
84	Mike Fiore	1969
83	John Mayberry	1977
82	John Mayberry	1976
80	George Brett	1986
80	Kevin Seitzer	1987

Career Walks

767	George Brett	1973-
766	Amos Otis	1970-83
616	Hal McRae	1973-87
561	John Mayberry	1972-77
413	Fred Patek	1971-79
351	Frank White	1973-
300	Paul Schaal	1969-74
281	Willie Wilson	1976-
265	Darrell Porter	1977-80
243	Ed Kirkpatrick	1969-73

*Led league
+Tied for league lead

Single Season batting records based on a minimum 502 plate appearances
Career batting records based on a minimum 400 games played

Royals All-Time Top 10

Pitching

Single Season Appearances

84°	Dan Quisenberry	1985
75°	Dan Quisenberry	1980
72	Dan Quisenberry	1982
72	Dan Quisenberry	1984
69°	Dan Quisenberry	1983
68	Tom Burgmeier	1971
63	Ted Abernathy	1971
62	Dan Quisenberry	1986
60	Mark Littell	1976
58	3 players tied	

Career Appearances

553	Dan Quisenberry	1979-
429	Paul Splittorff	1970-84
312	Dennis Leonard	1974-86
310	Larry Gura	1976-85
292	Doug Bird	1973-78
264	Steve Mingori	1973-79
244	Marty Pattin	1974-80
243	Al Fitzmorris	1969-76
196	Tom Burgmeier	1969-73
182	Dick Drago	1969-73

Single Season Games Started

40°	Dennis Leonard	1978
38	Paul Splittorff	1973
38	Steve Busby	1974
38	Paul Splittorff	1978
38	Dennis Leonard	1980
37	Steve Busby	1973
37	Paul Splittorff	1977
37	Larry Gura	1982
36	Paul Splittorff	1974
36	Larry Gura	1980

Career Games Started

392	Paul Splittorff	1970-84
302	Dennis Leonard	1974-86
219	Larry Gura	1976-85
160	Dick Drago	1969-73
150	Steve Busby	1972-80
136	Al Fitzmorris	1969-76
128	Buddy Black	1982-
125	Charlie Leibrandt	1984-
116	Mark Gubicza	1984-
108	Bret Saberhagen	1984-

Single Season Complete Games

21	Dennis Leonard	1977
20	Steve Busby	1974
20	Dennis Leonard	1978
18	Steve Busby	1975
16	Dennis Leonard	1976
16	Larry Gura	1980
15	Dick Drago	1971
15	Bret Saberhagen	1987
12	3 players tied	

Career Complete Games

103	Dennis Leonard	1974-86
88	Paul Splittorff	1970-84
61	Larry Gura	1976-85
53	Steve Busby	1972-80
53	Dick Drago	1969-73
35	Al Fitzmorris	1969-76
31	Bret Saberhagen	1984-
24	Charlie Leibrandt	1984-
20	Danny Jackson	1983-87
19	Rich Gale	1978-81
19	Jim Rooker	1969-72

Single Season Innings Pitched

295	Dennis Leonard	1978
293	Dennis Leonard	1977
292	Steve Busby	1974
283	Larry Gura	1981
280	Dennis Leonard	1980
262	Paul Splittorff	1973
262	Paul Splittorff	1978
260	Steve Busby	1975
259	Dennis Leonard	1976
257	Buddy Black	1984
257	Bret Saberhagen	1987

Career Innings Pitched

2555	Paul Splittorff	1970-84
2187	Dennis Leonard	1974-86
1701	Larry Gura	1976-85
1134	Dick Drago	1969-73
1098	Al Fitzmorris	1969-76
1059	Steve Busby	1972-80
956	Buddy Black	1982-
894	Dan Quisenberry	1979-
853	Charlie Leibrandt	1984-
825	Marty Pattin	1974-80

Single Season Victories

22	Steve Busby	1974
21	Dennis Leonard	1978
20	Paul Splittorff	1973
20°	Dennis Leonard	1977
20	Dennis Leonard	1980
20	Bret Saberhagen	1985
19	Paul Splittorff	1978
18	5 players tied	

Career Victories

166	Paul Splittorff	1970-84
144	Dennis Leonard	1974-86
111	Larry Gura	1976-85
70	Steve Busby	1972-80
70	Al Fitzmorris	1969-76
61	Dick Drago	1969-73
58	Charlie Leibrandt	1984-
55	Bret Saberhagen	1984-
54	Buddy Black	1982-
51	Dan Quisenberry	1979-

Single Season Losses

19	Paul Splittorff	1974
18	Larry Gura	1983
18	Mark Gubicza	1987
18	Danny Jackson	1987
17	Dick Drago	1972
17	Dennis Leonard	1978
17	Paul Splittorff	1979
16	Jim Rooker	1969
15	4 players tied	

Career Losses

143	Paul Splittorff	1970-84
106	Dennis Leonard	1974-86
78	Larry Gura	1976-85
70	Dick Drago	1969-73
56	Buddy Black	1982-
54	Steve Busby	1972-80
49	Danny Jackson	1983-87
48	Al Fitzmorris	1969-76
48	Mark Gubicza	1984-
44	Jim Rooker	1969-72

°Led league
+ Tied for league lead
Season pitching records based on 162 innings pitched
Career pitching records based on 400 innings pitched

Royals All-Time Top 10

Pitching

Single Season Walks

120	Mark Gubicza	1987
109	Danny Jackson	1987
105	Steve Busby	1973
102	Jim Rooker	1978
100	Rich Gale	1978
99	Rich Gale	1979
92	Steve Busby	1974
91	Bill Butler	1969
90	Dennis Leonard	1975
87	Bill Butler	1970

Career Walks

780	Paul Splittorff	1970-84
622	Dennis Leonard	1974-86
503	Larry Gura	1976-85
433	Steve Busby	1972-80
359	Al Fitzmorris	1969-76
356	Mark Gubicza	1984-
315	Rich Gale	1978-81
310	Dick Drago	1969-73
305	Danny Jackson	1983-87
281	Buddy Black	1982-

Single Season Strikeouts

244	Dennis Leonard	1977
206	Bob Johnson	1970
198	Steve Busby	1974
183	Dennis Leonard	1978
174	Steve Busby	1973
166	Mark Gubicza	1987
163	Bret Saberhagen	1987
160	Steve Busby	1975
158	Bret Saberhagen	1985
156	Bill Butler	1969

Career Strikeouts

1323	Dennis Leonard	1974-86
1057	Paul Splittorff	1970-84
659	Steve Busby	1972-80
633	Larry Gura	1976-85
577	Dick Drago	1969-73
506	Bret Saberhagen	1984-
494	Mark Gubicza	1984-
489	Buddy Black	1982-
464	Doug Bird	1973-78
430	Danny Jackson	1983-87

Single Season ERA

2.08	Roger Nelson	1972
2.69	Charlie Leibrandt	1985
2.71	Mike Hedlund	1971
2.72	Larry Gura	1978
2.72	Larry Gura	1981
2.79	Al Fitzmorris	1974
2.87	Bret Saberhagen	1985
2.95	Larry Gura	1980
3.04	Dennis Leonard	1977
3.06	Al Fitzmorris	1976

Career ERA

2.52	Dan Quisenberry	1979-
3.06	Steve Mingori	1973-79
3.08	Roger Nelson	1969-72, 76
3.39	Bret Saberhagen	1984-
3.43	Charlie Leibrandt	1984-
3.46	Al Fitzmorris	1969-76
3.48	Marty Pattin	1974-80
3.51	Mike Hedlund	1969-72
3.52	Dick Drago	1969-73
3.57	Doug Bird	1973-78

Single Season Shutouts

6	Roger Nelson	1972
5+	Dennis Leonard	1979
5	Dennis Leonard	1977
4	Bill Butler	1969
4	Dick Drago	1971
4	Al Fitzmorris	1974
4	Dennis Leonard	1978
4	Larry Gura	1980
4	Bret Saberhagan	1987
3	9 players tied	

Career Shutouts

23	Dennis Leonard	1974-86
17	Paul Splittorff	1970-84
14	Larry Gura	1976-85
11	Al Fitzmorris	1969-76
10	Dick Drago	1969-73
8	Bret Saberhagen	1984-
7	Roger Nelson	1969-72, 76
7	Jim Rooker	1969-72
7	Steve Busby	1972-80
7	Charlie Leibrandt	1984-

Single Season Saves

45*	Dan Quisenberry	1983
44*	Dan Quisenberry	1984
37*	Dan Quisenberry	1985
35*	Dan Quisenberry	1982
33+	Dan Quisenberry	1980
23	Ted Abernathy	1971
20	Doug Bird	1973
20	Al Hrabosky	1978
18	Dan Quisenberry	1981
17	Doug Bird	1971

Career Saves

237	Dan Quisenberry	1979-
58	Doug Bird	1973-78
40	Ted Abernathy	1970-72
31	Al Hrabosky	1978-79
28	Mark Littell	1973, 75-77
28	Tom Burgmeier	1969-73
27	Steve Mingori	1973-79
21	Marty Pattin	1974-80
20	Gene Garber	1973-74, 87
13	Moe Drabowsky	1969-70

Single Season Home Runs Allowed

33	Dennis Leonard	1979
31	Larry Gura	1982
30	Dennis Leonard	1980
29	Wally Bunker	1969
29	Larry Gura	1979
27	Dennis Leonard	1978
27	Bret Saberhagen	1987
26	Larry Gura	1984
25	Paul Splittorff	1979
23	3 players tied	

Career Home Runs Allowed

202	Dennis Leonard	1974-86
192	Paul Splittorff	1970-84
166	Larry Gura	1976-85
98	Buddy Black	1982-
91	Dick Drago	1969-73
74	Marty Pattin	1974-80
74	Bret Saberhagen	1984-
72	Steve Busby	1972-80
69	Charlie Leibrandt	1984-
66	Al Fitzmorris	1969-76

*Led league
+ Tied for league lead
Season pitching records based on 162 innings pitched
Career pitching records based on 400 innings pitched

Royals' Award Winners

MAJOR LEAGUE PLAYER-OF-THE-YEAR
1979—George Brett (Baseball Digest, Baseball Bulletin)
1980—George Brett (The Sporting News, AP, Sport Magazine, Baseball Magazine, Baseball Digest)

AMERICAN LEAGUE PLAYER-OF-THE-YEAR (MVP)
1976—George Brett (Baseball Bulletin)
1980—George Brett (BBWAA, The Sporting News, AP)

ALL-MAJOR LEAGUE TEAM
1973—John Mayberry, 1B (UPI)
1975—George Brett, 3B (UPI); John Mayberry, 1B (UPI)
1976—George Brett , 3B (AP)
1978—Frank White, 2B (The Sporting News)
1980—George Brett, 3B (The Sporting News)
1982—Hal McRae, DH (AP)

ALL-AMERICAN LEAGUE TEAM
1971—Cookie Rojas, 2B (The Sporting News)
1972—Richie Scheinblum, OF (The Sporting News)
1973—John Mayberry, 1B; Amos Otis, OF (The Sporting News)
1975—John Mayberry, 1B (The Sporting News)
1976—George Brett, 3B (The Sporting News, UPI, Baseball Bulletin); Dennis Leonard, P (UPI); Mark Littell, P (UPI)
1977—Hal McRae, DH (The Sporting News)
George Brett, 3B (Baseball Bulletin, AP)
1979—George Brett, 3B (The Sporting News, AP, UPI)
Darrell Porter, C (The Sporting News)
1980—George Brett, 3B (The Sporting News, UPI, Baseball Bulletin, Baseball Magazine); Hal McRae, DH (The Sporting News); Willie Wilson, OF (UPI)
1982—Hal McRae, DH (The Sporting News, UPI); Dan Quisenberry, P (UPI)

CY YOUNG
1985—Bret Saberhagen (23 of 28 first-place votes)

AMERICAN LEAGUE FIREMAN-OF-THE-YEAR
1980—Dan Quisenberry (Rolaids, The Sporting News)
1982—Dan Quisenberry (Rolaids, The Sporting News)
1983—Dan Quisenberry (Rolaids, The Sporting News)
1984—Dan Quisenberry (Rolaids, The Sporting News)
1985—Dan Quisenberry (Rolaids, The Sporting News)

AMERICAN LEAGUE COMEBACK PLAYER-OF-THE-YEAR
1987—Bret Saberhagen, P (The Sporting News, UPI)

AMERICAN LEAGUE ROOKIE-OF-THE-YEAR
1969—Lou Piniella (BBWAA)

AMERICAN LEAGUE ROOKIE PITCHER-OF-THE-YEAR
1973—Steve Busby (The Sporting News)
1978—Rich Gale (The Sporting News)

ALL-ROOKIE TEAM
1969—Bill Butler, LHP; Lou Piniella, OF (Topps)
1974—George Brett, 3B (Baseball Digest)
1976—Tom Poquette, OF (Topps, Baseball Digest, Baseball Bulletin)
1978—Rich Gale, P (Baseball Digest, Baseball Bulletin); Clint Hurdle, OF (Baseball Digest, Baseball Bulletin); Willie Wilson, OF (Baseball Bulletin)
1987—Kevin Seitzer, 3B (Topps, Baseball Digest)

DESIGNATED HITTER-OF-THE-YEAR
1976—Hal McRae (Manchester Union Leader)
1980—Hal McRae (Manchester Union Leader)
1982—Hal McRae (Manchester Union Leader)

MAJOR LEAGUE AND A.L. MANAGER-OF-THE-YEAR
1976—Whitey Herzog (UPI, Baseball Bulletin)

WORLD SERIES MOST VALUABLE PLAYER
1985—Bret Saberhagen

ALCS MOST VALUABLE PLAYER
1980—Frank White
1985—George Brett

EXECUTIVE OF THE YEAR
1971—Cedric Tallis (The Sporting News)
1976—Joe Burke (The Sporting News)
1985—John Schuerholz (The Sporting News)

MISCELLANEOUS AWARDS
JOE CRONIN AWARD—George Brett (1980), Dan Quisenberry (1983)
FRED HUTCHINSON AWARD—George Brett (1980)
SEAGRAM'S SEVEN CROWNS OF SPORTS AWARD—George Brett (1980), Dan Quisenberry (1983)
MAN-OF-THE-YEAR (The Sporting News)—George Brett (1980)

Royals Player-of-the-Year

1971—Amos Otis, Fred Patek
1972—John Mayberry
1973—Amos Otis
1974—Hal McRae
1975—George Brett
1976—George Brett
1977—Al Cowens
1978—Amos Otis
1979—George Brett
1980—George Brett
1981—Willie Wilson
1982—Hal McRae
1983—Frank White
1984—Willie Wilson
1985—George Brett
1986—Frank White
1987—Danny Tartabull

Royals Pitcher-of-the-Year

1971—Dick Drago
1972—Roger Nelson
1973—Paul Splittorff
1974—Steve Busby
1975—Dennis Leonard
1976—Mark Littell
1977—Dennis Leonard
1978—Larry Gura
1979—Dennis Leonard
1980—Dan Quisenberrry
1981—Larry Gura
1982—Dan Quisenberry
1983—Dan Quisenberry
1984—Dan Quisenberry
1985—Bret Saberhagen
1986—Mark Gubicza
1987—Bret Saberhagen

American League Player-of-the-Month

July, 1975—John Mayberrry
July, 1980—George Brett (co-winner)
September, 1981—Willie Wilson (co-winner)
May, 1982—Hal McRae
June, 1982—George Brett
April, 1983—George Brett
May, 1985—George Brett
July, 1985—George Brett

American League Pitcher-of-the-Month

July, 1980—Larry Gura
September, 1981—Larry Gura (co-winner)
April, 1985—Charlie Leibrandt
July, 1985—Bret Saberhagen
September, 1985—Charlie Leibrandt
April, 1987—Bret Saberhagen

American League Player-of-the-Week

May 5, 1974—Fran Healy
June 18, 1974—John Mayberry
June 25, 1974—Steve Busby
August 13, 1974—Amos Otis
September 4, 1974—Hal McRae

July 6, 1975—John Mayberry
August 31, 1975—Dennis Leonard

May 10, 1976—George Brett
June 7, 1976—Hal McRae

May 9, 1977—Jim Colborn
September 19, 1977—Al Cowens

July 23, 1978—Clint Hurdle
September 17, 1978—Amos Otis

May 28, 1979—George Brett
August 12, 1979—Hal McRae
August 26, 1979—Willie Wilson

June 8, 1980—George Brett
July 20, 1980—George Brett
August 17, 1980—George Brett

May 2, 1982—Hal McRae

April 24, 1983—George Brett
September 18, 1983—Dan Quisenberry

July 30, 1984—Frank White
September 17, 1984—Buddy Black

July 1-7, 1985—George Brett
July 8-14, 1985—Bret Saberhagen

August 11-17, 1986—George Brett

July 27-August 2, 1987—Kevin Seitzer (co-winner)

Royals Records

Season

Club General

BEST RECORD, HOME—56-25, 1978 and 1982. AWAY—48-33, 1980.
WON HOME, MOST—56, 1978 and 1982. FEWEST—35, 1970.
WON AWAY, MOST—48, 1980. FEWEST—30, 1970.
LOST HOME, MOST—45, 1969. FEWEST—25, 1978 and 1982.
LOST AWAY, MOST—53, 1970. FEWEST—34, 1977.
WON OVER ONE CLUB, HOME—8, twice, Minnesota and Texas, 1975. AWAY—8, twice, Chicago and California, 1975.
LOST ONE CLUB, HOME—6, 5 times, Baltimore 1969 and 1970, California and Oakland, 1971, Detroit, 1984. AWAY—8, twice, Minnesota, 1970, Oakland, 1975.
MOST TOTAL GAMES WON OVER ONE CLUB—14, twice, California and Texas, 1975.
MOST TOTAL GAMES LOST TO ONE CLUB—13, Oakland, 1971.
SHUTOUTS, MOST PARTICIPATED—33, 1971. WON—16, 1972. LOST—18, 1971.
SHUTOUTS, MOST WON, HOME—13, 1972. AWAY—9, 1977.
SHUTOUTS, MOST LOST, HOME—9, 1971. AWAY—10, 1972.
SHUTOUTS OVER ONE TEAM—4, Milwaukee, 1974. BY OPP—4, three times, Baltimore and Chicago, 1971, and Texas, 1973.
SEASON SERIES SWEPT—0. LOST—1, Baltimore, 1970. WON HOME—8 times, Milwaukee, 1974 and 1977, Baltimore, 1978 and 1982, Cleveland, 1982, Chicago, 1985 and Toronto, 1979 and 1987. LOST HOME—3 times, Baltimore, 1969 and 1970, and Detroit, 1984. WON AWAY—twice, Boston, 1971 and Texas, 1980. LOST AWAY—6 times, Boston, 1969 and 1973, Baltimore, 1970, New York, 1984 and 1987, Cleveland, 1986.
BEST WINNING PERCENTAGE, SEASON SERIES—.917, twice, vs. Boston (11-1), 1971, vs. Milwaukee (11-1), 1974.
ONE-RUN GAMES PLAYED, MOST—60, 1976. WON, MOST—34, 1979. FEWEST—19, 1971. LOST MOST—33, 1970. FEWEST—12, 1980.
ONE-RUN VICTORIES HOME, MOST—21, 1977. FEWEST—11, 1971. AWAY, MOST—14, twice, 1976 and 1979. FEWEST—6, 1972.
ONE-RUN LOSSES HOME, MOST—13, 1976. FEWEST—6, twice, 1977 and 1980. AWAY, MOST—22, 1971. FEWEST—6, 1980.
BEST HOMESTAND—8-1, twice, Sept. 14-21, 1977 and July 19-27, 1978. (Fewer than 9 games: 8-0, Sept. 2-8, 1985. WORST—2-11, Aug. 26-Sept. 8, 1974.
MOST WON, HOMESTAND—9, 4 times, June 26-July 5, 1987 (9-2), June 4-13, 1976 (9-2), May 10-20, 1976 (9-2), June 8-20, 1971 (9-4). LOST—9, July 10-23, 1970 (4-9).
BEST TRIP—7-0, Sept. 5-11, 1977. (Fewer than 7 games: 5-1, 3 times, Sept. 17-22, 1971, July 31-Aug. 5, 1973 and Sept. 7-13, 1987, and 3-0, 3 times, April 13-15, 1973, Aug. 18-20, 1980 and Sept. 28-30, 1981). WORST—0-9, June 27-July 6, 1986. (Fewer than 7 games: 0-6, Sept. 22-28, 1980).
MOST WON, TRIP—10, August 29-Sept. 10, 1975 (10-5). LOST—9, June 27-July 6, 1986 (0-9).
EXTRA-INNING, GAMES WON, MOST—14, 1970. LOST—12, 1969.
BEST EXTRA INNING RECORD—12-5, 1975.
DOUBLEHEADERS WON, MOST—7, twice, 1970 and 1971.
BEST DOUBLEHEADER RECORD—5-1-3, 1973. (Fewer than 9 DH, 1-0-3, twice, 1979 and 1980.
1-0 VICTORIES, MOST—5, 1972.
1-0 LOSSES, MOST—4, 1971.
VS. RIGHTHANDERS, MOST WON —71, 1977. LOST—71, 1970.
VS. LEFTHANDERS, MOST WON—41, 1980. LOST—34, 1974.
PLAYERS USED, MOST—39, 3 times, 1969, 1973, 1982. FEWEST—32, 1975

Club Batting

HIGHEST AVERAGE—.286, 1980. LOWEST—.240, 1969.
AT BATS—5,714, 1980 (American League Record).
RUNS—851, 1979. OPP.—816, 1979.
FEWEST RUNS—586, 1969. (580, 154 games, 1972). OPP.—566, 1971. (545, 154 games, 1972).
MOST RUNS VS. ONE CLUB—(15 GAMES) 108, Seattle, 1977. (13 games) 89, Oakland, 1979. (12 games) 92, Toronto, 1979. VS. ROYALS (18 games) 103, Oakland, 1973. (13 games) 72, California, 1979. (12 games) 86, New York, 1979.

FEWEST RUNS VS. ONE CLUB—(18 games) 50, Oakland, 1974. (13 games) 31, Seattle, 1985. (12 games) 26, Baltimore, 1969. VS. ROYALS—(18 games) 50, California, 1976. (13 games) 43, Minnesota, 1981. (12 games) 22, Milwaukee, 1974.
MOST HITS VS. ONE CLUB—(18 games) 187, twice, Minnesota, 1974 and Texas, 1976. (13 games) 146, Oakland, 1979. (12 games) 148, Milwaukee, 1979. VS. ROYALS—(18 games) 196, Minnesota, 1973. (13 games), 134, California, 1983. (12 games) 137, Boston, 1980.
FEWEST HITS VS. ONE CLUB—(18 games) 126, Oakland, 1970. (13 games) 95, Minnesota, 1981. (12 games) 80, Cleveland, 1969 and Detroit, 1982. VS. ROYALS—(18 games) 121, Milwaukee, 1970. (13 games) 78, California, 1984. (12 games) 82, Boston, 1970.
TOTAL BASES—2,440, 1977.
HITS—1633, 1980. FEWEST—1311, 1969.
ONE-BASE HITS—1,193, 1980.
TWO-BASE HITS—305, 1978.
THREE BASE HITS—79, 1979.
HOME RUNS, MOST—168, 1987. FEWEST—65, 1976.
HOME RUNS, HOME MOST—73, 1987. AWAY—95, 1987. HOME FEWEST—25, 1971. AWAY—28, 1976.
MOST PINCH HITS—48, 1972. FEWEST—12, 1982.
MOST RBI PINCH-HITS—33, 1977.
BEST PINCH-HIT AVERAGE—.303, 1983.
MOST HITS DESIGNATED HITTERS—205, 1977. FEWEST—129, 1987.
MOST RBI DESIGNATED HITTERS—133, 1982.
BEST DH AVG.—.313, 1982 and 1983.
STOLEN BASES—218, 1976.
STEALING HOME—(other than as part of double steal)—3, 1976.
HOME RUNS VS. ONE CLUB—21, Seattle, 1977. FEWEST—0, New York, 1981. VS. ROYALS—22, Milwaukee, 1982. FEWEST—3, twice, Washington, 1971 and Toronto, 1980.
STRIKEOUTS—1034, 1987. FEWEST—644, 1978.
WALKS—644, 1973. FEWEST—397, 1983.
LEFT ON BASE—1209, 1980. FEWEST—1057, 1985.
HIT BY PITCHER—45, 1977. FEWEST—21, 1970.

Club Pitching

ERA, LOWEST—3.21, 1976. HIGHEST—4.45, 1979.
COMPLETE GAMES—54, 1974. FEWEST—16, 1982.
COMPLETE GAMES, ONE CLUB—8, twice, California, 1971 and Seattle, 1978. VS. ROYALS—8, Oakland, 1980.
STRIKEOUTS—923, 1987. FEWEST—593, 1983.
WALKS—642, 1970. FEWEST—433, 1984. (405, 154 games, 1972).
GAMES NO WALKS—16, 1974.
HITS—1535, 1983. FEWEST—1301, 1971. (1293, 154 games, 1972).
RUNS—816, 1979. FEWEST—603, 1971. (545, 154 games, 1972).
SAVES—50, 1984. FEWEST—17, 1974.

Club Fielding

HIGHEST AVERAGE—.981, 1972. LOWEST—.974, 1973 and 1983.
ERRORS, FEWEST—128, 1982. (116, 154 games, 1972). MOST—167, 1973.
DOUBLE PLAYS, MOST—192, 1973. (American League Record for 162-Game Season). FEWEST—114, 1969.
FIVE OR MORE DOUBLE PLAYS, GAME—3 times, 1971 (Tied American League Record).

Individual Batting

AVERAGE—.390, George Brett, 1980.
SLUGGING PERCENTAGE—.664, George Brett, 1980.
GAMES PLAYED—162, twice, Al Cowens, 1977 and Hal McRae, 1977. BY ROOKIE—161, Kevin Seitzer, 1987.
RUNS—133, Willie Wilson, 1980.
HITS—230, Willie Wilson, 1980.
TOTAL BASES—363, George Brett, 1979.
ONE-BASE HITS—184, Willie Wilson, 1980.
TWO-BASE HITS—54, Hal McRae, 1977.
THREE-BASE HITS—21, Willie Wilson, 1985.
HOME RUNS—36, Steve Balboni, 1985. HOME—17, Steve Balboni, 1985. ROAD—23, John Mayberry, 1975.
RUNS BATTED IN—133, Hal McRae, 1982.
GAME WINNING RBI—21, Danny Tartabull, 1987.
PINCH-HIT AVERAGE—(10 at bats), .462, John Wathan (6-for-13), 1978.
PINCH-HITS MOST—15, Hal McRae, 1986. AGAINST ONE CLUB—4, Bob Taylor vs. Minnesota, 1969.

STOLEN BASES—83, Willie Wilson, 1979.
STRIKEOUTS—166, Steve Balboni, 1985. FEWEST—(minimum 502 plate appearances) 22, George Brett, 1980.
WALKS—122, John Mayberry, 1973.
INTENTIONAL WALKS—31, George Brett, 1985.
SACRIFICE FLIES—13, Darrell Porter, 1979.
SACRIFICE HITS—18, Frank White, 1976.
HIT-BY-PITCHER—13, Hal McRae, 1977.
GROUNDED INTO DOUBLE PLAYS—26, John Wathan, 1982. FEWEST—(1 Willie Wilson, 1979).

Individual Fielding

DOUBLE PLAYS—FIRST BASEMAN—156, John Mayberry, 1973. SECOND BASEMAN—124, Frank White, 1983. SHORTSTOP—115, Fred Patek, 1973. THIRD BASEMAN—33, George Brett, 1977 & 1985. OUTFIELDER—6, Amos Otis, 1970. CATCHER—12, Ed Kirkpatrick, 1970. PITCHER—9, Dick Drago, 1971. SHORTSTOP-SECOND BASEMAN TOGETHER—72, Fred Patek-Cookie Rojas, 1973.

Individual Pitching

GAMES—84, Dan Quisenberry, 1985. BY ROOKIE—54, Doug Bird, 1973.
COMPLETE GAMES—21, Dennis Leonard, 1977.
STARTS—40, Dennis Leonard, 1978.
GAMES FINISHED—77, Dan Quisenberry, 1985.
SHUTOUTS—6, Roger Nelson, 1972. OPP. VS. ROYALS—3, Wilbur Wood, 1971.
WINS—22, Steve Busby, 1974.
WINS, ONE CLUB—5, twice, Paul Splittorff vs. Chicago (5-0), 1973; and Steve Busby vs. California (5-0), 1974.
WINS, RELIEF—12, Dan Quisenberry, 1980.
WON-LOST PCT. STARTER—.778, Larry Gura (14-4), 1978 (was 16-4 overall).
LOSSES—19, Paul Splittorff, 1974.
INNINGS PITCHED—294.2, Dennis Leonard, 1978.
RUNS—137, Larry Gura, 1979.
EARNED RUNS—118, Dennis Leonard, 1980.
HITS—284, Steve Busby, 1974.
WALKS—120, Mark Gubicza, 1987.
COMPLETE GAMES, NO WALKS—5, Dick Drago, 1971
STRIKEOUTS—244, Dennis Leonard, 1977.
ERA, STARTER—2.08, Roger Nelson, 1972.
RELIEVER—1.71, Ted Abernathy, 1972.
HOME RUNS—33, Dennis Leonard, 1979.
SAVES—45, Dan Quisenberry, 1983. BY ROOKIE—20, Doug Bird, 1973
HIT BATSMAN—13, Jim Colborn, 1977.
WILD PITCHES—16, Bruce Dal Canton, 1974.
BALKS—7, Buddy Black, 1982.

MONTH

Club General

WINS—25, September, 1977.
BEST RECORD—25-5, September, 1977.

Club General

HOME RUNS—38, August, 1987. OPP.—34, September, 1982.

Individual Batting

HOME RUNS—12, John Mayberry, July, 1975.
RUNS BATTED IN—32, John Mayberry, July, 1975.

Game

Club General

PLAYERS USED—27 (major league record), at California, Sept. 10, 1969. OPP.—27 (tied major league record, at Minnesota, Sept. 29, 1970. BOTH TEAMS—49 (major league record), Kansas City (22) at Minnesota (27), Sept. 29, 1970.
LONGEST GAME TIME, 9 INNINGS, HOME—3:43, Minnesota, Sept. 3, 1973. AWAY—3:41, at Cleveland, April 17, 1982.
SHORTEST, HOME—1:42, Seattle, Sept. 26, 1978 (1:22, Minnesota, July 29, 1987, 5 innings). ROYALS STADIUM RECORD—1:42, Seattle, Sept. 26, 1978. AWAY—1:35, Oakland, Sept. 28, 1971. (0:48, Baltimore, July 30, 1971, 4-1/2 innings).

LONGEST GAME TIME, EXTRA-INNINGS, HOME—4:58, twice, Cleveland, May 2, 1970 (17 innings), and Baltimore, May 28, 1979 (16 innings). AWAY—4:50 at New York, August 27, 1972 (16 innings-second game).
SHORTEST, EXTRA INNINGS, HOME—2:30, twice, Oakland, Sept. 17, 1969 and California, May 14, 1973 (both 10 innings). AWAY—2:01, Chicago, Sept. 27, 1973 (10 innings).
LONGEST GAME, INNINGS, HOME—18, Texas, May 17, 1972. AWAY—16, at New York, Aug. 27, 1972, (second game).
LONGEST 1-0 WIN—15 innings, vs. Minnesota, May 23, 1981. 1-0 LOSS—13 innings at Milwaukee, Aug. 23, 1974 (second game).
SUSPENDED GAME—at Texas, May 26-27, 1976 (Texas 5-4, 10 innings).
BEST WINNING MARGIN—17 (23-6), vs. Minnesota, April 6, 1974.
WORST LOSING MARGIN—15, (3-18), at California, September 18, 1986.
BEST SHUTOUT VICTORY—16-0, vs. Oakland, June 25, 1984.
WORST SHUTOUT LOSS—0-13, at Oakland, Sept. 10, 1973.

Club Batting

RUNS—23, vs. Minnesota (6), April 6, 1974. OPP.—19, California, July 28, 1973. BOTH TEAMS—29, Minnesota (6) at Kansas City (23), April 6, 1974.
RUNS BATTED IN—21, vs. Minnesota, April 6, 1974. OPP.—18, California, July 28, 1973. BOTH TEAMS—27, twice, Minnesota (6) at Kansas City (21), April 6, 1974, and Kansas City (20) at Detroit (7), June 15, 1976.
HITS—24, at Detroit, June 15, 1976. EXTRA INNINGS—20, twice, at Minnesota, Sept. 29, 1970 (12 innings), and at Oakland, Sept. 6, 1978 (12 innings. OPP.—26, at New York, Aug. 27, 1972 (second game). BOTH TEAMS—40, twice, Kansas City (20) at Minnesota (20), Sept. 29, 1970; and Kansas City (14) at New York (26), Aug. 27, 1972 (second game).
SINGLES—18, twice, at Minnesota, Sept. 29, 1970, and at Milwaukee, June 15, 1979. OPP.—21, at New York, Aug. 27, 1972 (second game). BOTH TEAMS—36, Kansas City (18) at Minnesota (18), Sept. 29, 1970.
DOUBLES—9, at Chicago, May 13, 1979. OPP.—7, Cleveland, Aug. 27, 1974 (first game). BOTH TEAMS—11, Cleveland (7) at Kansas City (4), Aug. 27, 1974 (first game).
TRIPLES—5, twice, vs. Minnesota, Aug. 7, 1974 (second game), and vs. Chicago, June 4, 1978. OPP.—4, Boston, Aug. 24, 1971. BOTH TEAMS—6, Boston (4) at Kansas City (2), Aug. 24, 1971.
HOME RUNS—5, 5 times, at California, Sept. 7, 1975, at Seattle, Sept. 8, 1977, at Detroit, April 19, 1985, at Baltimore, May 9, 1986 and at California, June 20, 1987.
EXTRA BASE HITS—12, at Chicago, May 13, 1979 (9 2B, 1 3B, 2 HR). OPP.—9, Cleveland, Aug. 27, 1974, first game (7 2B, 1 3B, 1 HR). BOTH TEAMS—15, Kansas City (7) at Boston (8), May 28, 1977.
TOTAL BASES—37, Sept. 12, 1982 vs. Minnesota (11 1B, 5 2B, 4 HR).
LEFT ON BASE—17, at California, May 26, 1972. OPP.—18, by Cleveland, May 1, 1985. BOTH TEAMS—28, Kansas City (15) at Chicago (13), April 21, 1974. FEWEST—0, vs. Cleveland, July 18, 1970. OPP.—0, 5 times, latest at Milwaukee, May 17, 1985. BOTH TEAMS—3, 4 times, latest at California, Sept. 9, 1985. EXTRA INNINGS—19, twice, vs. New York, May 30, 1969 (second game-15 innings), and vs. Cleveland, May 2, 1970 (17 innings). OPP.—18, at New York, Aug. 27, 1972 (second game-16 innings). BOTH TEAMS—32, 3 times, Cleveland (13) at Kansas City (19), May 2, 1970 (17 innings); Boston (16) at Kansas City (16), Aug. 24, 1971 (13 innings); and Milwaukee (14), at Kansas City (18), June 12, 1974 (13 innings); FEWEST—3, twice, at Boston, June 6, 1969 (11 innings); and vs. Oakland, Sept. 13, 1971 (11 innings). OPP.—2, Oakland, June 16, 1969 (second game—12 innings). BOTH TEAMS—6, Kansas City (3) at Boston (3), June 6, 1969 (11 innings).
PINCH-HITTERS USED—6, 4 times, latest vs. Cleveland, July 27, 1977.
DESIGNATED HITTERS USED—3, numerous times, latest vs. Toronto, April 11, 1985.
PINCH-RUNNERS USED—4, vs. Oakland, Sept. 15, 1977.
CATCHERS, MOST, EXTRA INNING GAME, ONE CLUB—4, vs. Chicago (Martinez, Taylor, Healy, Kirkpatrick), Sept. 21, 1973 (12 innings), (major league record). BOTH CLUBS—6, Chicago (2) vs. Kansas City (4), Sept. 21, 1973 (12 innings—tied major league record).
TIMES STRIKING OUT—15, 3 times, at Cleveland (vs. Greg Swindell), May 8, 1987, at Boston (vs. Roger Clemens), August 21, 1984 and at Minnesota (vs. Jerry Koosman), June 23, 1980. EXTRA INNINGS—17 vs. Cleveland, May 2, 1970 (17 innings).
WALKS RECEIVED—15, at Chicago, Sept. 4, 1975. EXTRA INNINGS—13, vs. Cleveland, May 2, 1970 (17 innings).
INTENTIONAL WALKS RECEIVED—5, vs. Detroit, July 14, 1974.
STOLEN BASES—7, vs. New York, May 30, 1969 (second game).

Club Pitching

PITCHERS USED—8, at California, Sept. 7, 1975. OPP.—7, twice, at Minnesota, Sept. 17, 1972, and vs. Cleveland, May 12, 1977. BOTH TEAMS—13, twice, Kansas City (7) at Minnesota (6), Sept. 29, 1970 and Kansas City (6) at Minnesota (7), Sept. 17, 1972.

STRIKEOUTS—13, 6 times, latest, vs. Texas, May 30, 1987. EXTRA INNINGS—17, vs. Cleveland, May 2, 1970 (17 innings).

WALKS—14, twice, at Minnesota, Sept. 10, 1976, and at New York, May 14, 1980. EXTRA INNINGS—11, twice, at Washington, May 29, 1970 (12 innings) and vs. Baltimore, July 22, 1970 (13 innings).

HIT BATSMEN—4, vs. Minnesota, April 13, 1971.

Club Fielding

DOUBLE PLAYS—6, twice, vs. Oakland, May 14, 1971, at Baltimore, May 6, 1972. OPP.—6, Oakland, Sept. 13, 1970 (first game). BOTH TEAMS—9, Oakland (3) at Kansas City (6), May 14, 1971 (tied major league record).

TRIPLE PLAYS—1, twice, at Texas, Aug. 13, 1972 and May 3, 1985 at New York. Opp.—1, 4 times, at Baltimore, Aug. 6, 1969;at California, June 26, 1970; vs. Baltimore, June 3, 1977, and at Oakland, June 19, 1979.

ERRORS—8, at Oakland, May 13, 1974. OPP.—7, Oakland, July 24, 1976. BOTH TEAMS—9, Kansas City (2) at Texas (7), May 24, 1976.

Individual Batting

HITS—6, twice, Bob Oliver at California, May 4, 1969 (4 1B, 2B HR) and Kevin Seitzer vs. Boston, August 2, 1987 (3 1B, 2B, 2 HR).

HITS PITCHER—3, twice, Paul Splittorff vs. Oakland, May 19, 1972 and Steve Busby at California, Sept. 20, 1972.

RUNS SCORED—5, twice, Tony Solaita vs. California, June 18, 1975, and Tom Poquette at Detroit, June 15, 1976.

AT BATS—8, 4 times, latest Fred Patek at New York, Aug. 27, 1972 (second game).

BEST PERFECT DAY—6-for-6, twice, Bob Oliver at California, May 4, 1969 and Kevin Seitzer vs. Boston, August 2, 1987.

HIT FOR CYCLE—5 times, Fred Patek at Minnesota, July 9, 1971; John Mayberry, vs. Chicago, Aug. 5, 1977; George Brett, vs. Baltimore, May 28, 1979 (2 HR), and Frank White, twice, at California, Sept. 26, 1979 and vs. Detroit, August 3, 1982.

SINGLES—5, twice, George Brett vs. California, Sept. 9, 1976, and Hal McRae at Chicago, August 2, 1980.

DOUBLES—3, 9 times, latest, Frank White vs. Milwaukee, May 16, 1987.

TRIPLES—2, 9 times, latest, Willie Wilson at Chicago, Aug. 22, 1985.

HOME RUNS—3, 5 times, John Mayberry at Texas, July 1, 1975; Tony Solaita at California, Sept. 7, 1975 (11 innings); John Mayberry at Toronto, June 1, 1977, George Brett at Texas, July 22, 1979 and at Detroit, April 20, 1983.

TOTAL BASES—13, twice, George Brett at Detroit, April 20, 1983 (3 HR, 1 1B) and Kevin Seitzer vs. Boston, August 2, 1987 (2 HR, 1 2B, 3 1B). EXTRA INNINGS—14, George Brett vs. Baltimore, May 28, 1979.

EXTRA BASE HITS—4, Hal McRae vs. Cleveland, Aug. 27, 1974, first game (3 2B, 1 HR). EXTRA INNINGS—4, George Brett vs. Baltimore, May 28, 1979 (1 2B, 1 3B, 2 HR).

RUNS BATTED IN—7, 6 times, Jerry Grote vs. Seattle, June 3, 1981, Willie Aikens vs. Oakland, Sept. 30, 1982, George Brett at Detroit, April 20, 1983, Frank White vs. Texas, August 19, 1986, Bo Jackson vs. Detroit, April 14, 1987 and Kevin Seitzer vs. Boston, August 2, 1987.

STOLEN BASES—5, Amos Otis vs. Milwaukee, Sept. 7, 1971.

STEAL OF HOME—6 times, Amos Otis at California, July 31, 1972, John Mayberry vs. Oakland, July 2, 1976, Dave Nelson at Chicago, August 8, 1976, George Brett vs. Cleveland, August 17, 1976, Fred Patek vs. Minnesota, June 8, 1977 and George Brett vs. California, Sept. 14, 1987.

WALKS—4, 5 times, latest, Pat Sheridan at New York, May 12, 1985.

STRIKEOUTS—5, Bo Jackson at New York, April 18, 1987. EXTRA INNINGS—4, twice, latest, Ellie Rodriguez vs. New York, June 13, 1970 (11 innings).

Individual Pitching

STRIKEOUTS—13, 3 times, Steve Busby at Milwaukee, July 10, 1973, Dennis Leonard vs. Oakland, July 8, 1977 and Dennis Leonard at California, Sept. 23, 1977. EXTRA INNINGS—13, Dick Drago vs. Minnesota, May 24, 1972 (12 innings).

WALKS—9, Dick Drago vs. Milwaukee, May 22, 1970.

HOME RUNS—4, latest, Buddy Black at Chicago, May 31, 1985.

INNINGS—12, 5 times, Dick Drago vs. Minnesota, May 24, 1972, Roger Nelson vs. Minnesota, Sept. 9, 1972, Paul Splittorff vs. Chicago, June 26, 1974, Al Fitzmorris vs. Texas, Sept. 27, 1974 and Steve Busby at California, June 25, 1975.

Individual Fielding

DOUBLE PLAYS—FIRST BASEMAN—6, twice, Bob Oliver vs. Oakland, May 14, 1971 and John Mayberry at Baltimore, May 6, 1972. SECOND BASEMAN—4, 3 times, Cookie Rojas vs. Washington, Aug. 30, 1970, vs. Oakland, May 14, 1971 and vs. Minnesota, May 11, 1973. SHORTSTOP—5, twice, Fred Patek at Baltimore, May 6, 1972 and vs. Texas, Aug. 2, 1974 (ties AL and major league records). THIRD BASEMAN—3, Paul Schaal vs. Cleveland, April 25, 1971.

PUTOUTS, OUTFIELDER—10, Amos Otis vs. Texas, May 1, 1979. EXTRA INNINGS—less than 9-inning record.

PUTOUTS, FIRST BASEMAN—19, Bob Oliver vs. Cleveland, April 24, 1971. EXTRA INNINGS—24, John Mayberry vs. Oakland, April 17, 1973 (14 innings).

PUTOUTS, CATCHER—17, Jimmy Campanis vs. Cleveland, May 2, 1970, 17 innings (18 total chances).

ASSISTS, SECOND BASEMAN—11, Cookie Rojas at Texas, May 17, 1973. EXTRA INNINGS—11, twice, Cookie Rojas, April 17, 1973 (14 innings), and Frank White, Sept. 21, 1973 (12 innings).

ASSISTS, THIRD BASEMAN—10, George Brett vs. California, July 1, 1979.

ASSISTS, SHORTSTOP—11, twice, Fred Patek at Detroit, Aug. 13, 1974, and vs. Seattle, Sept. 26, 1978.

ASSISTS, CATCHER—7, Ed Kirkpatrick at Milwaukee, June 16, 1972.

Doubleheader

Club General

PLAYERS USED, BOTH GAMES 9 INNINGS—24, at Oakland, Sept. 27, 1977. OPP.—25, at Chicago, Sept. 21, 1970. BOTH TEAMS—44, 3 times, Kansas City (19) at Chicago (25), Sept. 21, 1970; Milwaukee (23) at Kansas City (21), Sept. 6, 1971 and Kansas City (24) at Oakland (20), Sept. 27, 1977.

PLAYERS USED, ONE OR BOTH GAMES EXTRA INNINGS—24 vs. Minnesota, Sept. 10, 1979 (first game, 14 innings). OPP.—23 vs. Minnesota, Sept. 10, 1979 (first game, 14 innings). BOTH TEAMS—47, vs. Minnesota, Sept. 10, 1979 (first game, 14 innings).

LONGEST, INNINGS—25, twice, vs. Oakland, June 16, 1969 (first game 13 innings) and at New York, Aug. 27, 1972 (first game 9 innings).

LONGEST TIME, BOTH GAMES 9 INNINGS—6 hours, 1 minute at Milwaukee, June 1, 1975 (first game 3:28-second game 2:33).

LONGEST, TIME, ONE OR BOTH GAMES EXTRA INNINGS—7 hours, 35 minutes vs. Oakland, Sept. 13, 1970 (first game 3:40-second game 3:55).

SHORTEST, TIME—4 hours, 13 minutes at Seattle, June 20, 1969 (first game, 2:23-second game, 1:50).

Club Batting

RUNS—24, at Milwaukee, June 1, 1975 (13 first game). OPP.—25, Oakland, June 18, 1969 (16 first game). BOTH CLUBS—35, Cleveland (14) at Kansas City (21), Aug. 27, 1974 (20 first game). FEWEST—0, twice, at Oakland, Sept. 9, 1974 and at New York, April 19, 1987. OPP.—1, Minnesota, Aug. 4, 1971 (1 first game). BOTH CLUBS—5, Kansas City (3) at Washington (2), Aug. 12, 1971 (2 first game).

HITS—32, at Texas, May 26-27 (suspended game), (14 first game). OPP.—40, at New York, Aug. 27, 1972 (14 first game). BOTH CLUBS—62, Kansas City (22) at New York (40), Aug. 27, 1972 (22 first game).

TRIPLES—6, vs. Minnesota, Aug. 7, 1974 (1 first game).

HOME RUNS—4, 6 times, at Cleveland, July 24, 1970 (2 first game); vs. Boston, June 13, 1975 (4 first game); at Chicago, July 31, 1977 (1 first game); vs. Minnesota, Sept. 10, 1979 (2 first game); at Toronto, April 8, 1980 (2 first game), and at Baltimore, August 6, 1982 (1 first game). OPP.—5, at Cleveland, July 26, 1970 (2 first game), at Seattle, May 25, 1981 (3 first game). BOTH CLUBS—8, twice, Kansas City (4) at Cleveland (4), July 24, 1970 (2 first game), and Kansas City (4) at Chicago (4), July 31, 1977 (3 first game).

RUNS BATTED IN—24, at Milwaukee, June 1, 1975 (13 first game). OPP.—25, Oakland, June 18, 1969 (16 first game). BOTH CLUBS—35, at Milwaukee (11), Kansas City (24), June 1, 1975 (19 first game).

TIMES STRIKING OUT—16, vs. Detroit, Sept. 1, 1969 (6 first game). OPP.—22, at Milwaukee, April 18, 1971 (7 first game). BOTH CLUBS—37, Kansas City (15) at Milwaukee (22), April 18, 1971 (12 first game).

Club Pitching

PITCHERS USED (Duplicate appearances not included)—8, vs. Oakland, June 18, 1969 (4 each game). OPP.—8, at Chicago, Sept. 21, 1970 (3 first game). BOTH CLUBS—14, Kansas City (6) at Chicago (8), Sept. 21, 1970 (7 each game).

PITCHERS USED, ONE OR BOTH GAME EXTRA INNINGS—8, twice, at Boston, July 7, 1974 (6 first game) and vs. Minnesota, Sept. 10, 1979 (5 first game). OPP.—Less than 9 innings record. BOTH CLUBS—14, twice, Kansas City (7) at Chicago (7), July 20, 1969 (11 first game) and Kansas City (8) at Boston (6), July 7, 1974 (11 first game).

FEWEST PITCHERS USED—2, 4 times, vs. Minnesota, Aug. 4, 1971,, vs. Minnesota, Sept. 8, 1972, vs. Boston, July 16, 1975, and at Minnesota, Sept. 22, 1978. OPP.—2, 3 times, latest at Baltimore, May 25, 1977. BOTH CLUBS—5, 3 times, Minnesota (3) at Kansas City (2), Aug. 4, 1971 (3 first game), Kansas City (3) at Oakland (2), Sept. 9, 1974 (3 second game), and Kansas City (2) at Minnesota (3), Sept. 22, 1978.

Club Fielding

DOUBLE PLAYS—7 vs. Boston, Aug. 12, 1986 (5 first game). OPP.—8, Oakland, Sept. 13, 1970 (6 first game). BOTH CLUBS—10, vs. Oakland, Sept. 13, 1970 (Oak 8-6 first game, KC 2-both first game).

Individual Batting

HITS—6, 10 times, Amos Otis vs. Detroit, May 14, 1972 (3 each game) and at Minnesota, June 24, 1980 (3 each game); Cookie Rojas and Richie Scheinblum vs. Texas, July 2, 1972 (each had 3 each game); Lou Piniella vs. Cleveland, July 18, 1972 (4 first game); Rojas vs. California, July 29, 1973 (3 each game); Hal McRae vs. Cleveland, Aug. 27, 1974 (4 first game) and at New York, June 22, 1983 (4 first game); Vada Pinson vs. Texas, Sept. 22, 1974 (4 first game); and Tom Poquette at Texas, May 26-27 (suspended game), (2 first game).

DOUBLES—5, Hal McRae vs. Cleveland, Aug. 27, 1974 (3 first game).

HOME RUNS—2, 12 times, latest U.L. Washington, at Baltimore, August 6, 1982 (2 second game).

EXTRA BASE HITS—6, Hal McRae vs. Cleveland, Aug. 27, 1974 (5 2B, 1 HR), (Tied major league record).

TOTAL BASES—14, Hal McRae vs. Cleveland, Aug. 27, 1974 (5 2B, 1 HR).

RUNS BATTED IN—7, Hal McRae vs. Cleveland, Aug. 27, 1974 (6 first game). OPP.—6, Tony Oliva, Minnesota, June 29, 1969 (1 first game).

Individual Pitching

PITCHERS IN BOTH GAMES, WON OR LOST—WON ONE—7 times, latest, Dan Quisenberry vs. Detroit, August 10, 1979 (won first, saved second). LOST ONE—6 times, latest Dan Quisenberry at Toronto, August 8, 1980 (lost first, saved second). WON ONE, LOST ONE—Tom Burgmeier at Milwaukee, April 18, 1971 (won first game, lost second). SAVED BOTH GAMES—3 times, Tom Burgmeier at Cleveland, July 9, 1972; Ken Wright vs. Cleveland, July 18, 1972 and Dan Quisenberry at Oakland, Oct. 1, 1983.

Individual Fielding

DOUBLE PLAYS—FIRST BASEMAN—7, Steve Balboni, vs. Boston, August 12, 1986. SECOND BASEMAN—SHORTSTOP TOGETHER—4, shortstop, Bob Floyd and second baseman Rich Severson vs. Minnesota, Sept. 25, 1971.

Inning

Club Batting

PLATE APPEARANCES—16, at Toronto, August 6, 1979 (7th inning).

RUNS—11, at Toronto, August 6, 1979 (7th inning) and at Boston, August 2, 1986 (7th inning). OPP.—12, vs. New York, April 11, 1987 (7th inning).

RUNS, EXTRA INNING—7, at Baltimore, July 12, 1972 (10th inning).

HITS—11, at Boston, August 2, 1986 (7th inning). OPP.—11, vs. New York, April 11, 1987 (7th inning).

HOME RUNS—3, 6 times, latest at Minnesota, Sept. 25, 1987 (5th inning). OPP.—3, 5 times, latest at Minnesota, Sept. 27, 1987, (1st inning).

STOLEN BASES—4, vs. California, Sept. 17, 1980 (1st game-1st inning).

PINCH HITTERS USED—4, 4 times, latest at Cleveland, Sept. 29, 1985.

Club Pitching

PITCHERS USED—5, twice, vs. Oakland, May 14, 1971 (9th inning), and vs Chicago, Sept. 13, 1972 (8th inning).

Individual Batting

HITS—2, 21 times, Bob Oliver at California, May 4, 1969 (7th inning); Oliver and Lou Piniella vs. California, Sept. 8, 1970 (2nd inning); Chuck Harrison at California, Sept. 22, 1971 (9th inning); Cookie Rojas vs. Cleveland, July 18, 1972 (2nd inning, 2nd game); Fred Patek vs. Chicago, Sept. 20, 1973 (7th inning); Al Cowens at Cleveland, June 20, 1976 (4th inning); Hal McRae, Frank White, at Detroit April 9, 1977; Darrell Porter vs. Chicago, August 30, 1978 (2nd inning); Jamie Quirk, Willie Wilson, at Milwaukee, June 15, 1979 (9th inning); Fred Patek, Frank White, George Brett, at Toronto, August 6, 1979 (7th inning); U.L. Washington vs. Cleveland, August 24, 1980 (3rd inning); Darryl Motley vs. New York, April 5, 1984 (2nd inning); Hal McRae vs. Boston, August 15, 1984 (6th inning); Mike Kingery, Angel Salazar and George Brett, at Boston, August 2, 1986 (7th inning).

HOME RUNS—1, many times.

Individual Pitching

HOME RUNS ALLOWED—3, 3 times, Gene Garber vs. New York, June 8, 1973 (3rd inning); Dennis Leonard vs. Milwaukee, August 29, 1979 (2nd inning) and Charlie Leibrandt at Minnesota, September 27, 1987 (1st inning).

Consecutive

Club General

GAMES WON—16, Aug. 31-Sept 15 (second game), 1977.

GAMES LOST—11, June 27-July 8, 1986.

WON, HOME—13, July 10-Aug. 7, 1977. ROAD—11, Sept. 5-Sept. 25 (second game), 1977 and June 18-July 6, 1986.

LOST, HOME—8, twice, April 10-29, 1970 and August 28-Sept. 5, 1974. ROAD—10, June 18-July 6, 1986.

DOUBLEHEADERS WON—3, twice, June 17-30, 1973 and July 15-Aug. 6, 1976.

ONE-RUN GAMES PLAYED—8, May 12-20, 1981.

ONE-RUN GAMES WON—11, July 3-Aug. 10, 1973.

WON ONE CLUB, HOME—AWAY—12, 3 times, Boston, Aug. 23, 1970-Aug. 25, 1971, Milwaukee, July 20, 1973-Aug. 23, 1974 and Seattle, May 23-Sept. 26, 1978. LOST—23, Baltimore, May 10, 1969-Aug. 2, 1970 (major league record).

WON ONE CLUB, HOME—10, Baltimore, June 4, 1977-May 28, 1979. LOST—12, Baltimore, 1969-1970. WON AWAY—10, Chicago, Sept. 26, 1972-Sept. 20, 1973. LOST AWAY—11, Baltimore, 1969-1970.

WON EXTRA INNINGS—7, April 19-May 17, 1970.

SERIES WON—13, July 10-Aug. 20, 1980.

SERIES, NON-LOSING—16, July 10-Aug. 31, 1980.

Club Batting

HITS, ONE GAME—9, at Chicago, May 7, 1980 (7 1B, 2 2B). OPP.—6, 4 times, latest Chicago, Sept. 4, 1974.

MOST CONSECUTIVE HITS, START OF GAME—5, vs. California, May 18, 1980 (American League Record).

GAMES, MOST HITS, TWO GAMES—38, May 12-13, 1976. THREE GAMES—54, July 18-20, 1980. FOUR GAMES—65, August 27-30, 1979. FIVE GAMES—76, August 26-30, 1979. SIX GAMES—87, July 18-23, 1980. OPP.—TWO GAMES—40, Aug. 27, 1972 (double header). THREE GAMES—49, Aug. 26-27, 1972. FOUR GAMES—58, Aug. 25 (second game)-Aug. 27, (second game) 1972.

GAMES, MOST RUNS, TWO GAMES—30, May 12-13, 1976. THREE GAMES—37, May 12-14, 1976 and May 11-13, 1982. FOUR GAMES—43, May 11-14, 1976. FIVE GAMES—47, May 10-14, 1976 and May 11-16, 1982. SIX GAMES—54, 3 times, May 9-14, 1976, August 27-Sept. 1, 1979 and May 11-17, 1982. OPP.—TWO GAMES—27, May 14-16, 1980. THREE GAMES—33, August 18-20, 1979.

GAMES, HOME RUNS HIT—11, August 9-August 19, 1987 (19 homers). OPP.—11, Sept. 17-Sept. 27, (second game), 1977 (13 homers).

GAMES, MOST HOME RUNS, TWO GAMES—7, twice, July 1-2, 1975 and Sept. 7-8, 1977. THREE GAMES—11, twice, July 1-3, 1975 and Sept. 6-8, 1977. FOUR GAMES—12, twice, July 1-4, 1975 and Sept. 5-8, 1977. FIVE GAMES—13, twice, July 1-5, 1975 and Sept. 5-9, 1977. OPP.—TWO GAMES—8, May 27-28, 1977. THREE GAMES—8, twice, May 8-10, 1970 and June 5-8, 1973. FOUR GAMES—10, twice, May 7-10, 1970 and July 24-26, 1970. FIVE GAMES—11, July 24-28, 1970.

GAMES, HOME RUNS HIT, VS. ONE CLUB—7 vs. Boston, June 6-August 19, 1973. OPP.—8, by Boston, May 27-August 16, 1969.

BATTERS HITTING HOME RUNS—3, Darryl Motley, Frank White & Steve Balboni at Texas, August 19, 1984 and George Brett, Frank White & Jamie Quirk vs. Oakland, Sept. 28, 1986. OPP.—3, twice, at Oakland, June 19, 1979 and at Minnesota, June 7, 1982.
BATTERS ON BASE—12, at Boston, August 2, 1986 (6 1B, 2 2B, 1 3B, 1 HR, 2 BB).

Club Pitching

SHUTOUTS WON—2, 8 times, latest vs. Boston & New York, May 16 & 17, 1982.
SHUTOUTS VS. ONE CLUB—2, 5 times, Chicago, July 10 (second game)—11, 1970, at Washington, August 11-12 (first game), 1971, at Milwaukee, June 18-19, 1974, at Milwaukee, August 24-25, 1974 and vs. Baltimore, June 10-11, 1976.
INNINGS, NO OPP. HOME RUNS—135, July 7-22, 1970.
GAMES, NO OPP. HOME RUNS—14, July 7-22, 1970.
INNINGS, NO OPP. EXTRA BASE HITS—34, June 11-15, 1971.
GAMES, NO OPP. EXTRA BASE HITS—3, twice, July 10-11, 1970 and June 12-14, 1971.
COMPLETE GAMES—5, August 21-26, 1979 (Paul Splittorff and Larry Gura vs. New York and Craig Chamberlain, Dennis Leonard and Paul Splittorff vs. Boston).
SCORELESS INNINGS PITCHED—24.2, vs. Detroit and Baltimore, June 9-12, 1976. AGAINST ROYALS—30.2, at New York (7), vs. Minnesota (23.2), May 20-23, 1981.
SCORELESS INNINGS, ONE CLUB—24, at Washington, Aug. 10-12, 1971. AGAINST ROYALS—27, by Milwaukee, April 18 (second game)—July 6, 1971.
HITLESS INNINGS, START OF GAME—9, 3 times, at Detroit, April 27, 1973 (Steve Busby), at Milwaukee, June 19, 1974 (Steve Busby), and vs. Texas, May 14, 1977 (Jim Colborn).
HITLESS INNINGS—9, 3 times, at Detroit, April 27, 1973 (Steve Busby), at Milwaukee, June 19, 1974 (Steve Busby), and vs. Texas, May 14, 1977 (Jim Colborn).
PERFECT INNINGS, START OF GAME—7, vs. Seattle, June 22, 1985 (Bret Saberhagen).

Club Fielding

GAMES MAKING DOUBLE PLAYS—10, 3 times, Sept. 4-13 (first game), 1970 (17 double plays), Aug. 31-Sept. 10, 1973 (13 double plays) and April 17-28, 1982 (16 double plays). OPP.—11, May 7-20, 1972 (19 double plays).
INNINGS MAKING DOUBLE PLAYS—4, Sept. 19, 1983 vs. California (1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th).
GAMES NO ERRORS—8, July 17-23, 1971.
INNINGS NO ERRORS—82, July 16-24, 1971.
GAMES MAKING ERRORS—11, twice, Sept. 5-15, 1971 and July 2 (second game)—July 15, 1978.

Individual General

GAMES PLAYED—263, Hal McRae, Oct. 3, 1976-July 29, 1978.
MOST CONSECUTIVE STOLEN BASES, WITHOUT BEING CAUGHT—32, Willie Wilson, July 23-Sept. 23, 1980 (American League Record).

Individual Batting

GAMES ONE OR MORE HITS—30, George Brett, July 18-August 18, 1980.
GAMES MOST HITS, TWO GAMES—8, 8 times, Ed Kirkpatrick, Sept. 28-30, 1969; Amos Otis, May 1-2, 1970; George Brett, Sept. 26-27, 1974; Al Cowens, June 1-3, 1977; Darrell Porter, Sept. 7-8, 1977; Amos Otis, Sept. 6-8, 1978; George Brett, June 8-9, 1979 and Kevin Seitzer, August 2-3, 1987. THREE GAMES—12, George Brett, May 8-10, 1976 and Kevin Seitzer, August 2-4, 1987. FOUR GAMES—15, George Brett, May 8-11, 1976. FIVE GAMES—18, George Brett, May 8-12, 1976. SIX GAMES—21, George Brett, May 8-13, 1976.
GAMES MOST EXTRA BASE HITS, TWO GAMES—6, 3 times, Ed Kirkpatrick, Sept. 28-30, 1969 (4 HR, 1 3B, 1 2B) and Hal McRae, August 27, 1974 (5 2B, 1 HR) and George Brett, April 17-20, 1983 (3 2B, 3 3B).
GAMES ONE OR MORE EXTRA BASE HITS—7, Amos Otis, April 24-May 1, 1970 (2 HR, 3 3B, 2 2B).
TOTAL GAMES HITTING, MOST HITS—57, George Brett, 30 games, July 18-August 18, 1980.
CONSECUTIVE HITS—8, twice, Amos Otis, April 30-May 2, 1970 (3 walks) and George Brett, August 25-27, 1980 (1 walk and 1 HBP).
TIMES REACHING FIRST BASE—11, twice, Amos Otis, April 30-May 2, 1970 (8 hits, 3 walks) and Steve Braun, Aug. 7-17, 1978 (5 hits, 6 walks).

GAMES ONE OR MORE RUNS—11, George Brett, May 12-May 22, 1979.
GAMES, RUNS BATTED IN, TWO GAMES—9, twice, Ed Kirkpatrick, Sept. 28-30, 1969 and Hal McRae, May 24-25, 1975. THREE GAMES—11, Ed Kirkpatrick, Sept. 28-Oct. 1, 1969 and Hal McRae, May 11-13, 1982 vs. Boston.
GAMES, RUNS BATTED IN, MOST GAMES—11, Frank White, June 10-22, 1983 (total 13 RBI).
GAMES, HOME RUNS—4, 6 times, John Mayberry, Sept. 25-27, 1972, and July 1-4, 1975, George Brett, June 1-4, 1984, Aug. 23-26, 1985 and Oct. 2-5, 1985 and Steve Balboni, July 28-31, 1985.
TIMES AT BAT, HOME RUNS, SAME BATTER—3, 4 times, John Mayberry at Texas, July 1, 1975, Tony Solaita at California, Sept. 7, 1975, John Mayberry at Toronto, June 1, 1977 and George Brett at Texas, July 22, 1979 (walked between 2nd and 3rd home run).
GAMES WALKING—14, John Mayberry, July 2-16, 1973 (22 walks).
GAMES STRIKING OUT—16, Bo Jackson, July 1-18, 1987.
STRIKEOUTS—9, (plate appearances), Steve Balboni, August 20-23, 1984, 11 (official at bats), August 20-24, 1984.
PINCH HITS—5, Richie Scheinblum, May 30-June 7, 1972.
GAMES, RUNS BATTED IN, PINCH HITTING—4, Richie Scheinblum, June 1-7, 1972 (5 RBI).
GAMES REACHING BASE, PINCH HITTING—5, 4 times, Richie Scheinblum (1 HR, 4 singles), May 30-June 7, 1972, Joe Keough (4 singles, 1 walk), June 3-16, 1972, Steve Braun (2 2B, 1 single, 2 walks), Aug. 7-15, 1978 and Dane Iorg (2 1B, 1 2B, 1 HR, 1 BB), July 16-Sept. 12, 1984.

Individual Pitching

WINNING DECISIONS, STARTER—12, Rich Gale, June 7-August 23, 1980.
WINNING DECISIONS, RELIEVER—12, Doug Bird, Sept. 1, 1975-July 28, 1977.
LOSING DECISIONS—8, 3 times, Bill Butler, April 25-July 10, 1970, Wally Bunker, April 7-August 26, 1970 and Dick Drago, June 29-August 14, 1970.
COMPLETE GAMES—7, twice, Dick Drago, July 1-August 13, 1971 and Dennis Leonard, Sept. 3-Oct. 2, 1977.
GAMES IN RELIEF—6, Ted Abernathy, Sept. 13 (first game)-20, 1970. GAMES STARTED, WON, ONE CLUB, ONE PITCHER—9, Paul Splittorff vs. Chicago, April 14, 1973-July 3, 1974.
DECISIONS WON, ONE CLUB—10, Larry Gura vs. Toronto, May 1, 1977-July 20, 1982.
COMPLETE GAMES, ONE CLUB—5, Dick Drago vs. California, April 6-Sept. 21, 1971.
HITLESS INNINGS, START OF GAME—9, 3 times, Steve Busby at Detroit, April 27, 1973, Steve Busby at Milwaukee, June 19, 1974 and Jim Colborn vs. Texas, May 14, 1977.
HITLESS INNINGS—17, Steve Busby, June 14-24, 1974 (3 games).
SHUTOUT GAMES—2, 8 times, Dick Drago, June 12 and 17, 1971 (vs. Boston, 7-0, vs. California, 5-0); Roger Nelson, July 27 (second game) and 31, 1972 (at Chicago, 3-0, at California, 1-0); Al Fitzmorris, June 4 and 11, 1974 (at Baltimore, 8-0, vs. Milwaukee, 1-0); Steve Busby, May 11 and 15, 1975 (vs. Milwaukee, 4-0, at Boston, 3-0); Paul Splittorff, August 31 and Sept. 4, 1975 (vs. New York, 7-0, at Chicago, 7-0); Larry Gura, April 25 and 30, 1980 (vs. Baltimore, 7-0, at Toronto, 3-0); Dennis Leonard, June 5 and 11 (1st game), 1980 (at Texas, 8-0, at Cleveland, 5-0) and Charlie Leibrandt, July 26 and August 1, 1987 (at Baltimore, 4-0, vs. Boston, 4-0).
SCORELESS INNINGS, STARTER—26.2, Roger Nelson, July 20-August 6, 1972 (1st inning). RELIEF—20.1, Dan Quisenberry, May 26-August 25, 1981.
SCORELESS INNINGS VS. ONE CLUB—30.1, Paul Splittorff vs. Chicago, Sept. 11, 1972-July 31, 1973.
INNINGS NO HOME RUNS—118, Al Fitzmorris, June 2-August 23, 1976. RELIEF—75, Tom Burgmeier, August 29, 1971-April 24, 1973.
INNINGS NO WALKS ISSUED—46.2, Doug Bird, May 28-July 1, 1976.
HOME RUNS OFF—3, Dennis Leonard at Oakland, June 19, 1979.
STRIKEOUTS—6, Steve Busby vs. Boston, July 16, 1974 and Danny Jackson at Toronto, August 17, 1985.
BATTERS RETIRED—33, Steve Busby at Milwaukee, June 19, 1974 (last 24 batters) and vs. Chicago, June 24, 1974 (first 9 batters). (American League record).
BATTERS RETIRED, START OF GAME—21, Bret Saberhagen vs. Seattle, June 21, 1985.
BATTERS FACED WITHOUT ALLOWING HIT—54, Steve Busby, June 14-24, 1974 (51 outs, 3 walks in 3-game period).

Individual Fielding

GAMES NO ERRORS-FIRST BASEMAN—92, John Wathan, June 26, 1976 (first game)-Sept. 10, 1979 (first game). SECOND BASEMAN—62, Frank White, June 28-Sept. 8, 1977. SHORTSTOP—35, Angel Salazar, April 8-May 20, 1986. THIRD BASEMAN—35,Joe Foy, August 9-Sept. 15, 1969. OUTFIELDER—165, Amos Otis, July 18, 1970-July 29, 1971. CATCHER—64, Ed Kirkpatrick, April 30-July 29, 1972. PITCHER—125, Al Fitzmorris, June 21, 1971-July 3, 1975.

INNINGS MAKING DOUBLE PLAYS, FIRST BASEMAN—4, Willie Aikens, vs. California (1st game), Sept. 19, 1983. SECOND BASEMAN—4, Frank White vs. California (1st game), Sept. 10, 1983. SHORTSTOP—3, twice: latest, Fred Patek at Minnesota, Sept. 17, 1971. THIRD BASEMAN—3, Paul Schaal vs. Cleveland, April 25, 1971.

GAMES IN DOUBLE PLAYS, FIRST BASEMAN—9, twice, Bob Oliver, Sept. 4-12, 1970 and John Mayberry, Sept. 15-24 (first game), 1972. SECOND BASEMAN—8, Cookie Rojas, Sept. 4-11, 1970. SHORTSTOP—7, Fred Patek, June 15-24, 1972.

PUTOUTS, GAME, OUTFIELDER—5, Willie Wilson vs. Texas, May 14, 1982.

All-Time Kansas City Major League Standings

Athletics

YEAR	POSITION	WON	LOST	PCT.	GB	ATTENDANCE
1955	Sixth	63	91	.409	33	1,393,054
1956	Eighth	52	102	.338	45	1,015,154
1957	Seventh	59	94	.386	38½	901,067
1958	Seventh	73	81	.474	19	925,090
1959	Seventh	66	88	.429	28	963,683
1960	Eighth	58	96	.377	39	744,944
1961	Ninth	61	100	.379	47½	683,817
1962	Ninth	72	90	.444	24	635,675
1963	Eighth	73	89	.451	48	762,364
1964	Tenth	57	105	.352	42	642,480
1965	Tenth	59	103	.364	43	528,344
1966	Seventh	74	86	.463	23	773,929
1967	Tenth	62	99	.385	29½	726,639

Royals

YEAR	POSITION	WON	LOST	PCT.	GB	ATTENDANCE
1969	*Fourth	69	93	.426	28	902,183
1970	*Fourth (Tied)	65	97	.401	33	693,047
1971	*Second	85	76	.528	16	910,784
1972	*Fourth	76	78	.494	16½	707,656
1973	*Second	88	74	.543	6	1,345,341
1974	*Fifth	77	85	.475	13	1,173,292
1975	*Second	91	71	.562	7	1,151,836
1976	*First	90	72	.556	+ 2½	1,680,265
1977	*First	102	60	.630	+ 8	1,852,603
1978	*First	92	70	.567	+ 5	2,255,493
1979	*Second	85	77	.525	3	2,261,845
1980	*+ First	97	65	.599	+ 14	2,288,714
1981	*Fourth	50	53	.485	11	1,279,403
1982	*Second	90	72	.556	3	2,284,464
1983	*Second	79	83	.488	20	1,963,875
1984	*First	84	78	.519	+3	1,810,018
1985	***+ First**	**91**	**71**	**.562**	**+1**	**2,162,717**
1986	*Third (Tied)	76	86	.469	16	2,320,764
1987	*Second	83	79	.512	2	2,392,471

*Western Division + A.L. Pennant
Bold Face Denotes World Series Championship

Post-Season Highlights



1985 World Champions
1980 AL Champions
1976-1977-1978-1984 A.L. Western Division Champions

Royals ALCS Summary

Game No.	Date	Site	Line	Score		Attendance
1976						
1	10/9	KC	NY	4-12-0	Hunter (W)	42,077
			KC	1- 5-2	Gura (L)	
					HR-none; GWRBI-none; T-2:06	
2	10/10	KC	NY	3-12-5	Figueroa (L)	41,091
			KC	7- 9-0	Spilttorff (W)	
					HR-none; GWRBI-Poquette, T-2:45	
3	10/12	NY	KC	3- 6-0	Hassler (L)	56,808
			NY	5- 9-0	Ellis (W); Lyle (S)	
					HR-Chambliss; GWRBI-Maddox; T-3:00	
4	10/13	NY	KC	7- 9-1	Bird (W), Mingori (S)	56,355
			NY	4-11-0	Hunter (L)	
					HR-Nettles (2); GWRBI-Patek; T-2:50	
5	10/14	NY	KC	6-11-1	Littell (L)	56,821
			NY	7-11-1	Tidrow (W)	(253,152)
					HR-Mayberry, Brett, Chambliss; GWRBI-Chambliss; T-3:13	
1977						
1	10/5	NY	KC	7- 9-0	Splittorff (W)	54,930
			NY	2- 9-0	Gullett (L)	
					HR-McRae, Mayberry, Cowens, Munson; GWRBI-McRae, T-2:40	
2	10/6	NY	KC	2- 3-1	Hassler (L)	56,230
			NY	6-10-1	Guidry (W)	
					HR-Johnson; GWRBI-Dent; T-2:58	
3	10/7	KC	NY	2- 4-0	Torrez (L)	41,285
			KC	6-12-2	Leonard (W)	
					HR-none; GWRBI-Cowens; T-2:19	
4	10/8	KC	NY	6-13-0	Lyle (W)	41,135
			KC	3-10-1	Gura (L)	
					HR-none; GWRBI-Munson; T-3:08	
5	10/9	KC	NY	5-10-0	Lyle (W)	41,133
			KC	3-10-1	Leonard (L)	(178,483)
					HR-none; GWRBI-Randolph; T-3:04	
1978						
1	10/3	KC	NY	7-16-0	Beattie (W), Clay (S)	41,143
			KC	1- 2-2	Leonard (L)	
					HR-Jackson; GWRBI-Chambliss; T-2:57	
2	10/4	KC	NY	4-12-1	Figueroa (L)	41,158
			KC	10-16-1	Gura (W)	
					HR-Patek; GWRBI-Porter; T-2:40	
3	10/6	NY	KC	5-10-1	Bird (L)	55,455
			NY	6-10-0	Gossage (W)	
					HR-Brett (3), Jackson, Munson; GWRBI-Munson; T-2:14	
4	10/7	NY	KC	1- 7-0	Leonard (L)	54,356
			NY	2- 4-0	Guidry (W), Gossage (S)	(192,112)
					HR-Nettles, R. White; GWRBI-R. White; T-2:20	
1980						
1	10/8	KC	NY	2-10-1	Guidry (L)	42,589
			KC	7-10-0	Gura (W)	
					HR-Cerone, Piniella, Brett; GWRBI-Aikens; T-3:00	
2	10/9	KC	NY	2- 8-0	May (L)	42,633
			KC	3- 6-0	Leonard (W), Quisenberry (S)	
					HR-Nettles; GWRBI-Wilson; T-2:51	
3	10/10	NY	KC	4-12-1	Quisenberry (W)	56,588
			NY	2- 8-0	Gossage (L)	(141,819)
					HR-F. White, Brett; GWRBI-Brett; T-2:59	
1984						
1	10/2	KC	DET	8-14-0	Morris (W)	41,973
			KC	1- 5-1	Black (L)	
					HR-Trammell, Parrish, Herndon; GWRBI-Trammell; T-2:42	
2	10/3	KC	DET	5- 8-1	Lopez (W)	42,019
			KC	3-10-2	Quisenberry (L)	
			(11 innings)		HR-Gibson; GWRBI-Grubb; T-3:37	
3	10/5	DET	KC	0- 3-3	Leibrandt (L)	52,168
			DET	1- 3-0	Wilcox (W), Hernandez (S)	(136,160)
					HR-none; GWRBI-Castillo; T-2:39	

ROYALS ALCS SUMMARY Continued

Game No.	Date	Site	Line	Score		Attendance
1985						
1	10/8	TOR	KC	1- 5-1	Leibrandt (L)	39,115
			TOR	6-11-0	Stieb (W)	
					HR-none; GWRBI-Whitt; T-2:24	
2	10/9	TOR	KC	5-10-3	Quisenberry (L)	34,029
			TOR	6-10-0	Henke (W)	
					HR-Wilson, Sheridan; GWRBI-Oliver; T-3:39	
3	10/11	KC	TOR	5-13-1	Clancy (L)	40,224
			KC	6-10-1	Farr (W)	
					HR-Brett(2), Barfield, Mulliniks, Sundberg; GWRBI-Balboni; T-2:51	
4	10/12	KC	TOR	3- 7-0	Henke (W)	41,112
			KC	1- 2-0	Leibrandt (L)	
					HR-none; GWRBI-Oliver; T-3:02	
5	10/13	KC	TOR	0- 8-0	Key (L)	40,064
			KC	2- 8-0	Jackson (W)	
					HR-none; GWRBI-Brett; T-2:21	
6	10/15	TOR	KC	5- 8-1	Gubicza (W)	37,557
			TOR	3- 8-2	Alexander (L)	
					HR-Brett; GWRBI-Brett; T-3:12	
7	10/16	TOR	KC	6- 8-0	Leibrandt (W)	32,084
			TOR	2- 8-1	Stieb (L)	
					HR-Sheridan; GWRBI-Sundberg; T-2:49	

1981 Western Division Playoff Series

Kansas City and Oakland met in the 1st ever division playoff series as a result of the 1981 split season. The two clubs divided the regular season series 3 games apiece, but Oakland was in command of the entire Division Playoff Series, sweeping the Royals 3 games to none. The sweep gave Oakland its 1st Western Division crown since 1975.

GAME 1
at KANSAS CITY
Tuesday, October 6

Oakland	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	—	4	8	2
Kansas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	0	4	1

Norris and Heath; Leonard, Martin (9) and Wathan.
HR: Oakland (2)—Murphy, Gross. T-2:35 A-40,592.

GAME 2
at KANSAS CITY
Wednesday, October 7

Oakland	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	—	2	10	1
Kansas City	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	—	1	6	0

McCatty and Newman; Jones, Quisenberry (9), and Wathan.
HR: none. T-2:50 A-40,274.

GAME 3
at OAKLAND
Friday, October 9

Kansas City	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	—	1	10	3
Oakland	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	x	—	4	7	0

Gura, Martin (4) and Wathan; Langford, Underwood (8), Beard (8) and Heath.
HR: Oakland (1)—McKay. T-2:59 A-40,002.

Royals' Western Division Clinching Dates

Year	Game No.	Date	Details
1976	160	Oct. 1	KC lost to Minnesota 4-3 while Oakland lost to California 2-0.
1977	151	Sept. 23	KC defeated California 7-3 at Anaheim (Leonard over Simpson)
1978	158	Sept. 26	KC defeated Seattle 4-1 at Royals Stadium (Gura over Abbott)
1980	145	Sept. 17	KC defeated California 5-0 at Royals Stadium (Leonard over Botting)
1984	160	Sept. 28	KC defeated Oakland 6-5 at Oakland (Leibrandt over Burris)
1985	161	Oct. 5	KC defeated Oakland 5-4 at Royals Stadium (Quisenberry over Howell)

Royals' World Series History
1980 Box Scores

Game One at Philadelphia
Tuesday, October 14

KANSAS CITY (6)

	ab	r	h	bi
Wilson lf	5	0	0	0
McRae dh	3	1	1	0
G. Brett 3b	4	1	1	0
Aikens 1b	4	2	2	4
Porter c	2	1	0	0
Otis cf	4	1	3	2
Hurdle rf	3	0	1	0
Wathan rf	1	0	0	0
White 2b	4	0	1	0
Washington ss	4	0	0	0
Leonard p	0	0	0	0
Martin p	0	0	0	0
Quisenberry p	0	0	0	0
Totals	**34**	**6**	**9**	**6**

PHILADELPHIA (7)

	ab	r	h	bi
Smith lf	4	0	2	0
Gross lf	1	0	0	0
Rose 1b	3	1	0	0
Schmidt 3b	2	2	1	0
McBride rf	4	1	3	3
Luzinski dh	3	0	0	0
Maddox cf	3	0	0	2
Trillo 2b	4	1	1	0
Bowa ss	4	1	1	0
Boone c	4	1	3	2
Walk p	0	0	0	0
McGraw p	0	0	0	0
Totals	**32**	**7**	**11**	**7**

KANSAS CITY 022 000 020—6
PHILADELPHIA 005 110 00x—7

Royals	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Leonard (L, 0-1)	3.2	6	6	6	1	3
Martin	4.0	5	1	1	1	1
Quisenberry	1	0	0	0	0	0
Phillies						
Walk (W, 1-0)	7.0	8	6	6	3	3
McGraw (S, 1)	2.0	1	0	0	0	2

GWRBI—McBride
DP—Phila 1
Left—KC 4, Phila 6
2B—Boone (2), G. Brett
HR—Otis Aikens (2), McBride
SB—Bowa, White
S—Maddox
HBP—Rose by Leonard, Luzinski by Martin
WP—Walk
T—3:01
U—Wendelstedt, Kunkel, Pryor, Denkinger, Rennert, Bremigan
A—65,791

Philadelphia came back from a 4-0 deficit to win a 7-6 thriller. 20-game winner Dennis Leonard was unable to survive the Phillies 5-run third inning. Bob Walk, the first rookie to start a World Series game since 1952, was the winner. Tug McGraw snuffed out a late KC rally to earn the save. the Royals struck early as Amos Otis homered in his first World Series at bat with one out in the 2nd inning. KC made it 4-0 via a Willie Aikens 2-run homer in the 3rd. the Phillies came to life with 5 runs on 4 hits and a walk in the 3rd inning. the big blow was a 2-out, 3-run homer hit by Bake McBride. Aikens homered again in the 8th to cut the Phillies' lead to 7-6.

Game Two at Philadelphia
Wednesday, October 15

KANSAS CITY (4)

	ab	r	h	bi
Wilson lf	4	1	1	0
Washington ss	4	0	1	0
G. Brett 3b	2	0	2	0
Chalk 3b	0	1	0	0
Porter c	1	0	0	0
McRae dh	4	1	3	0
Otis cf	5	1	2	2
Wathan c	3	0	0	1
Aikens 1b	3	0	1	0
LaCock 1b	0	0	0	0
Cardenal rf	4	0	0	0
White 2b	4	0	1	0
Gura p	0	0	0	0
Quisenberry p	0	0	0	0
Totals	**34**	**4**	**11**	**3**

PHILADELPHIA (6)

	ab	r	h	bi
Smith lf	3	0	0	0
Unser cf	1	1	1	1
Rose 1b	4	0	0	0
McBride rf	3	1	1	1
Schmidt 3b	4	1	2	1
Moreland dh	4	1	2	1
Maddox cf	3	1	1	0
Gross lf	1	0	0	0
Trillo 2b	2	0	0	1
Bowa ss	3	0	1	1
Boone c	1	1	0	0
Carlton p	0	0	0	0
Reed p	0	0	0	0
Totals	**29**	**6**	**8**	**6**

KANSAS CITY 000 001 300—4
PHILADELPHIA 000 020 04x—6

Royals	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Gura	6.0	4	2	2	2	2
Quisenberry (L, 0-1)	2.0	4	4	4	1	0
Phillies						
Carlton (W, 1-0)	8.0	10	4	3	6	10
Reed (S, 1)	1.0	1	0	0	0	2

GWRBI—Schmidt
E—Trillo
DP—KC 2, Phila 4
Left—KC, 11, Phila 3
2B—Maddox, Otis, Unser, Schmidt
SB—Wilson, Chalk
S—Trillo, Wathan
SH—Washington
WP—Carlton
T—3:01
U—Kunkel, Pryor, Denkinger, Rennert, Bremigan, Wendelstedt
A—65,775

The Phillies used late-inning heroics to win another come-from-behind battle, 6-4. KC led 4-2 entering the 8th inning, but Philly scored 4 times off ace reliever Dan Quisenberry to take a 2-0 lead in the Fall Classic. George Brett left the game in the 6th inning after going 2-for-2 with a walk—it was later revealed he was suffering from hemorrhoids. neither club could score off lefthanders Larry Gura and Steve Carlton until the 5th when Philadelphia scored twice on 3 hits and a walk. KC scored an unearned run in the 6th and 3 tallies in the 7th. Amos Otis' bases-loaded double provided KC its 4-2 advantage.

Game Three at Kansas City
Friday, October 17

PHILADELPHIA (3)	ab	r	h	bi
Smith lf	4	0	2	1
Gross lf	0	0	0	0
Rose 1b	4	0	1	1
Schmidt 3b	5	1	1	1
McBride rf	5	0	2	0
Moreland dh	5	0	1	0
Maddox cf	4	0	1	0
Trillo 2b	5	1	2	0
Bowa ss	5	1	3	0
Boone c	4	0	1	0
Ruthven p	0	0	0	0
McGraw p	0	0	0	0
Totals	**41**	**3**	**14**	**3**

KANSAS CITY (4)	ab	r	h	bi
Wilson lf	4	1	0	0
White 2b	5	0	0	0
G. Brett 3b	4	1	2	1
Aikens 1b	5	1	2	1
McRae dh	4	0	2	1
Otis cf	4	1	2	1
Hurdle rf	4	0	2	0
Concepcion	0	0	0	0
Cardenal rf	0	0	0	0
Porter c	4	0	0	0
Washington ss	4	0	1	0
Gale p	0	0	0	0
Jorgensen ph	1	0	0	0
Martin p	0	0	0	0
Quisenberry p	0	0	0	0
Totals	**38**	**4**	**11**	**4**

PHILADELPHIA 010 010 010—3
KANSAS CITY 100 100 100—4

Phillies	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Ruthven	9.0	9	3	3	0	7
McGraw (L, 0-1)	.2	2	1	1	2	1
Royals						
Gale	4.1	7	2	2	3	3
Martin	3.1	5	1	1	1	1
Quisenberry (W, 1-1)	2.1	2	0	0	2	0

GWRBI—Aikens
DP—Phila 1, KC 2
Left—Phila 15, KC 7
2B—Trillo, G. Brett
3B—Aikens
HR—G.Brett, Schmidt, Otis
SB—Hurdle, Bowa, Wilson
SH—Gross
T—3:19
U—Pryor, Denkinger, Rennert, Bremigan, Wendelstedt, Kunkel
A—42,380

The Royals won their first-ever World Series game by outlasting Philadelphia 4-3 in 10 innings. George Brett put KC on the scoreboard first with a first-inning solo home run off Phils' starter Dick Ruthven. Willie Aikens continued his hot hitting with a triple and game-winning single in the 10th. Mike Schmidt homered for the Phillies and Pete Rose stroked a game-tying single in the 8th. each club's bullpen ace squared off with Dan Quisenberry earning the victory and Tug McGraw taking the loss. the winning run scored after a walk to Willie Wilson who stole 2nd base and scored with 2 out on Aikens' opposite-field single (McGraw walked Brett intentionally to get to Aikens.)

Game Four at Kansas City
Saturday, October 18

PHILADELPHIA (3)	ab	r	h	bi
Smith dh	4	0	0	0
Rose 1b	4	1	2	0
McBride rf	3	0	1	0
Schmidt 3b	3	0	1	1
Unser lf	4	0	1	0
Maddox cf	4	0	1	0
Trillo 2b	4	2	1	0
Bowa ss	4	0	2	1
Boone c	3	0	1	1
Christenson p	0	0	0	0
Noles p	0	0	0	0
Saucier p	0	0	0	0
Brusstar p	0	0	0	0
Totals	**33**	**3**	**10**	**3**

KANSAS CITY (5)	ab	r	h	bi
Wilson lf	4	1	1	0
White 2b	5	0	0	0
G. Brett 3b	5	1	1	1
Aikens 1b	3	2	2	3
McRae dh	4	1	2	0
Otis cf	4	0	2	1
Hurdle rf	2	0	1	0
Porter c	3	0	0	0
Washington ss	4	0	1	0
Leonard p	0	0	0	0
Quisenberry p	0	0	0	0
Totals	**34**	**5**	**10**	**5**

PHILADELPHIA 010 000 011—3
KANSAS CITY 410 000 00x—5

Phillies	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Christenson (L, 0-1)	1	5	4	4	0	0
Noles	4.2	5	1	1	2	6
Saucier	.2	0	0	0	2	0
Brusstar	2.1	0	0	0	1	0
Royals						
Leonard (W, 1-1)	7.0	9	3	2	1	2
Quisenberry (S)	2.0	1	0	0	0	0

GWRBI—G. Brett
E—Christenson, White, Washington
DP—KC 1
Left—Phila 6, KC 10
2B—McRae(2), Otis, Hurdle, McBride, Trillo, Rose
3B—G. Brett
HR—Aikens (2)
SB—Bowa
S—Boone, Schmidt
WP—Leonard, Saucier
T—2:37
U—Denkinger, Rennert, Bremigan, Wendelstedt, Kunkel, Pryor
A—42,363

The Royals evened the series at 2 victories a piece by slugging their way to a 5-3 triumph. Willie Aikens homered in the first and 2nd innings. a 4-run first inning sent Phils' starter Larry Christenson packing. George Brett and Aikens hit back-to-back homers in the opening frame. the Royals logged 4 consecutive extra-base hits in that inning. Aikens' pair of round-trippers and Brett's blast held up as Dennis Leonard needed late help from Dan Quisenberry as Philadelphia scored single runs in the 7th and 8th innings.

Game Five at Kansas City
Sunday, October 19

PHILADELPHIA (4)	ab	r	h	bi
Rose 1b	4	0	0	0
McBride rf	4	1	0	0
Schmidt 3b	4	2	2	2
Luzinski lf	2	0	0	0
Smith lf	0	0	0	0
Unser lf	1	1	1	1
Moreland dh	3	0	1	0
Maddox cf	4	0	0	0
Trillo 2b	4	0	1	1
Bowa ss	4	0	1	0
Boone c	3	0	1	0
Bystrom p	0	0	0	0
Reed p	0	0	0	0
McGraw p	0	0	0	0
Totals	**33**	**4**	**7**	**4**

KANSAS CITY (3)	ab	r	h	bi
Wilson lf	5	0	2	0
White 2b	3	0	0	0
G. Brett 3b	5	0	1	1
Aikens 1b	3	0	1	0
Concepcion pr	0	0	0	0
McRae dh	5	0	1	0
Otis cf	3	1	2	1
Hurdle rf	3	1	1	0
Cardenal rf	2	0	0	0
Porter c	4	0	2	0
Washington	3	1	2	1
Gura p	0	0	0	0
Quisenberry p	0	0	0	0
Totals	**36**	**3**	**12**	**3**

PHILADELPHIA				000	200	002	—4		
KANSAS CITY				000	012	000	—3		
Phillies	**IP**	**H**	**R**	**ER**	**BB**	**SO**			
Bystrom	5.0	10	3	3	1	4			
Reed	1.0	1	0	0	0	0			
McGraw (W, 1-1)	3.0	1	0	0	4	5			
Royals									
Gura	6.1	4	2	1	1	2			
Quisenberry (L, 1-2)	2.2	3	2	2	0	0			

GWRBI—Trillo
E—G. Brett, Aikens
DP—KC 2
Left—Phila 4, KC 13
2B—Wilson, McRae, Unser
HR—Schmidt, Otis
SB—G. Brett
S—Washington
SH—White, Moreland
T—2:51
U—Rennert, Bremigan, Wendelstedt, Kunkel, Pryor, Denkinger
A—42,369

The Royals' hope for a Royals Stadium sweep faded as Philadelphia won its 3rd come-from-behind victory — a 2-run 9th inning off Dan Quisenberry sealed KC's fate. Mike Schmidt's 2-run home run in the 4th inning broke the scoreless game — the Royals sent Marty Bystrom to the showers with a run in the 5th and 2 more in the 6th. Amos Otis continued his sizzling offensive performance with a game-tying home run (his 3rd of the Series) leading off the 6th inning. KC took the lead on a U.L. Washington sacrifice fly scoring Clint Hurdle in the 6th. Phillies' relievers Ron Reed and Tug McGraw silenced the KC bats the rest of the way.

The Royals were able to load the bases via 3 walks in the 9th, but McGraw fanned Jose Cardenal to end the game.

Game Six at Philadelphia
Tuesday, October 21

KANSAS CITY (1)	ab	r	h	bi
Wilson lf	4	0	0	0
Washington ss	3	0	1	1
G. Brett 3b	4	0	2	0
McRae dh	4	0	0	0
Otis cf	3	0	0	0
Aikens 1b	2	0	0	0
Concepcion pr	0	0	0	0
Wathan c	3	1	2	0
Cardenal rf	4	0	2	0
White 2b	4	0	0	0
Gale p	0	0	0	0
Martin p	0	0	0	0
Splittorff p	0	0	0	0
Pattin p	0	0	0	0
Quisenberry p	0	0	0	0
Totals	**31**	**1**	**7**	**1**

PHILADELPHIA (4)	ab	r	h	bi
Smith lf	4	2	1	0
Gross lf	0	0	0	0
Rose 1b	4	0	3	0
Schmidt 3b	3	0	1	2
McBride rf	4	0	0	1
Luzinski dh	4	0	0	0
Maddox cf	4	0	2	0
Trillo 2b	4	0	0	0
Bowa ss	4	1	1	0
Boone c	2	1	1	1
Carlton p	0	0	0	0
McGraw p	0	0	0	0
Totals	**33**	**4**	**9**	**4**

KANSAS CITY				000	000	010	—1		
PHILADELPHIA				002	011	00x	—4		
Royals	**IP**	**H**	**R**	**ER**	**BB**	**SO**			
Gale (L, 0-1)	2.0	4	2	1	1	1			
Martin	2.1	1	1	1	1	0			
Splittorff	1.2	4	1	1	0	0			
Pattin	1.0	0	0	0	0	2			
Quisenberry	1.0	0	0	0	0	0			
Phillies									
Carlton (W, 2-0)	7.0	4	1	1	3	7			
McGraw (S)	2.0	3	0	0	2	2			

GWRBI—Schmidt
E—Aikens, White
DP—KC 1, Phila 2
Left—KC 9, Phila 7
2B—Maddox, Smith, Bowa
S—Washington
T—3:00
U—Bremigan, Wendelstedt, Kunkel, Pryor, Denkinger, Rennert
A—65,838

Behind the near-rabid support of 65,838 fans at Veterans Stadium, Philadelphia methodically eliminated the Royals 4-1 behind the crafty work of Steve Carlton and Tug McGraw. Carlton allowed only 4 hits while striking out 7 in his 7 innings of work and McGraw pitched the final 2 frames allowing 3 hits. Mike Schmidt gave the Phils all they really needed with a 2-run single in the 3rd inning. Philadelphia added single tallies off Renie Martin in the 5th and Paul Splittorff in the 6th — the Royals never ran out of spirit sending Carlton to the clubhouse by scoring a run in the 8th.

KC also threatened in the 9th loading the bases with only one out, but McGraw fought his way out of the jam to bring the Phillies their first World Series title.

1985 World Series Box Scores

Game One at Kansas City
Saturday, October 19

ST. LOUIS (3)	ab	r	h	bi
McGee cf	4	0	1	1
O Smith ss	3	0	0	0
Herr 2b	4	1	1	0
Clark 1b	4	0	1	1
Landrum lf	4	1	2	0
Cedeno rf	3	0	1	1
Worrell p	1	0	0	0
Pendleton 3b	2	1	0	0
Porter c	3	0	1	0
Tudor p	1	0	0	0
Van Slyke lf	2	0	0	0
Totals	**31**	**3**	**7**	**3**

KANSAS CITY (1)	ab	r	h	bi
L Smith lf	3	0	1	0
Wilson cf	4	0	1	0
Brett 3b	4	0	1	0
White 2b	4	0	0	0
Sundberg c	3	1	1	0
Motley rf	3	0	1	0
Sheridan ph	1	0	1	0
Balboni 1b	4	0	1	1
Biancalana ss	1	0	0	0
Jones ph	1	0	1	0
Quisenberry p	0	0	0	0
Black p	0	0	0	0
Orta ph	1	0	0	0
Jackson p	2	0	0	0
McRae ph	0	0	0	0
Concepcion ss	0	0	0	0
Iorg ph	1	0	0	0
Totals	**32**	**1**	**8**	**1**

St. Louis	001	100	001—3
Kansas City	010	000	000—1

Cardinals	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Tudor (W, 1-0)	6.2	7	1	1	2	5
Worrell (S, 1)	2.1	1	0	0	1	0
Royals						
Jackson (L, 0-1)	7.0	4	2	2	2	7
Quisenberry	1.2	3	1	1	0	2
Black	0.1	0	0	0	2	1

GWRBI—Cedeno (1).
E—Pendleton.
DP—Cardinals 1.
Left—Cardinals 6, Royals 8.
2B—Landrum, Cedeno, Sundberg, McGee, Clark, Sheridan.
3B—Jones.
SB—O Smith (1).
S—Tudor.
HBP—McRae by Tudor.
PB—Sundberg.
T—2:48.
U—Denkinger, Williams, McKean, Engel, Shulock, Quick.
A—41,650.

John Tudor and Todd Worrell combined on an 8-hitter ... the Cardinals turned a leadoff walk and a 1-out ground-out in the 3rd inning into their first run, a Cesar Cedeno run-scoring double in the 4th and then a misplayed line drive by Lonnie Smith into the final run in the top of the 9th ... the Royals tried a suicide squeeze (Buddy Biancalana failed to connect), and Darryl Motley was out at the plate ... they tried scoring Jim Sundberg from 3rd on a Steve Balboni pop-up, but Terry Pendleton made an over-the-shoulder catch and a perfect throw to the plate.

Game Two at Kansas City
Sunday, October 20

ST. LOUIS (4)	ab	r	h	bi
McGee cf	4	1	1	0
O Smith ss	4	0	0	0
Herr 2b	4	0	0	0
Clark 1b	3	1	1	1
Landrum lf	4	1	2	0
Cedeno rf	3	1	0	0
Lahti p	0	0	0	0
Pendleton 3b	4	0	2	3
Porter c	3	0	0	0
Cox p	2	0	0	0
Harper ph	1	0	0	0
Dayley p	0	0	0	0
Van Slyke ph-rf	1	0	0	0
Totals	**33**	**4**	**6**	**4**

KANSAS CITY (2)	ab	r	h	bi
L Smith lf	4	0	2	0
Jones lf	0	0	0	0
Wilson cf	4	1	2	0
Brett 3b	4	1	1	1
White 2b	3	0	3	1
Sheridan rf	4	0	0	0
Quisenberry p	0	0	0	0
Sundberg c	4	0	0	0
Balboni 1b	4	0	1	0
Biancalana ss	1	0	0	0
Orta ph	1	0	0	0
Leibrandt p	2	0	0	0
Motley rf	0	0	0	0
Totals	**31**	**2**	**9**	**2**

ST. LOUIS	000	000	004—4
KANSAS CITY	000	200	000—2

Cardinals	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Cox	7.0	7	2	2	3	5
Dayley (W, 1-0)	1.0	1	0	0	0	1
Lahti (S, 1)	1.0	1	0	0	0	0
Royals						
Leibrandt (L, 0-1)	8.2	6	4	4	2	6
Quisenberry	0.1	0	0	0	1	0

GWRBI—Pendleton (1).
DP—Cardinals 3.
Left—Cardinals 5, Royals 6.
2B—Brett, White 2, McGee, Landrum, Pendleton.
SB—White (1), Wilson (1).
S—Leibrandt.
U—B. Williams, McKean, Engle, Shulock, Quick, Denkinger.
T—2:44.
A—41,656.

Charlie Leibrandt limited the Cardinals to 2 hits through the first 8 innings, but St. Louis struck for 4 runs in the top of the 9th to take a 2-0 lead in the Series ... the Cardinals became the first team since the Yankees in the '39 Series to come back from a 2-0 deficit in the 9th inning ... the Cards strung together a Series-record 3 doubles—the last of the 2 was Terry Pendleton's 2-out bases-loaded shot down the leftfield line ... Leibrandt was literally 1 out away from victory.

Game Three at St. Louis
Tuesday, October 22

KANSAS CITY (6)	ab	r	h	bi
L. Smith lf	5	0	2	2
Jones lf	0	0	0	0
Wilson cf	5	0	2	0
Brett 3b	2	2	2	0
White 2b	4	2	2	3
Sheridan rf	5	0	0	0
Sundberg c	2	1	1	0
Balboni 1b	4	0	0	0
Biancalana ss	5	1	2	1
Saberhagen p	3	0	0	0
Totals	**35**	**6**	**11**	**6**

ST. LOUIS (1)	ab	r	h	bi
McGee cf	4	0	1	0
O. Smith ss	4	1	1	0
Herr 2b	3	0	1	0
Clark 1b	4	0	1	1
Van Slyke rf	4	0	0	0
Pendleton 3b	4	0	1	0
Porter c	3	0	0	0
Landrum lf	3	0	1	0
Andujar p	1	0	0	0
Campbell p	0	0	0	0
Jorgensen ph	1	0	0	0
Horton p	0	0	0	0
Harper ph	1	0	0	0
Dayley p	0	0	0	0
Totals		**32**	**1**	**6**	**1**

KANSAS CITY	000	220	200—6
ST. LOUIS	000	001	000—1

Royals	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Saberhagen (W, 1-0)	9.0	6	1	1	1	8
Cardinals						
Andujar (L, 0-1)	4.0	9	4	4	3	3
Campbell	1.0	0	0	0	1	2
Horton	2.0	2	2	2	2	1
Dayley	2.0	0	0	0	2	2

(Andujar pitched to two batters in the fifth.)

GWRBI—L. Smith (1).
DP—Royals 1, Cardinals 1.
Left—Royals 11, Cardinals 5.
2B—L. Smith, White.
HR—White (1).
SB—Wilson (2), McGee (1).
S—Saberhagen.
Balk—Horton.
U—McKean, Engel, Shulock, Quick, B. Williams, Denkinger.
T—3:00.
A—53,634.

Bret Saberhagen allowed a half dozen singles en route to giving the Royals their long-awaited first victory of the Series. KC's offense broke out of its World Series lethargy with 11 hits, including a 2-run home run and a run-scoring double by Frank White after Lonnie Smith's 2-run double put the Royals ahead 2-0 in the 4th. White unloaded his 2-run round-tripper in the 5th, knocking out St. Louis starter Joaquin Andujar. Saberhagen survived a Cardinal rally in the first inning with the runners going from first and second on a full-count pitch to Jack Clark. Sabes threw a called third strike and Jim Sundberg threw out Willie McGee for an inning-ending double play.

Game Four at St. Louis
Wednesday, October 23

KANSAS CITY (0)	ab	r	h	bi
L. Smith lf	4	0	0	0
Wilson cf	4	0	1	0
Brett 3b	4	0	1	0
White 2b	4	0	0	0
Sundberg c	4	0	1	0
Motley rf	4	0	0	0
Balboni 1b	2	0	1	0
Biancalana ss	2	0	0	0
McRae ph	1	0	0	0
Concepcion ss	0	0	0	0
Black p	1	0	0	0
Wathan ph	1	0	0	0
Beckwith p	0	0	0	0
Jones ph	1	0	1	0
Quisenberry p	0	0	0	0
Totals	**32**	**0**	**5**	**0**

ST. LOUIS (3)	ab	r	h	bi
McGee cf	3	1	2	1
O. Smith ss	2	0	0	0
Herr 2b	3	0	1	0
Clark 1b	3	0	1	0
Landrum lf	4	1	1	1
Cedeno rf	3	0	0	0
Van Slyke rf	0	0	0	0
Pendleton 3b	3	1	1	0
Nieto c	1	0	0	1
Tudor p	3	0	0	0
Totals		**25**	**3**	**6**	**3**

KANSAS CITY	000	000	000—0
ST. LOUIS	011	010	00x—3

Royals	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Black (L, 0-1)	5.0	4	3	3	3	3
Beckwith	2.0	1	0	0	0	3
Quisenberry	1.0	1	0	0	2	0
Cardinals						
Tudor (W, 2-0)	9.0	5	0	0	1	8

GWRBI—Landrum (1).
E—Black.
DP—Royals 1.
Left—Royals 6, Cardinals 6.
2B—Herr, Jones.
3B—Pendleton.
HR—Landrum (1), McGee (1).
S—Nieto, O. Smith.
WP—Quisenberry.
U—Engel, Shulock, Quick, B. Williams, Denkinger, McKean.
T—2:19.
A—53,634.

Tito Landrum and Willie McGee each hit bases-empty home runs to back John Tudor's 2nd consecutive brilliant outing to give the Cards a nearly insurmountable 3-1 advantage in the best-of-7 Series, in addition to the home runs, KC starter Buddy Black was victimized by a squeeze play on a full count to Tom Nieto who laid the bunt down scoring Terry Pendleton who had tripled. Tudor, meanwhile, was striking out George Brett and Lonnie Smith 2 times a piece. Tudor tossed but 106 pitches and became the first pitcher to hurl a World Series shutout since Baltimore's Scott McGregor in 1983.

Game Five at St. Louis
Thursday, October 24

KANSAS CITY (6)	ab	r	h	bi
L. Smith lf	4	2	2	0
L. Jones lf	0	0	0	0
Wilson cf	5	0	2	2
Brett 3b	4	0	1	0
Pryor 3b	0	0	0	0
White 2b	5	1	0	1
Sheridan rf	5	0	2	1
Balboni 1b	4	0	1	0
Sundberg c	4	2	1	0
Biancalana ss	3	1	2	1
Jackson p	4	0	0	0
Totals	38	6	11	5

ST. LOUIS (1)	ab	r	h	bi
McGee cf	4	0	2	0
O. Smith ss	3	0	0	0
Herr 2b	4	1	1	0
Clark 1b	3	0	1	1
Landrum lf	4	0	1	0
Cedeno rf	4	0	0	0
Pendleton 3b	3	0	0	0
Nieto c	4	0	0	0
Forsch p	0	0	0	0
Horton p	1	0	0	0
Campbell p	0	0	0	0
DeJesus ph	1	0	0	0
Worrell p	0	0	0	0
Harper ph	1	0	0	0
Lahti p	0	0	0	0
Totals	21	1	5	1

KANSAS CITY 130 000 011—6
ST. LOUIS 100 000 000—1

Royals	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Jackson (W, 1-1)	9.0	5	1	1	3	5
Cardinals						
Forsch (L, 0-1)	1.2	5	4	4	1	2
Horton	2.0	1	0	0	3	4
Worrell	2.0	0	0	0	0	6
Lahti	2.0	5	2	1	0	1

GWRBI—Biancalana (1).
E—Jackson, Brett, O. Smith.
DP—Cardinals 1.
Left—Royals 9, Cardinals 7.
2B—Herr, Clark, Sundberg, Sheridan.
3B—Wilson.
SB—L. Smith (1).
U—Shulock, Quick, Denkinger, B. Williams, McKean, Engel.
T—2:52.
A—53,634.

Danny Jackson stuffed a cork in the Cardinals' offense and their celebration hopes with a 5-hitter and Willie Wilson keyed an early Royals' uprising to force the Series westward via 1-70 . . . the Cardinals' only run came on a bloop double by Tommy Herr followed by a gapper by Jack Clark . . . D.J. retired the lead-off Cardinal in every inning and retired the Birds in order 5 times . . . Wilson fashioned a 2-run triple to highlight a 3-run 2nd inning and send Cardinal starter Bob Forsch to the showers . . . the St. Louis bullpen effectively shutdown the Royals until the 8th and 9th when KC scored single tallies.

Game Six at Kansas City
Saturday, October 26

ST. LOUIS (1)	ab	r	h	bi
O. Smith ss	3	0	0	0
McGee cf	4	0	0	0
Herr 2b	4	0	0	0
Clark 1b	4	0	0	0
Landrum lf	4	0	1	0
Pendleton 3b	4	1	1	0
Cedeno rf	2	0	1	0
Van Slyke pr-rf	0	0	0	0
Porter c	3	0	1	0
Cox p	2	0	0	0
Harper ph	1	0	1	1
Lawless pr	0	0	0	0
Dayley p	0	0	0	0
Worrell p	0	0	0	0
Totals	31	1	5	1

KANSAS CITY (2)	ab	r	h	bi
L. Smith lf	4	0	1	0
Wilson cf	3	0	1	0
Brett 3b	4	0	0	0
White 2b	4	0	1	0
Sheridan rf	3	0	1	0
Motley ph	0	0	0	0
Orta ph	1	0	1	0
Balboni 1b	3	0	2	0
Concepcion pr	0	1	0	0
Sundberg c	4	1	1	0
Biancalana ss	3	0	1	0
McRae ph	0	0	0	0
Wathan pr	0	0	0	0
Leibrandt p	2	0	0	0
Quisenberry p	0	0	0	0
Iorg ph	1	0	1	2
Totals	32	2	10	2

ST. LOUIS 000 000 010—1
KANSAS CITY 000 000 002—2
One out when winning run scored.

Cardinals	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Cox	7.0	7	0	0	1	8
Dayley	1.0	0	0	0	1	2
Worrell (L, 0-1)	0.1	3	2	2	1	0
Royals						
Leibrandt	7.2	4	1	1	2	4
Quisenberry (W, 1-0)	1.2	1	0	0	0	1

GWRBI—Iorg (1).
DP—Cardinals 1, Royals 1.
Left—Cardinal 5, Royals 9.
2B—L. Smith.
S—Leibrandt.
PB—Porter.
U—Quick, Denkinger, B. Williams, McKean, Engel, Shulock.
T—2:47.
A—41,626.

For the first time in the '85 season (regular and post), the St. Louis Cardinals did not win a game when they led entering the 9th inning . . . former Cardinal Dane Iorg saw to that . . . St. Louis went into the 9th with a 1-0 lead thanks to a bloop run-scoring single by Brian Harper in the 8th . . . having guarded all of their previous 88 9th-inning leads, the Cardinals fell prey to a little bit of fate and Iorg's timely 2-run single . . . a controversial call at first base, a misplayed pop-up by Jack Clark, a botched bunt by Jim Sundberg, a passed ball by Darrell Porter, an intentional walk to Hal McRae and Iorg's 1-out dramatic hit to rightfield and the Royals were winners 2-1.

Game Seven at Kansas City
Sunday 27, October

ST. LOUIS (0)

	ab	r	h	bi
O. Smith ss	4	0	1	0
McGee cf	4	0	0	0
Herr 2b	4	0	0	0
Clark 1b	4	0	1	0
Van Slyke rf	4	0	1	0
Pendleton 3b	3	0	1	0
Landrum lf	2	0	1	0
Andujar p	0	0	0	0
Forsch p	0	0	0	0
Braun ph	1	0	0	0
Dayley p	0	0	0	0
Porter c	3	0	0	0
Tudor p	1	0	0	0
Campbell p	0	0	0	0
Lahti p	0	0	0	0
Horton p	0	0	0	0
Jorgensen lf	2	0	0	0
Totals	**32**	**0**	**5**	**0**

KANSAS CITY (11)

	ab	r	h	bi
L. Smith lf	3	2	1	2
Jones lf	1	0	0	0
Wilson cf	5	1	2	1
Brett 3b	5	2	4	0
White 2b	4	1	1	1
Sundberg c	3	1	1	1
Balboni 1b	4	2	2	2
Motley rf	4	1	3	3
Biancalana ss	3	0	0	0
Saberhagen p	4	1	0	0
Totals	**36**	**11**	**14**	**10**

ST. LOUIS	000	000	000— 0
KANSAS CITY	023	060	00x—11

Cardinals	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Tudor (L, 2-1)	2.1	3	5	5	4	1
Campbell	1.2	4	1	1	1	1
Lahti	0.2	4	4	4	0	1
Horton	0.0	1	1	1	0	0
Andujar	0.0	1	0	0	1	0
Forsch	1.1	1	0	0	0	1
Dayley	2.0	0	0	0	0	0
Royals						
Saberhagen (W, 2-0)	9.0	5	0	0	0	2

GWRBI—Motley (1).
DP—Cardinals 2.
Left—Cardinals 5, Royals 7.
2B—L. Smith.
HR—Motley (1).
SB—L. Smith (2), Brett (1), Wilson (3).
WP—Forsch.
Ejections—Herzog, Andujar.
U—Denkinger, B. Williams, McKean, Engle, Shulock, Quick.
T—2:46.
A—41,658.

Bret Saberhagen tossed a 5-hitter. Darryl Motley blasted a 2-run homer and the Royals beat the Cardinals climaxing one the greatest comebacks in World Series history ... it was the 3rd-highest run total and most lopsided victory in the 176 games KC played since the season began April 8 ... John Tudor, who had allowed but 1 run in 15.2 innings in winning 2 previous World Series starts, was rocked and suffered his earliest exit of the '85 season ... KC batted around in the 3rd and 5th innings ... the Royals tied a Series record by scoring 6 times in the 5th ... Whitey Herzog and Joaquin Andujar were ejected ... the Cardinals also tied a Series mark by using 5 pitchers in the fateful 5th.

Royals' Pitchers
Major League Batting Record

Name	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Anderson	.091	11	1	0	0
Black in '85 W.S.	.000	1	0	0	0
Garber	.148	115	17	0	4
Leibrandt	.146	89	13	0	5
Leibrandt in '85 W.S.	.000	4	0	0	0
Power	.088	113	10	1	5
Saberhagen in '85 W.S.	.000	7	0	0	0

Steve Mingori and Mark Littell are the only Royals' pitchers to log regular-season at bats since the designated hitter rule came into effect. Mingori struck out in his appearance (Game 1, June 22, 1975, at Oakland). Littell struck out in both his plate appearances (June 2, 1976, at Oakland and May 21, 1977 vs. Cleveland). Steve Busby is the last KC pitcher to collect a hit with a 3-for-4 day (Sept. 20, 1972, at Chicago).

Opponents



Frank White

OPPONENTS SECTION

BALTIMORE ORIOLES

CLUB INFORMATION

Memorial Stadium
Baltimore, MD 21218
(301) 243-9800
Seating Capacity: 53,208
1987 Record: 68-94, 7th (East)
Hotel in KC: Adams Mark
(816) 737-0200

1987 SERIES RESULTS
BALTIMORE WON SERIES 9-3

DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE	DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE
4-28	KC	L	0-3	7-18	KC	L	7-11
4-29	KC	W	5-4	7-19	KC	L	1-5
5-13	BALT	W	8-7 (12)	7-23	BALT	L	1-2
5-14	BALT	L	3-4	7-24	BALT	L	1-3
7-16	KC	L	4-5	7-25	BALT	L	3-4
7-17	KC	L	1-3	7-26	BALT	W	4-0

1987 NOTES: The Royals were 3-9 against the Orioles in '87, their worst record vs. an A.L. foe . . . dropped 8 straight from May 14-July 25, scoring only 21 runs (2.6 avg.) . . . was first season series loss for KC vs. Baltimore since 1983 and its worst overall record since 1970 (0-12) . . . the Royals 1-5 home record was their worst since 1970 (0-6) . . . 4 of the Royals 9 losses were by 1 run while 2 of their 3 wins were 1 run decisions . . . KC scored 1 run or less in 5 of the losses . . . the Orioles swept a 4-game series at Kansas City (July 16-19) for the first time in club history . . . was first sweep at KC since August 29-30, 1983 . . . the Royals played their longest game of the season, a 12-inning affair at Baltimore on May 13.

ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL
1969	0-6	1-5	1-11	1976	4-2	2-4	6-6	1982	6-0	2-4	8-4
1970	0-6	0-6	0-12	1977	4-2	3-2	7-4	1983	2-4	2-4	4-8
1971	4-2	1-4	5-6	1978	5-0	3-2	8-2	1984	4-2	3-3	7-5
1972	3-3	3-3	6-6	1979	3-3	3-3	6-6	1985	2-4	4-2	6-6
1973	3-3	1-5	4-8	1980	4-2	2-4	6-6	1986	3-3	3-3	6-6
1974	2-4	2-4	4-8	1981	1-1	2-4	3-5	1987	1-5	2-4	3-9
1975	4-2	1-5	5-7					TOTALS	55-54	40-71	95-125

Last Sweep by Royals: At Kansas City—July 29-August 1, 1982 (4 games)
At Baltimore—May 13-14, 1985 (2 games)
Last Sweep by Orioles: At Kansas City—July 16-19, 1987 (4 games)
At Baltimore—April 15-17, 1980 (3 games)
Series Swept By Kansas City: 2-Game—5; 3-Game—3; 4-Game—2.
By Baltimore: 2-Game—3; 3-Game—12; 4-Game—1.
Longest Winning Streak: By Kansas City—6, 3 times, latest April 13-August 1, 1982
By Baltimore—23, May 10, 1969-August 2, 1970
Most Runs, Game: By Kansas City—14, 14-13, June 4, 1977 at KC
By Baltimore—13, 14-13, June 4, 1977 at KC
Widest Margin Victory: By Kansas City—10 runs, 4 times, latest 11-1, May 4, 1986 at KC
By Baltimore—10 runs, twice, latest 12-2, August 29, 1983 at KC

BOSTON RED SOX

CLUB INFORMATION

Fenway Park
24 Yawkey Way
Boston, MA 02215
(617) 267-9440
Seating Capacity: 33,583
1987 Record: 78-84, 5th (East)
Hotel in KC: Alameda Plaza
(816) 756-1500

1987 SERIES RESULTS
KC SPLIT SERIES 6-6

DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE	DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE
4-20	BOS	W	10-2	7-31	KC	L	0-4
4-21	BOS	L	0-8	8-1	KC	W	4-0
4-22	BOS	L	0-1	8-2	KC	W	13-5
5-18	KC	W	4-2	8-7	BOS	L	3-4
5-19	KC	W	4-1	8-8	BOS	L	3-8
5-20	KC	L	1-7	8-9	BOS	W	8-3

1987 NOTES: Kansas City and Boston split the season series for the 2nd consecutive year with both teams winning 4 home games . . . the Royals have not dropped a season series to the Red Sox since 1979 . . . also have not lost a home series since 1981 . . . KC has avoided a losing season vs. Boston in 14 of its 19 years . . . once again neither team swept a series in 1987 . . . the last sweep came in KC by the Royals, May 11-13, 1984 (the only sweep by either team since 1979) . . . 3 of Boston's wins were shutouts including back-to-back whitewashes April 21-22 . . . the Royals tied a club-record vs. Boston with 13 runs on August 2, accomplishing the feat for the 7th time.

ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL
1969	2-4	0-6	2-10	1976	5-1	4-2	9-3	1982	4-2	2-4	6-6
1970	3-3	2-4	5-7	1977	4-1	1-4	5-5	1983	4-2	3-3	7-5
1971	5-1	6-0	11-1	1978	4-1	2-3	6-4	1984	5-1	4-2	9-3
1972	4-2	2-4	6-6	1979	4-2	0-6	4-8	1985	3-3	4-2	7-5
1973	4-2	0-6	4-8	1980	3-3	4-2	7-5	1986	3-3	3-3	6-6
1974	4-2	4-2	8-4	1981	1-2	2-1	3-3	1987	4-2	2-4	6-6
1975	2-4	3-3	5-7					TOTALS	68-41	48-61	116-102

Last Sweep By Royals: At Kansas City—May 11-13, 1984 (3 games)
At Boston—May 4-5, 1976 (2 games)
Last Sweep By Red Sox: At Kansas City—(The Red Sox have never swept a series in KC)
At Boston—July 3-5, 1979 (3 games)
Series Swept By Kansas City: 2-game: 1; 3-game: 7
By Boston: 2-game: 4; 3-game: 6
Longest Winning Streak: By Kansas City—12, August 23, 1970-August 25, 1971
By Boston—7, August 17, 1969-June 7, 1970
Most Runs, Game: By Kansas City—13, 7 times, latest 13-5, August 2, 1987 at KC
By Boston—18, 18-4, April 13, 1983 at Boston
Widest Margin Victory: By Kansas City—11 runs, 13-2, August 2, 1986 at Boston
By Boston—14 runs, 18-4, April 13, 1983 at Boston

CALIFORNIA ANGELS

CLUB INFORMATION

Anaheim Stadium
2000 State College Blvd.
Anaheim, CA 92803
(714) 937-6700
Seating Capacity: 64,573
1987 Record: 75-87, T6th (West)
Hotel in KC: Crown Center
(816) 474-4400

1987 SERIES RESULTS
KC WON SERIES 8-5

DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE	DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE
6-12	KC	W	1-0	9-7	CAL	W	5-2
6-13	KC	L	0-4	9-8	CAL	W	4-2
6-14	KC	L	0-12	9-14	KC	W	8-5
6-18	CAL	W	10-4	9-15	KC	L	1-7
6-19	CAL	W	2-0	9-16	KC	L	4-6
6-20	CAL	W	8-4	9-17	KC	W	7-6
6-21	CAL	L	0-8				

1987 NOTES: Kansas City captured the season series from the Angels for the 6th time in the last 8 years . . . posted a winning record at Anaheim for the 4th time in 5 years . . . the 5-1 mark at California was their best record since 1981 (3-0) and the most wins since 1977 (6-1) . . . the 2-game sweep at Anaheim on September 7 & 8 was the first by the Royals on the road since September 13-14, 1983 . . . on the flip side KC had a losing record at Royals Stadium for only the 2nd time in 8 years . . . overall KC owns more wins against the Angels (152) than vs. any other American League club . . . the Royals reeled off 6 wins in 7 games from June 18-September 14 . . . 3 of the Angels 5 wins were shutouts (KC scored a total of 5 runs in those losses).

ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	YEAR	TOTAL
1969	5-4	4-5	9-9	1976	5-4	5-4	10-8	1982	5-1	1-6	6-7
1970	4-5	4-5	8-10	1977	3-5	6-1	9-6	1983	3-4	4-2	7-6
1971	3-6	7-2	10-8	1978	4-3	2-6	6-9	1984	3-3	4-3	7-6
1972	2-4	4-5	6-9	1979	2-5	4-2	6-7	1985	5-2	4-2	9-4
1973	4-5	4-5	8-10	1980	4-2	4-3	8-5	1986	3-3	2-5	5-8
1974	4-5	6-3	10-8	1981	3-0	3-0	6-0	1987	3-4	5-1	8-5
1975	6-3	8-1	14-4					TOTALS	71-68	81-61	152-129

Last Sweep By Royals: At Kansas City—July 2-4, 1982 (3 games)
At California—September 7-8, 1987 (2 games)
Last Sweep By Angels: At Kansas City—June 9-10, 1984 (2 games)
At California—September 16-18, 1986 (3 games)
Series Swept By Kansas City: 2-game: 5; 3-game: 9; 4-game: 2
By California: 2-game: 9; 3-game: 5
Longest Winning Streak: By Kansas City—12, May 1-September 12, 1975
By California—5, twice, latest May 14-July 28, 1973
Most Runs, Game: By Kansas City—16, 16-4, September 17, 1979 at KC
By California—19, 19-8, July 28, 1973 at KC
Widest Margin Victory: By Kansas City—14 runs, 15-1, May 4, 1969 at California
By California—15 runs, 18-3, September 18, 1966 at California

CHICAGO WHITE SOX

CLUB INFORMATION

Comiskey Park
Dan Ryan at 35th St.
Chicago, IL 60616
(312) 924-1000
Seating Capacity: 43,651
1987 Record: 77-85, 5th (West)
Hotel in KC: Adam's Mark
(816) 737-0200

1987 SERIES RESULTS
KC WON SERIES 7-6

DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE	DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE
4-6	KC	L	4-5	8-29	CHI	L	2-7
4-8	KC	W	9-3	8-30	CHI	W	11-7
4-9	KC	L	0-6	8-31	CHI	L	3-5
5-25	CHI	W	6-1	9-4	KC	W	6-2
5-26	CHI	W	5-4	9-5	KC	W	4-2
5-27	CHI	L	2-3	9-6	KC	L	4-5 (11)
8-28	CHI	W	9-3				

1987 NOTES: The Royals won the season series vs. Chicago 7-6, marking the 3rd time in 4 years they have won the season series . . . KC's 3-3 record at home was good enough to insure a non-losing mark at Royals Stadium the last 4 years (18-8 overall) and in 11 of the last 12 seasons (they are 55-30 in that span) . . . KC also had a winning road mark for the 1st time since 1982 (4-2).

ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL
1969	6-3	4-5	10-8	1976	6-3	4-5	10-8	1982	6-1	4-2	10-3
1970	5-2	6-5	11-7	1977	5-2	2-6	7-8	1983	2-4	2-5	4-9
1971	5-4	4-5	9-9	1978	4-4	3-4	7-8	1984	5-2	3-3	8-5
1972	6-2	3-6	9-8	1979	4-2	4-3	8-5	1985	6-0	2-5	8-5
1973	4-5	8-1	12-6	1980	5-2	3-3	8-5	1986	4-3	2-4	6-7
1974	4-5	3-6	7-11	1981	—	0-2	0-2	1987	3-3	4-3	7-6
1975	5-4	4-5	9-9					TOTALS	85-51	65-78	150-129

Last Sweep By Royals: At Kansas City—September 2-4, 1985 (3 games)
At Chicago—August 27-29, 1982 (3 games)
Last Sweep By White Sox: At Kansas City—June 21-22, 1976 (2 games)
At Chicago—May 16-18, 1986 (3 games)
Series Swept By Kansas City: 2-game: 3; 3-game: 11
By Chicago: 2-game: 5; 3-game: 5; 4-game: 1
Longest Winning Streak: By Kansas City—6, twice, latest May 31, 1982-August 21, 1982
By Chicago—8, July 4, 1974-April 25, 1975
Most Runs, Game: By Kansas City—14, 14-5, May 13, 1979 at Chicago
By Chicago—16, 16-2, April 20, 1973 at KC
Widest Margin Victory: By Kansas City—12 runs, 12-0, August 3, 1978 at KC
By Chicago—14 runs, 16-2, April 20, 1973 at KC

CLEVELAND INDIANS

CLUB INFORMATION

Cleveland Stadium
Cleveland, OH 44114
(216) 861-1200
Seating Capacity: 74,208
1987 Record: 61-101, 7th (East)
Hotel In KC: Adams Mark
(816) 737-0200

1987 SERIES RESULTS
KC SPLIT SERIES 6-6

DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE	DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE
5-1	KC	L	0-2	7-6	CLEV	L	7-9
5-2	KC	W	5-4	7-7	CLEV	L	4-6
5-3	KC	W	2-1	7-8	CLEV	L	8-9
5-8	CLEV	W	9-6	7-20	KC	L	5-9
5-9	CLEV	W	4-0	7-21	KC	W	3-2
5-10	CLEV	L	2-4	7-22	KC	W	5-1

1987 NOTES: The Royals and Indians both won 4 home games on the way to splitting the season series . . . with a sweep in Cleveland, July 6-8, the Indians have now swept 3 of the last 4 series at home . . . in that span they are 10-2 at Cleveland Stadium . . . before the streak the Royals had won 10 of the last 13 games in Cleveland (July 17, 1983-July 14, 1985) . . . KC's success at Royals Stadium continued, winning its 3rd straight season series for a 3-year record of 13-5 . . . the Indians won 5 straight from May 10-July 20 tying their longest winning streak ever against the Royals . . . KC bounced back to win the final 2 games of the season.

ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL
1969	3-3	2-4	5-7	1976	4-2	2-4	6-6	1982	6-0	4-2	10-2
1970	1-5	3-3	4-8	1977	3-2	4-1	7-3	1983	3-3	2-4	5-7
1971	5-1	5-1	10-2	1978	5-1	1-4	6-5	1984	2-4	4-2	6-6
1972	3-3	3-3	6-6	1979	4-2	2-4	6-6	1985	5-1	5-1	10-2
1973	5-1	5-1	10-2	1980	3-3	4-2	7-5	1986	4-2	0-6	4-8
1974	1-5	3-3	4-8	1981	0-3	4-1	4-4	1987	4-2	2-4	6-6
1975	3-3	3-3	6-6					TOTALS	64-46	58-53	122-99

Last Sweep By Royals: At Kansas City—May 14-15, 1986 (2 games)
At Cleveland—May 15-16, 1985 (2 games)
Last Sweep By Indians: At Kansas City—April 20-22, 1981 (3 games)
At Cleveland: July 6-8, 1987 (3 games)
Series Swept By Kansas City: 2-game: 6; 3-game: 6; 4-game: 1.
By Cleveland: 2-game: 3; 3-game: 7.
Longest Winning Streak: By Kansas City: 9, June 1, 1973-August 15, 1973
By Cleveland: 5, 3 times, latest May 10, 1987-July 20, 1987
Most Runs, Game: By Kansas City—15, 15-7, April 27, 1979 at KC
By Cleveland—17, 17-3, July 16, 1983 at Cleveland
Widest Margin Victory: By Kansas City—11 runs, 13-2, August 27, 1974 at KC
By Cleveland—14 runs, 17-3, July 16, 1983 at Cleveland

DETROIT TIGERS

CLUB INFORMATION

Tiger Stadium
Detroit, MI 48216
(313) 962-4000
Seating Capacity: 52,806
1987 Record: 98-64, 1st (East)
Hotel In KC: Crown Center
(816) 474-4400

1987 SERIES RESULTS
KC WON SERIES 7-5

DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE	DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE
4-14	KC	W	10-1	8-4	DET	W	8-4
4-15	KC	W	2-1	8-5	DET	L	2-4
4-24	DET	W	7-3	8-13	KC	L	1-4
4-25	DET	L	2-13	8-14	KC	W	7-5
4-26	DET	W	6-1	8-15	KC	L	4-8
8-3	DET	W	4-2(10)	8-16	KC	L	6-10

1987 NOTES: The Tigers were 1 of 2 A.L. Eastern Division teams that the Royals had a winning slate against in 1987 . . . KC won the season series 7-5 for the 3rd consecutive season . . . the Royals won 6 of the first 7 games, including a season-opening 2-game sweep at Royals Stadium, April 14-15 . . . Detroit responded by winning 4 of the last 5 games played . . . the Royals continued their domination at Tiger Stadium with their 4th straight non-losing campaign (16-8 in that span) . . . the Tigers have had similiar success winning 15 of 25 games at Royals Stadium during the same span . . . Detroit recorded their largest margin of victory in club-history over the Royals with a 13-2 triumph in Detroit on April 25.

ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL
1969	2-4	2-4	4-8	1976	4-2	4-2	8-4	1982	4-2	2-4	6-6
1970	2-4	4-2	6-6	1977	5-2	5-1	8-3	1983	3-3	2-4	5-7
1971	3-3	1-5	4-8	1978	4-1	2-3	6-4	1984	0-6	5-1	5-7
1972	3-3	2-4	5-7	1979	5-1	2-4	7-5	1985	3-3	4-2	7-5
1973	4-2	4-2	8-4	1980	5-1	5-1	10-2	1986	4-2	3-3	7-5
1974	2-4	3-3	5-7	1981	0-1	2-1	2-3	1987	3-3	4-2	7-5
1975	3-3	3-3	6-6					TOTALS	57-51	59-51	116-102

Last Royals Sweep: At Kansas City—April 14-15, 1987 (2 games)
At Detroit—August 3-5, 1984 (4 games)
Last Tigers Sweep: At Kansas City—April 13-14, 1985 (2 games)
At Detroit—April 19-21, 1982 (3 games)
Series Swept By Kansas City: 2-game: 6, 3-game: 2, 4-game: 2
By Detroit: 2-game: 4; 3-game: 5.
Longest Winning Streak: By Kansas City—6, July 10-August 6, 1980
By Detroit—6, May 7-July 26, 1969
Most Runs, Game: By Kansas City—21, 21-7, June 15, 1976 at Detroit
By Detroit—14, 14-4, July 18, 1973 at Detroit
Widest Margin Victory: By Kansas City—14 runs, twice, latest 16-2, April 9, 1977 at Detroit
By Detroit—11, 13-2, April 25, 1987 at Detroit

MILWAUKEE BREWERS

CLUB INFORMATION

County Stadium
Milwaukee, WI 53214
(414) 933-4114
Seating Capacity: 53,192
1987 Record: 91-71, 3rd (East)
Hotel In KC: Adams Mark
(816) 737-0200

1987 SERIES RESULTS
MILWAUKEE WON SERIES 8-4

DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE	DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE
5-15	KC	W	4-3	8-21	MIL	L	0-3
5-16	KC	W	13-0	8-22	MIL	W	8-7
5-17	KC	W	3-2	8-23	MIL	L	5-10
6-1	MIL	L	2-3	9-1	KC	L	0-2
6-2	MIL	L	3-14	9-2	KC	L	2-3
6-3	MIL	L	2-4	9-3	KC	L	2-8

1987 NOTES: The Royals lost the season series against the Brewers for the 1st time since 1981 (4-8) and only the 4th time in 19 years . . . both clubs recorded series sweeps with the Royals taking 3 from Milwaukee at KC, May 15-17 and the Brewers swiping 2 series: June 1-3 at Milwaukee and September 1-3 at KC . . . marked the first sweep by the Brewers since July 9-11, 1982 and the first at Royals Stadium since September 1-4, 1980 . . . after winning the first 3 games of the year KC lost 8 of 9, scoring 2 runs or less in 6 of the losses . . . the Royals 1-5 record at County Stadium was their worst since 1979 (1-5) . . . marked the 7th non-winning season on the road for KC (15-23 overall) . . . Milwaukee's 14-run outburst on June 2, was the most runs ever by the Brewers against the Royals.

ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL
1969	6-3	4-5	10-8	1976	4-2	4-2	8-4	1982	5-1	2-4	7-5
1970	7-2	5-4	12-6	1977	5-0	3-2	8-2	1983	3-3	3-3	6-6
1971	4-5	4-5	8-10	1978	4-1	2-3	6-4	1984	3-3	3-3	6-6
1972	3-3	4-2	7-5	1979	4-2	1-5	5-7	1985	6-1	2-3	8-4
1973	4-2	4-2	8-4	1980	1-5	5-1	6-6	1986	3-3	3-3	6-6
1974	6-0	5-1	11-1	1981	3-3	1-2	4-5	1987	3-3	1-5	4-8
1975	2-4	5-1	7-5					TOTALS	76-46	61-56	137-102

Last Sweep By Royals: At Kansas City—May 15-17, 1987 (3 games)
At Milwaukee—August 25-27, 1980 (3 games)
Last Sweep By Brewers: At Kansas City—September 1-3, 1987 (3 games)
At Milwaukee—June 1-3, 1987 (3 games)
Series Swept By Kansas City: 2-game: 3; 3-game: 9; 4-game: 1; 5-game: 1
By Milwaukee: 2-game: 1; 3-game: 5.
Longest Winning Streak: By Kansas City—12, July 20, 1973-August 23, 1974
By Milwaukee—5, June 16-August 15, 1979
Most Runs, Game: By Kansas City—18, 18-8, August 29, 1979 at KC
By Milwaukee—14, 14-3, June 2, 1987 at Milwaukee
Widest Margin Victory: At Kansas City—14 runs, 17-3, May 11, 1982 at KC
At Milwaukee—11 runs, 3 times, latest 14-3, June 2, 1987 at Milwaukee

MINNESOTA TWINS

CLUB INFORMATION

Hubert H. Humphrey Metrodome
501 Chicago Ave. South
Minneapolis, MN 55415
(612) 375-1366
Seating Capacity: 55,122
1987 Record: 85-77, 1st (West)
Hotel In KC: Adams Mark
(816) 737-0200

1987 SERIES RESULTS
KC WON SERIES 8-5

DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE	DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE
6-8	MINN	L	3-5	9-25	MINN	W	6-4
6-9	MINN	L	2-5	9-26	MINN	W	7-4
6-10	MINN	L	3-4(10)	9-27	MINN	L	1-8
6-29	KC	W	3-2(5)	10-2	KC	W	6-3
6-30	KC	L	1-3	10-3	KC	W	4-2
7-1	KC	W	4-3	10-4	KC	W	10-1
7-2	KC	W	10-3				

1987 NOTES: Kansas City won 8 of the last 10 games to take the season series from Minnesota 8-5 (the Royals best record since 1981, 9-4) . . . included was a season-ending sweep of the Twins at Royals Stadium, October 2-4 . . . overall the Royals were 6-1 at home, their best mark since 1975 (8-1) . . . in the last 3 seasons KC is now 15-5 at home vs. Minnesota . . . although the Royals won 2 of 3 games at Minnesota in September they had a losing record in the Metrodome for the 3rd consecutive season . . . overall they are 14-25 in the Dome with 5 losing seasons since it opened in 1982 . . . in what is the closest series between the Royals and another A.L. club, KC grabbed a 147-144 lead in the all-time series

ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL
1969	5-4	3-6	8-10	1976	5-4	5-4	10-8	1982	4-2	3-4	6-7
1970	4-5	1-8	5-13	1977	6-2	4-3	10-5	1983	5-2	1-5	6-7
1971	5-4	4-5	9-9	1978	3-4	4-4	7-8	1984	2-4	4-3	6-7
1972	5-4	4-5	9-9	1979	3-4	4-2	7-5	1985	5-2	2-4	7-6
1973	4-5	5-4	9-9	1980	3-3	2-5	5-8	1986	4-2	2-5	6-7
1974	5-4	3-6	8-10	1981	4-3	5-1	9-4	1987	6-1	2-4	8-5
1975	8-1	3-6	11-7					TOTALS	86-60	61-84	147-144

Last Sweep By Royals: At Kansas City—October 2-4, 1987 (3 games)
At Minnesota—September 28-30, 1981 (3 games)
Last Sweep by Twins: At Kansas City—June 15-17, 1984 (3 games)
At Minnesota—June 8-10, 1987 (3 games)
Series Swept By Kansas City: 2-game: 9; 3-game: 9; 4-game: 1.
By Minnesota: 2-game: 4; 3-game: 11; 4-game: 1.
Longest Winning Streak: By Kansas City—7, September 28, 1981-June 9, 1982
By Minnesota—7, September 22, 1969-May 20, 1970
Most Runs, Game: By Kansas City—23, 23-6, April 6, 1974 at KC
By Minnesota—18, 18-3, September 10, 1976 at Minnesota
Widest Margin Victory: By Kansas City—17 runs, April 6, 1974 at KC
By Minnesota—15 runs, September 10, 1976 at Minnesota

NEW YORK YANKEES

CLUB INFORMATION

Yankee Stadium
Bronx, NY 10451
(212) 293-4300
Seating Capacity: 57,545
1987 Record: 89-73, 4th (East)
Hotel In KC: Hyatt Regency
(816) 421-1234

1987 SERIES RESULTS
N.Y. WON SERIES 7-5

DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE	DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE
4-10	KC	W	13-1	7-28	NY	L	1-2
4-11	KC	L	2-15	7-29	NY	L	0-4
4-12	KC	W	8-2	7-30	NY	L	3-6
4-18	NY	L	6-7	8-10	KC	W	10-1
4-19	NY	L	0-5	8-11	KC	W	8-5
4-19	NY	L	0-1	8-12	KC	W	2-1

1987 NOTES: Both Kansas City (5-1) and New York (6-0) enjoyed success in its home ballparks in 1987 . . . both records continue past trends . . . the Royals have had only 1 losing season at home since 1983 posting a 19-11 record, while the Yankees have not lost a season series in New York since 1980 . . . their 6-0 record marked the 3rd time they have posted a perfect record against KC at home during a single-season (1970 & 1984) . . . 3 of the 6 wins were shutouts . . . since the Pine Tar game was completed on August 18, 1983, the Royals are 3-21 at Yankee Stadium . . . New York was the only city in which the Royals did not record a victory in '87 . . . last year was also the 7th consecutive season in which the Royals did not have a winning record vs. New York.

ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL
1969	2-4	3-3	5-7	1976	3-3	4-2	7-5	1982	2-4	3-3	5-7
1970	1-5	0-6	1-11	1977	4-1	1-4	5-5	1983	3-3	3-3	6-6
1971	3-3	2-4	5-7	1978	3-2	3-3	6-5	1984	5-1	0-6	5-7
1972	5-1	2-4	7-5	1979	2-4	3-3	5-7	1985	4-2	1-5	5-7
1973	4-2	2-4	6-6	1980	4-2	4-2	8-4	1986	2-4	2-4	4-8
1974	2-4	2-4	4-8	1981	1-5	1-5	2-10	1987	5-1	0-6	5-7
1975	4-2	3-3	7-5					TOTALS	59-53	39-74	98-127

Last Sweep By Royals: At Kansas City—August 10-12, 1987 (3 games)
At New York—June 4 & 6, 1982 (2 games)
Last Sweep By Yankees: At Kansas City—April 21-23, 1986 (3 games)
At New York—July 28-30, 1987 (3 games)
Series Swept By Kansas City: 2-game: 1; 3-game: 7
By New York: 2-game: 1; 3-game: 11; 4-game: 1; 5-game: 1
Longest Winning Streak: By Kansas City—5, May 14, 1978-July 24, 1978
By New York—10, August 31, 1969-August 16, 1970
Most Runs, Game: By Kansas City—15, 15-4, April 5, 1984 at KC
By New York—18, 18-7, September 5, 1982 at KC
Widest Margin Victory: By Kansas City—13, 14-1, June 6, 1982 at New York
By New York—13, twice, latest 16-3, May 14, 1980 at New York

OAKLAND ATHLETICS

CLUB INFORMATION

Oakland Alameda County Coliseum
Oakland, CA 94621
(416) 638-4900
Seating Capacity: 50,219
1987 Record: 81-81, 3rd (West)
Hotel In KC: Adams Mark
(816) 737-0200

1987 SERIES RESULTS
OAKLAND WON SERIES 8-5

DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE	DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE
6-15	KC	L	6-7	9-11	OAK	W	9-0
6-16	KC	L	1-11	9-12	OAK	W	10-7
6-17	KC	W	10-5	9-13	OAK	W	6-5
6-22	OAK	L	1-4	9-18	KC	L	0-4
6-23	OAK	W	4-0	9-19	KC	L	5-9
6-24	OAK	L	2-4	9-20	KC	L	6-7
9-10	OAK	L	2-3				

1987 NOTES: The Athletics were the only A.L. West club to win the season series against the Royals . . . broke KC's streak of 2 consecutive winning seasons overall and at home . . . the Royals had a winning record in Oakland for the 3rd straight year, compiling a 12-8 record in that span . . . on the other hand KC's 1-5 home record was its worst ever against the Athletics in KC . . . Oakland's sweep of the Royals in KC, September 18-20, was the 1st sweep by either team since June 26-28, 1979 (the Royals in KC) . . . 1st sweep by Oakland since 1977, their 1st in KC since 1971 and the their first ever in Royals Stadium . . . Oakland's 148 wins over the Royals are the most by any American League team.

ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL
1969	3-6	5-4	8-10	1976	5-4	4-5	9-9	1982	4-3	3-3	7-6
1970	5-4	2-7	7-11	1977	6-1	3-5	9-6	1983	4-2	3-4	7-6
1971	3-6	2-7	5-13	1978	6-2	4-3	10-5	1984	3-4	2-4	5-8
1972	5-4	2-7	7-11	1979	5-1	4-3	9-4	1985	4-2	4-3	8-5
1973	5-4	3-6	8-10	1980	4-3	2-4	6-7	1986	4-3	4-2	8-5
1974	6-3	2-7	9-9	1981	1-2	2-1	3-3	1987	1-5	4-3	5-8
1975	6-3	1-8	7-11					TOTALS	80-62	56-86	136-148

Last Sweep By Royals: At Kansas City—June 26-28, 1979 (3 games)
At Oakland—September 4-6, 1978 (3 games)
Last Sweep By Athletics: At Kansas City—September 18-20, 1987 (3 games)
At Oakland—September 26-28, 1977 (4 games)
Series Swept By Kansas City: 2-game: 2; 3-game: 3; 4-game: 2.
By Oakland: 2-game: 6; 3-game: 4; 4-game: 1.
Longest Winning Streak: By Kansas City—8, September 4, 1978-June 18, 1979
By Oakland—5, twice, latest September 28, 1971-April 19, 1972
Most Runs, Game: By Kansas City—16, 4 times, latest 16-0, June 25, 1984 at KC
By Oakland—16, twice, latest 16-4, September 20, 1975 at KC
Widest Margin Victory: By Kansas City—16 runs, 16-0, June 25, 1984 at KC
By Oakland—13 runs, 13-0, September 10, 1973 at Oakland

SEATTLE MARINERS

CLUB INFORMATION

The Kingdome
P.O. Box 4100
Seattle, WA 98104
(206) 628-3555
Seating Capacity: 59,438
1987 Record: 78-84, 4th (West)
Hotel In KC: Adams Mark
(816) 737-0200

1987 SERIES RESULTS
KC WON SERIES 9-4

DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE	DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE
6-4	SEA	W	6-1	9-21	SEA	L	1-5
6-5	SEA	L	2-7	9-22	SEA	W	4-3(10)
6-6	SEA	W	5-2	9-23	SEA	W	9-0
6-7	SEA	W	9-1	9-28	KC	L	1-5
6-26	KC	L	1-5	9-29	KC	W	6-3
6-27	KC	W	6-0	9-30	KC	W	7-3
6-28	KC	W	8-3				

1987 NOTES: Kansas City notched their best record against an American League opponent with a 9-4 record vs. Seattle . . . was 4-2 at home and 5-2 in the Kingdome, their first winning season in the Dome since 1983 . . . the Royals have captured the season series from Seattle and have a winning record at Royals Stadium in 8 of 11 years . . . KC won 4 of the last 5 games to finish the '87 campaign.

ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL
1977	4-3	7-1	11-4	1981	3-3	3-4	6-7	1985	0-6	3-4	3-10
1978	7-1	5-2	12-3	1982	4-3	3-3	7-6	1986	4-3	1-5	5-8
1979	2-4	5-2	7-6	1983	4-2	4-3	8-5	1987	4-2	5-2	9-4
1980	5-2	2-4	7-6	1984	6-1	3-3	9-4	TOTALS	43-30	41-33	84-63

Last Sweep By Royals: At Kansas City—September 7-9, 1984 (3 games)
At Seattle—September 18-19, 1978 (2 games)
Last Sweep By Mariners: At Kansas City—September 16-19, 1985 (4 games)
At Seattle—June 30-July 2, 1986 (3 games)
Series Swept By Kansas City: 2-game: 2; 3-game: 4; 4-game: 1.
By Seattle: 2-game: 1; 3-game: 2; 4-game: 1.
Longest Winning Streak: By Kansas City—12, May 23-September 26, 1978
By Seattle—10, June 14-September 24, 1985
Most Runs, Game: By Kansas City—16, 16-1, April 24, 1977 at Seattle
By Seattle—13, 3 times, latest 13-5, June 14, 1985 at Seattle
Widest Margin Victory: By Kansas City—15, 16-1, April 24, 1977 at Seattle
By Seattle—11, 13-2, July 3, 1980 at KC

TEXAS RANGERS

CLUB INFORMATION

Arlington Stadium
P.O. Box 1111
Arlington, TX 76010
(817) 273-5222
Seating Capacity: 43,508
1987 Record: 75-87, T6th (West)
Hotel In KC: Crown Center
(816) 474-4400

1987 SERIES RESULTS
KC WON SERIES 7-6

DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE	DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE
5-22	TEX	W	8-1	8-18	TEX	L	1-3
5-23	TEX	L	4-6	8-19	TEX	W	11-6
5-24	TEX	W	5-2	8-24	KC	L	2-4
5-29	KC	L	5-16	8-25	KC	L	8-15
5-30	KC	W	12-7	8-26	KC	W	3-0
5-31	KC	L	2-3	8-27	KC	W	3-2(10)
8-17	TEX	W	7-6				

1987 NOTES: The Royals won the season series from the Rangers for the 2nd consecutive season (7-6) . . . KC was 4-2 at Arlington Stadium while Texas won 4 of 7 at Kansas City . . . neither team was able to win more than 2 straight . . . overall the series between the 2 teams has remained even over the last 7 years with the Royals holding a slim 45-40 edge (24-18 at home and 21-22 at Texas) . . . the Rangers recorded the most runs ever by a Texas team against the Royals with a 16-5 victory on May 29 . . . also tied the largest margin of victory by Texas over the Royals.

ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL
1972	5-4	3-2	8-6	1978	5-2	2-6	7-8	1983	6-1	2-4	8-5
1973	7-2	4-5	11-7	1979	2-5	4-2	6-7	1984	2-4	4-3	6-7
1974	4-5	4-5	8-10	1980	3-3	7-0	10-3	1985	4-3	2-4	6-7
1975	8-1	6-3	14-4	1981	1-2	2-2	3-4	1986	5-1	3-4	8-5
1976	4-5	3-6	7-11	1982	3-3	4-3	7-6	1987	3-4	4-2	7-6
1977	4-4	4-3	8-7					TOTALS	66-49	58-54	124-103

Last Sweep By Royals: At Kansas City—May 30-June 1, 1986 (3 games)
At Texas—August 18-20, 1980 (3 games)
Last Sweep By Rangers: At Kansas City—(The Rangers have never swept a series in KC)
At Texas—August 30-September 1, 1985 (3 games)
Series Swept By Kansas City: 2-game: 8; 3-game: 3; 4-game: 2.
By Texas: 2-game: 3; 3-game: 2.
Longest Winning Streak: By Kansas City—9, July 2-September 26, 1975
By Texas—5, twice, latest April 25-June 16, 1978
Most Runs, Game: By Kansas City—14, 3 times, May 29, 1982 at Texas
By Texas—16, 16-5, May 29, 1987 at KC
Widest Margin Victory: By Kansas City—13, 14-1, May 29, 1982 at Texas
By Texas—11, 3 times, latest 16-5, May 29, 1987 at KC

TORONTO BLUE JAYS

CLUB INFORMATION

Exhibition Stadium
Box 7777, Adelaide St. Post Office
Toronto, Ontario M5C 2K7
(416) 595-0077
Seating Capacity: 43,737
1987 Record: 96-66, 2nd (East)
Hotel in KC: Adams Mark
(816) 737-0200

1987 SERIES RESULTS
KC WON SERIES 8-4

DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE	DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE
5-4	KC	W	6-4	7-4	KC	W	9-1
5-5	KC	W	6-3	7-5	KC	W	4-3 (10)
5-11	TOR	L	0-4	7-9	TOR	L	1-7
5-12	TOR	W	3-1	7-10	TOR	L	0-7
7-3	KC	W	6-4	7-11	TOR	W	2-1
7-3	KC	W	5-4	7-12	TOR	L	2-3

1987 NOTES: Kansas City's 8-4 record against Toronto was its best record against an A.L. East opponent . . . included was a perfect 6-0 mark against the Blue Jays at Royals Stadium . . . marked the 2nd time the Royals have swept a home season series from Toronto (6-0 in 1979) . . . was the 8th time in club history the Royals have swept a home season series vs. 1 opponent . . . the 4-game sweep (July 3-5) was the 2nd by the Royals over the Blue Jays in KC (July 23-25, 1984) . . . overall the Royals won 6 straight from May 12-July 5 before Toronto captured 3 of the last 4 . . . the winning streak was 1 short of the club-record vs. Toronto.

ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL
1977	4-1	4-1	8-2	1981	1-2	4-1	5-3	1985	3-3	4-2	7-5
1978	2-3	3-2	5-5	1982	3-3	1-5	4-8	1986	2-4	3-3	5-7
1979	6-0	3-3	9-3	1983	3-3	3-3	6-6	1987	6-0	2-4	8-4
1980	5-1	4-2	9-3	1984	4-2	1-5	5-7	TOTALS	39-22	32-31	71-53

Last Sweep by Royals: At Kansas City—July 3-5, 1987 (4 games)
At Toronto—June 10-11, 1981 (2 games)
Last Sweep By Blue Jays: At Kansas City—June 28-30, 1986 (3 games)
At Toronto—May 4-6, 1984 (3 games)
Series Swept By Kansas City: 2-game: 5; 3-game: 3; 4-game: 2
By Toronto: 2-game: 2; 3-game: 3
Longest Winning Streak: By Kansas City—7, August 10, 1980-August 17, 1981
By Toronto—5—April 27-May 6, 1984
Most Runs, Game: By Kansas City—16, 16-12, August 6, 1979 at Toronto
By Toronto—12, 16-12, August 12, 1979 at Toronto
Widest Margin Victory: By Kansas City—9, 3 times, latest 9-0, August 8, 1980 (1st) at KC
By Toronto—9, 10-1, May 5, 1984 at Toronto

Royals Won-Lost Breakdown

	Home		Away		Totals	
	1987 W-L	All-Time W-L	1987 W-L	All-Time W-L	1987 W-L	All-Time W-L
vs. RHP	38-26	605-439	30-32	490-535	68-58	1095-974
vs. LHP	8-9	253-203	7-12	222-263	15-21	475-466

	Extra Innings		One-Run Games		At Royals Stadium	
	1987 W-L	All-Time W-L	1987 W-L	All-Time W-L	1987 W-L	All-Time W-L
California	0-0	16-9	2-0	44-34	3-4	57-49
Chicago	0-1	19-10	1-3	53-35	3-3	63-40
Minnesota	0-1	16-16	2-1	46-43	6-1	67-43
Oakland	0-0	18-10	1-3	43-47	1-5	64-42
Seattle	1-0	7-5	1-0	27-13	4-2	43-30
Texas	1-1	12-10	2-1	45-37	3-4	61-45
Baltimore	1-0	8-10	3-4	26-48	1-5	48-37
Boston	0-0	8-9	0-2	36-28	4-2	54-31
Cleveland	0-0	9-8	2-1	34-28	4-2	52-33
Detroit	1-0	11-11	1-0	36-31	3-3	47-37
Milwaukee	0-0	9-8	3-2	46-39	3-3	56-33
New York	0-0	10-13	1-3	32-40	5-1	48-40
Toronto	1-0	4-7	3-1	18-19	6-0	39-22
Totals	**5-3**	**147-126**	**22-21**	**486-442**	**46-35**	**699-482**

	Shutouts		Doubleheaders		Overall	
	1987 W-L	All-Time W-L	1987 W-L	All-Time W-L	Last 5 yrs. W-L	Last 10 yrs. W-L
California	2-3	32-14	0-0-0	10-5-3	36-29	68-57
Chicago	0-1	17-22	0-0-0	8-2-9	33-32	66-55
Minnesota	0-0	16-18	0-0-0	4-2-9	33-32	59-42
Oakland	2-1	19-24	0-0-0	4-7-12	33-32	59-57
Seattle	2-0	6-4	0-0-0	0-1-3	34-31	73-59
Texas	1-0	22-18	0-0-0	6- 2-4	35-30	68-58
Baltimore	1-1	15-18	0-0-0	1- 2-5	26-34	57-57
Boston	1-3	17-16	0-0-0	3- 1-10	35-25	61-51
Cleveland	1-1	20-12	0-0-0	4- 2-5	31-29	64-51
Detroit	0-0	11-12	0-0-0	4- 1-5	31-29	62-49
Milwaukee	1-2	16-15	0-0-0	9- 1-6	30-30	58-57
New York	0-3	13-18	0-1-0	0- 6-3	25-35	51-68
Toronto	0-2	8-9	1-0-0	3- 0-0	31-29	63-51
Totals	**11-17**	**212-200**	**1-1-0**	**56-32-74**	**413-397**	**809-712**

Royals' Minor League System



Boardwalk and Baseball

Royals Scouting & Player Development

Minor League Department

Director of Scouting ..... Art Stewart
Director of Player Development ..... John Boles
Administrative Assistant—
Scouting & Player Development ..... Bob Hegman
Traveling Instructor ..... Rick Mathews
Coordinator of Instruction ..... Joe Jones
Pitching Instructor ..... Jerry Cram
Hitting Instructor ..... Tom Burgess
Infield Instructor ..... Donny Perry
Fitness Coordinator ..... Sally Ford

1987 Minor League Affiliates

(1987 Won-Lost Records and league-finish in parenthesis)

Omaha (Neb.) Royals (64-76, 7th)
AAA (American Association)
General Manager: Bill Gorman
Manager: Glenn Ezell
Coaches: Rich Dubee, Tom Poquette
Trainer: Nick Swartz
Telephone: 402/734-2550
Address: P.O. Box 3665
Omaha, NE 68103

Memphis (Tenn.) Chicks (72-71, 2nd, 1st half; 4th, 2nd half; Western Division)
AA (Southern League)
President: George Lapides
Manager: Sal Rende
Coaches: Ken Kravec, Casey Parsons
Trainer: Steve Morrow
Telephone: 901/272-1687
Address: 800 Home Run Lane
Memphis, TN 38104

Virginia Generals (Co-op)
A (Carolina League)
Director & Club President: Gilbert L. Granger
Manager: Joseph Breeden
Telephone: 804/380-1488
Address: 730 Kentucky Ave.
Hampton, VA 23670

Baseball City (Fla.) Royals (54-87, 6th, Western Division—Fort Myers)
A (Florida State League)
General Manager: Karl Rogozenski
Manager: Luis Silverio
Coaches: Mike Alvarez, Ron Johnson
Trainer: Mike Farnsworth
Telephone: 813/424-2424
Address: P.O. Box 800
Orlando, FL 32802

Appleton (Wis.) Foxes (71-69, 2nd, Northern Division)
A (Midwest League)
General Manager: Larry Dawson
Manager: Brian Poldberg
Coaches: Andre Rabouin, Allard Baird
Trainer: Mike Leon
Telephone: 414/733-4152
Address: P.O. Box 464
Appleton, WI 54912

Eugene (Ore.) Emeralds (45-30, 2nd Oregon Division)
Short-season A (Northwest League)
General Manager: Bob Beban
Manager: Paul Kirsch
Coach: Guy Hansen
Trainer: Dan Wright
Telephone: 503/342-5367
Address: P.O. Box 5566
Eugene, OR 97405

Boardwalk (Fla.) Royals (40-23, 1st, Southern Division—Sarasota)
Rookie (Gulf Coast League)
Manager: Bob Herold
Coaches: Juan Jimenez, Carlos Tosca
Trainer: Brad Shores

Art Stewart

Director of Scouting



Art Stewart, who has been responsible for the discovery and subsequent signing of several current and former Kansas City Royals players, will again serve as the Director of Scouting for the 1988 season. He will supervise all Royals' scouting efforts in the United States and Latin America.

A native of Chicago, Stewart has served as the Director of Scouting since 1985. In addition, he held the dual responsibilities of Director of Scouting and Player Development during the '86 campaign. Before being promoted to the Royals' front office on November 1, 1985, he spent 15 years covering the Midwest as a Royals' scout (1969-84).

An integral part of what is generally regarded as one of the most successful organizations in baseball, Stewart received the initial Ewing M. Kauffman Scouting Award in 1970. He won the same award in 1983. Honored for "Meritorious Service to the Chicago Public High School Baseball League," in 1979, Stewart served as a scout in the New York Yankees system for 17 years prior to joining the Royals.

He and his wife, Donna, have one daughter, Dawn.

John Boles

Director of Player Development



John Boles, who has established himself as one of the rising leadership talents in baseball, will begin his second year as the Royals Director of Player Development.

The 39-year old Boles joined the Royals' front office June 26, 1986, leaving behind a successful career as a field manager. He compiled a 6-year minor-league managerial record of 349-271 (.562) and his clubs never finished below third in the standings. In 1982, he was named Gulf Coast League Manager of the Year while at the Chicago White Sox' Sarasota, Fla., affiliate. In 1983, he was named Class A Manager of the Year by Baseball America and Minor League Manager of the Year by Chicago's Pitch-and-Hit Club. His '83 club (Appleton, Wis., the White Sox' Class-A affiliate), was 87-50 while winning the Midwest League's Northern Division. Other than a 3-month stint as the manager of the Royals' Class-Triple A affiliate at Omaha, Neb., Boles spent his entire managerial career in the White Sox organization.

A product of Chicago, Ill., Boles served as head baseball coach at St. Xavier College in Chicago from 1973-79 and assumed the dual responsibility of athletic director from 1977-79. He moved on to the University of Louisville as head baseball coach from 1980-81.

Boles received his B.A. Degree in sociology from Lewis (Ill.) College and an M.A. Degree in education administration from St. Xavier.

He and his wife, Rosemary, have two sons (Blake and Kevin).

Royals Scouting Directory

National Cross-Checker: Chuck McMichael, Brian Murphy. **Special Assignments:** Gary Blaylock, Al Kubski, Al Diez, Tom Ferrick, Rosey Gilhousen. **Latin America Program:** Supervisor: Herb Raybourn; Panama: Karl Heron; Puerto Rico: Johnny Ramos; Venezuela: Graciano Ravelo; Dominican Republic: Hilario Soriano, Oscar Martinez, Jose Reyes, Dario Rivas, Diomedes Castellanos and Luis Silverio (Coordinator Royals' Dominican Republic Camp).

Full-Time Scouts

Carl Blando
P.O. Box 11307
Kansas City, MO 64112

Gary Blaylock
P.O. Box 241
Malden, MO 63863

Rick Cardenas
1826 Hollandale
Rowland Heights, CA 91748

Bob Carter
2076 Gomer Road
Chambersburg, PA 17201

Al Diez
10727 Lakespring Way
Cockeysville, MD 21030

Buck Elliott
2909 N. Proctor
Tacoma, WA 98407

Tom Ferrick
517 Harrington
Havertown, PA 19083

Rosey Gilhousen
90 Palma Dr.
Rancho Mirage, CA 92270

Ken Gonzales
2204 N. 88th
Kansas City, KS 66109

Guy Hansen
564 Rosewood
Camarillo, CA 93010

Dave Herrera
3 Admiral Dr. #457
Emeryville, CA 94608

Gary Johnson
3115 Coolidge Ave.
Costa Mesa, CA 92626

Al Kubski
1565 Sunrise Circle
Carlsbad, CA 92008

Tony Levato
620 Hauert
Peotone, IL 60468

Chuck McMichael
2519 Stanfield Dr.
Stockton, CA 95209

Jim Moran
2144 E. 70th Street
Brooklyn, NY 11234

Brian Murphy
361 Brookbend Road
Fairfield, CT 06430

George Noga
407 Brookwood Dr.
Waco, TX 76712

Herb Raybourn
7107 14th Ave. N.W.
Bradenton, FL 34209

Jerry Stephens
6275 Potomac Circle
W. Bloomfield, MI 48322

Roy Tanner
P.O. Box 31653
Charleston, SC 29417

Expansion Draft Selections
October 15, 1968

Player, Postition, Club

1. Roger Nelson, P, Baltimore; 2. Joe Foy, 3B, Boston; 3. Jim Rooker, P, New York; 4. Joe Keough, OF, Oakland; 5. Steve Jones, P, Washington; 6. Jon Warden, P, Detroit; 7. Ellie Rodriquez, C, New York; 8. Dave Morehead, P, Boston; 9. Mike Fiore, 1B, Baltimore; 10. Bob Oliver, 1B, Minnesota; 11. Bill Butler, P, Detroit; 12. Steve Whitaker, OF, New York; 13. Wally Bunker, P, Baltimore; 14. Paul Schaal, 3B, California; 15. Dan Haynes, 1B, Chicago; 16. Dick Drago, P, Detroit; 17. Pat Kelly, OF, Minnesota; 18. Bill Harris, 2B, Cleveland; 19. Don O'Riley, P, Oakland; 20. Al Fitzmorris, P, Chicago; 21. Moe Drabowsky, P, Baltimore; 22. Jack Hernandez, SS, Minnesota; 23. Mike Hedlund, P, Cleveland; 24. Tom Burgmeier, P, California; 25. Hoyt Wilhelm, P, Chicago; 26. Jerry Adair, 2B, Boston; 27. Jerry Cram, P, Minnesota; 28. Fran Healy, C, Cleveland; 29. Scott Northey, OF, Chicago; 30. Ike Brookens, P, Washington.

Part-Time Scouts

Frank Baez
7157 Stuart & Gray #9
Downey, CA 90241

George Brill
7708 S.E. Hawthorne
Portland, OR 97215

Diomedes Castellanos
Calle C #12, Ciudad Agraria
Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic

Tim Cecil
523 Cedarbrooke Lane
Richmond, VA 23229

Conrad (Babe) Champion
#6 Frontenac Lane
Granite City, IL 62040

Floyd Chandler
621 W. Las Palmas-D
Fullerton, CA 92635

Gary Coleman
707 Savannah
Lee's Summit, MO 64063

Balos Davis
15352 Hazelton
Detroit, MI 48223

Greg Durrant
1113 Paseo Marguerita
Chula Vista, CA 92010

Joe Emanuele
508 Cascade Rd.
Forest Hills, PA 15221

Hector Garcia
1605 Metropolitan Ave., Apt. 3B
Bronx, NY 10462

Karl Heron
Estafeta Zona 4
Panama, Republic of Panama

Dan Luby
4533 Corona
Eugene, OR 97404

Miguel Machado
9611 S.W. 77th Ave. #208
Miami, FL 33156

Steve Markovich
1 Barbara Place
Sayreville, NJ 08872

Oscar Martinez
Calle 16 de Agosto #66
Villa Vasquez, Dominican Republic

Larry Monroe
2722 Auchentorly Terr.
Baltimore, MD 21217

Bob Morgan
2212 Barclay Rd.
Oklahoma City, OK 73120

Tom Murphy
2968 S. Loomis
Chicago, IL 60608

Mike Paustian
7090 No. Fruit Ave. #112
Fresno, CA 93711

Harry Pritikin
7764 E. Rovey Ave.
Scottsdale, AZ 85253

Johnny Ramos
31 Bloque 30 #26
Villa Asturias
Carolina, PR 00630

Graciano Ravelo
Edf. Jazmin, Apt. 18B, Calle 10
Los Jardines, El Valle
Caracas, Venezuela

Jose Reyes
Guayacana #86
Azua, Dominican Republic

Dario Rivas
Calle Mella #156
Salcedo, Dominican Republic

Will Rutenschroer
1840 Ebenezer Road
Cincinnati, OH 45233

Luis Silverio
P.O. Box 1048
Santiago, Dominican Republic

Hilario Soriano
Calle Hostos #201 Alto
Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic

Frank Toomey
4016 Nicholson
Hyattsville, MD 20782

Gene Wellman
18081 Joseph Dr.
Castro Valley, CA 94546

Terry Wetzel
5010 Grove West Blvd. #2507
Stafford, TX 77477

1988 Minor League Managers

Glenn Ezell, Omaha Royals

Personal: Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 190; **Age:** 43; **Born:** 10-29-44 in Kentwood, Louisiana; **Resides:** Arlington, Texas; **Full Name:** Glenn Wayne Ezell; **Married:** Roberta; **Children:** Lauren; **Named As Manager:** 11-11-87.

Career Highlights: Glenn takes over the controls of the Royals' top farm club at Omaha for the 1988 season . . . played in Red Sox, Mets, Twins and Giants organization during pro career . . . led 1967 Carolina League catchers in fielding percentage (.990) and led 1969 Texas League catchers in fielding percentage (.994) . . . closed out playing career after 1974 season and began managing career in Pirates' system . . . managed and coached in Padres' organization, 1977-82 . . . joined Rangers as a coach with the big club during Doug Rader's tenure as manager . . . managed the last 2 years in the Blue Jays' chain.

MANAGERIAL RECORD

Year	Club	Class	Finish	Won	Lost	Pct.
1975	Niagara Falls	A	3rd/6th	29	40	.420
1976	Niagara Falls	A	3rd/3rd	25	34	.424
1977	Reno	A	5th/4th	59	81	.421
1978	Amarillo	AA	4th	44	89	.331
1979	Amarillo	AA	4th	35	36	.493
1981	Salem	A	1st/4th	66	74	.471
1982	Amarillo	AA	4th/3rd	61	74	.452
1986	Ventura	A	2nd/3rd	75	67	.528
1987	Knoxville	AA	5th/2nd	68	76	.472

Sal Rende, Memphis Chicks

Personal: Ht.: 6-3; **Wt.:** 200; **Age:** 32; **Born:** 10-17-55 in Blue Island, Illinois; **Resides:** Hixson, Tennessee; **Full Name:** Salvatore David Rende III; **Married:** Toni Lynn; **Children:** David, Derek; **Named As Manager:** 10-10-87.

Career Highlights: Sal was named as manager of Memphis in October . . . broke into pro baseball as a Cleveland Indians' draft pick in 1977 . . . spent 7 years in the Tribe organization . . . led New York-Penn League with a .356 batting average his first pro year at Batavia, 1977 . . . selected as the league's MVP and All-Star 1st baseman . . . in 1978 led Southern League with 87 RBI at Chattanooga . . . also selected to the SL All-Star team . . . concluded playing career in 1983 . . . joined the Chicago White Sox organization . . . managed the Class A club at Appleton in 1984 and 1985 . . . in rookie managerial season, led Appleton to the best Midwest League record, 87-49 . . . also won the post-season playoffs . . . joined the Seattle system in 1986 at Bellingham of the Northwest League . . . won the league's regular and post-season championships . . . selected as the league's Manager of the Year . . . promoted to Double-A Chattanooga for the '87 campaign.

MANAGERIAL RECORD

Year	Club	Class	Finish	Won	Lost	Pct.
1984	Appleton	A	1st	87	49	.640
1985	Appleton	A	1st	85	54	.612
1986	Bellingham	A	1st	45	29	.608
1987	Chattanooga	AA	4th/4th	68	75	.476

Joe Breeden, Virginia Generals

Personal: Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 210; **Age:** 31; **Born:** 10-11-56 in Newport News, Virginia **Resides:** Williamsburg, Virginia; **Full Name:** Joseph Thomas Breeden III; **Married:** Deirdre; **Named As Manager:** 1-19-88.

Career Highlights: Joe begins his 1st year in the Royals' organization as manager of the new co-op team in the Carolina League . . . was a catcher in the Montreal Expos' organization playing in the Pioneer and Carolina Leagues, 1979-81 . . . was a high school baseball coach in Virginia, 1981-84 . . . served as an assistant baseball coach at Virginia Commonwealth University, 1984-85 . . . most recently has been the head baseball coach at William and Mary since 1985.

Luis Silverio, Baseball City Royals

Personal: Ht: 5-11; **Wt.:** 150; **Age:** 31; **Born:** 10-23-56 in Villa Gonzalez, Dominican Republic; **Resides:** Villa Gonzalez, Dominican Republic; **Full Name:** Luis Pascual Silverio; **Married:** Sonja; **Children:** Alison; **Named As Manager:** 11-25-85.

Career Highlights: Luis begins his 3rd season as a manager in the Royals' system . . . spent the last 2 years with the rookie league team in Sarasota . . . led club to the Gulf Coast League South Division title in 1987 . . . honored as the league's Manager of the Year . . . was signed as a free agent outfielder by the Royals in 1974 . . . named to Gulf Coast League All-Star team in 1975 . . . injuries plagued his career from 1977-82 . . . was a coach at Fort Myers in 1983 . . . served as a scout and instructor for the Royals' organization in 1984 and 1985.

MANAGERIAL RECORD

Year	Club	Class	Finish	Won	Lost	Pct.
1986	Sarasota	Rookie	4th	30	33	.476
1987	Sarasota	Rookie	1st	40	23	.635

PLAYING CAREER

Year	Club	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1-Yr.	M.L. Totals	.545	8	11	7	6	2	1	0	3	2	3	1

Brian Poldberg, Appleton Foxes

Personal: Ht.: 6-4; **Wt.:** 205; **Age:** 30; **Born:** 5-16-57 in Omaha, Nebraska; **Resides:** Leavenworth, Kansas; **Full Name:** Brian John Poldberg; **Married:** Lori; **Named As Manager:** 9-11-87.

Career Highlights: Brian will begin his first year as a professional manager this season leading the Royals' Class A club in Appleton of the Midwest League . . . played for 3 seasons as a New York Yankee farmhand . . . was named to play in South Atlantic League All-Star game in 1980 . . . signed by the Royals as a free agent, 2-9-83 . . . played 3 seasons as a catcher at Omaha . . . spent the 1987 season as a coach with Appleton.

Paul Kirsch, Eugene Emeralds

Personal: Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 188; **Age:** 31; **Born:** 6-21-56 in Eugene, Oregon; **Resides:** Eugene, Oregon; **Full Name:** Paul David Kirsch; **Marital Status:** Single; **Named As Manager:** 11-1-87.

Career Highlights: Paul comes to the Royals' organization after serving as the manager at Cedar Rapids (Cincinnati Reds) for the last year and a half . . . spent his first 4 professional seasons (1977-80) with independent teams in the Northwest League . . . played the next 3 years in the Reds' system as a 1st baseman and outfielder . . . became a coach at Cedar Rapids, the Reds' Class A club in the Midwest League in 1984 . . . stayed in that position until being named as the club's skipper in July, 1986.

MANAGERIAL RECORD

Year	Club	Class	Finish	Won	Lost	Pct.
1986	Cedar Rapids	A	3rd	20	16	.556
1987	Cedar Rapids	A	4th	70	70	.500

Bob Herold, Boardwalk Royals

Personal: Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 175; **Age:** 39; **Born:** 10-2-48 in Omaha, Nebraska; **Resides:** Omaha, Nebraska; **Full Name:** Robert Roxley Herold; **Married:** Sondra; **Named As Manager:** 11-15-87.

Career Highlights: Bob takes his first managerial post this season guiding the Royals' rookie league team in Boardwalk . . . served as an assistant baseball coach at University of Louisville and was a baseball assistant at Nebraska-Omaha . . . played for 5 teams in the Mexican League, 1978-83 . . . was a player-manager, 1981 . . . logged time as an assistant baseball coach at Creighton University, 1984-86 . . . most recently was a coach in the Royals' farm system at Sarasota, 1987.

1988 Royals Minor Leaguers

(Note: Italicized names are '88 non-roster players. Listings are divided by "hitters" and "pitchers".)

Hitters

Peter Robert (Pete) Alborano, OF

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left; **Born:** 12-12-65 in Brooklyn, New York; **Resides:** Brooklyn, New York.
Acquired: Selected in 29th round of 1986 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Jim Moran
Career Notes: Graduated Lincoln High (Brooklyn, NY), 1983 . . . attended Brooklyn (NY) College.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986	Sarasota	.277	45	137	26	38	5	1	1	16	24	9	10
1987	Eugene	.294	30	85	18	25	1	1	1	21	22	17	1

Julio Cesar Alcala, INF

Ht.: 5-10; **Wt.:** 170; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 5-11-67 in Cartagena, Columbia; **Resides:** Cartagena, Columbia.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 10-25-84
Signed By: Jose Martinez
Career Notes: Graduated Escolumbia High (Cartagena), 1983 . . . led Northwest League 2nd basemen in fielding (.969) putouts (177), assists (204) and doubleplays (44) . . . was named to the NWL All-Star squad in 1985 . . . stress fracture in right leg limited him to only 36 games in 1986 at Fort Myers . . . torn ligament in left knee shortened his season at Memphis in 1987.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1985	Eugene	.225	70	262	30	59	12	3	2	32	20	42	10
1986	Fort Myers	.351	36	148	17	52	6	3	0	16	5	8	11
1987	Memphis	.200	26	105	14	21	1	2	0	5	4	11	2

Jose Angelero Anglero, SS

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 170; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 2-13-69 in Mayaguez, Puerto Rico; **Resides:** Mayaguez, Puerto Rico.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 4-15-86
Signed By: Johnny Ramos
Career Notes: Attended Mayaguez Superior Vocational High.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986	Sarasota	.204	39	93	14	19	1	0	0	7	10	34	1
1987	Sarasota	.290	25	93	17	27	2	2	1	10	12	14	4
	Omaha	.000	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
	Appleton	.202	35	109	10	22	1	1	0	10	6	27	1

James Patrick (Pat) Bailey, C

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 192; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 10-23-64 in Birmingham, Alabama; **Resides:** Birmingham, Alabama.
Acquired: Selected in 5th round of 1986 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Ken Gonzales
Career Notes: Graduated John Carroll High (Birmingham, Ala.), 1983 . . . attended University of Alabama . . . hit .328 at Appleton in 1987 but missed qualifying for the league leaders by 20 plate appearances.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986	Eugene	.311	64	193	38	60	14	1	2	39	46	48	1
1987	Appleton	.328	101	320	44	105	21	2	6	47	38	78	4

Jeffrey M. (Jeff) Baum, 2B

Ht.: 5-9; **Wt.:** 160; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 2-24-66 in St. Louis, Missouri; **Resides:** Dallas, Texas.
Acquired: Selected in 38th round of 1987 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: George Noga
Career Notes: Graduated Thomas Jefferson High (Dallas), 1985 . . . attended Dallas (Texas) Baptist College.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987	Sarasota	.226	45	137	25	31	4	1	1	16	26	18	3

Juan Bautista, SS

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 155; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 5-31-70 in Boca Chica, Dominican Republic; **Resides:** Boca Chica, Dominican Republic.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 6-26-87
Signed By: Herb Raybourn
Career Notes: Attended Liceo Andres Boca Chica (D.R.) High.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987	La Vega	.175	32	80	19	14	0	0	0	9	25	18	5

Juan Jose Beniquez, OF

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 162; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 3-4-69 in Villa Carolina, Puerto Rico; **Resides:** Villa Carolina, Puerto Rico.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 1-15-87
Signed By: Johnny Ramos
Career Notes: Attended Luz Americo Calderon High . . . spent most of the 1987 season on the suspended list . . . son of Toronto Blue Jays' outfielder Juan Beniquez.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987	Sarasota	.263	7	19	6	5	2	1	0	0	2	4	1

Patrick Paul (Pat) Bergquist, OF

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 11-13-65 in Duluth, Minnesota; **Resides:** Duluth, Minnesota.
Acquired: Selected in 42nd round of 1987 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Tony Levato
Career Notes: Graduated Denfeld High (Duluth, Minn.), 1984 . . . attended University of Minnesota-Duluth . . . tied for 2nd on the club in RBI (34) and 2nd on team in stolen bases (24) in rookie season at Sarasota . . . a licensed pilot.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987	Sarasota	.263	57	194	33	51	6	1	2	34	33	31	24

Juan Antonio Berrios, C

Ht.: 5-10; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 7-21-65 in Puerto Rico; **Resides:** Bronx, New York.
Acquired: Selected in 30th round of 1987 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Jim Moran
Career Notes: Graduated John F. Kennedy High (Bronx, NY), 1984 . . . attended Long Island (NY) University.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987	Eugene	.200	13	40	8	8	2	0	0	5	8	18	1

Sean Robert Berry, 3B

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 3-22-66 in Santa Monica, California; **Resides:** Rolling Hills Estates, California.
Acquired: Selected in 1st round of 1986 January Free Agent Draft (secondary phase)
Signed By: Guy Hansen
Career Notes: Graduated West Torrance (Ca.) High, 1984 . . . attended UCLA . . . led Eugene with a .319 batting average and 20 doubles in 1986 . . . led Northwest League 3rd basemen in putouts (63) and double plays (11) . . . was named to Baseball America's NWL All-Star team his rookie season . . . on the Disabled List in 1987 from 4-16 to 6-3 with a torn ligament in left thumb.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986	Eugene	.319	65	238	53	76	20	2	5	44	44	72	10
1987	Fort Myers	.252	67	206	28	52	7	2	2	30	46	65	5

Dann James Bilardello, C

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 5-26-59 in Santa Cruz, California; **Resides:** West Palm Beach, Florida.
Acquired: From the Pittsburgh Pirates' organization for future considerations, 7-23-87
Signed By: Dick Hanlon (Los Angeles Dodgers)
Career Notes: Graduated from Marello High, 1977 . . . attended Cabrillo J. C. (Aptos, Ca.) . . . selected by Dodgers in 1st round, secondary phase of 1978 June Free Agent Draft . . . threw out 42 would-be base stealers and was in 15 double plays as a catcher, both Texas League highs in 1982 . . . claimed by Cincinnati in major league draft, 12-6-82 . . . hit 1st major league home run off Tom Seaver in 1983 . . . traded to Expos, 12-19-85 with pitchers Andy McGaffigan, Jay Tibbs and John Stuper for Bill Gullickson and Sal Butera . . . became a free agent, 12-19-86 and signed with Pittsburgh.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1978	Lethbridge	.248	42	133	21	33	8	1	2	20	9	17	0
1979	Clinton	.239	52	142	18	34	4	0	2	15	18	11	2
1980	Lodi	.308	41	117	22	36	4	0	6	15	11	12	4
1981	Lodi	.307	105	352	72	108	19	2	21	80	36	55	1
	San Antonio	.053	6	19	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	9	0
1982	San Antonio	.285	103	347	49	99	14	2	17	48	27	40	2
1983	Cincinnati	.238	109	298	27	71	18	0	9	38	15	49	2
1984	Wichita	.240	49	167	21	40	9	0	5	17	22	29	2
	Cincinnati	.209	68	182	16	38	7	0	2	10	19	34	0
1985	Cincinnati	.167	42	102	6	17	0	0	1	9	4	15	0
	Denver	.242	67	236	41	57	5	3	10	37	25	37	4
1986	Montreal	.194	79	191	12	37	5	0	4	17	14	32	1
	Indianapolis	.600	2	5	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	2	0
1987	Vancouver	.216	37	97	7	21	3	0	1	11	8	13	0
	Omaha	.183	22	71	6	13	5	1	2	7	4	15	0

Douglas William (Doug) Bock, C

Ht.: 6-3; **Wt.:** 210; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 3-12-66 in Bloomington, Illinois; **Resides:** Lee's Summit, Missouri.
Acquired: Selected in 23rd round of 1987 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Carl Blando
Career Notes: Graduated Lee's Summit (Mo.) High, 1984 . . . attended University of Missouri . . . selected to All-Big Eight Tournament team while at Mizzou.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987	Eugene	.190	34	105	11	20	2	0	0	13	17	34	3

Kenneth Howard (Kenny) Bowen, INF

Ht.: 5-10; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 3-12-65 in Eugene, Oregon; **Resides:** Newberg, Oregon.
Acquired: Selected in 6th round of 1987 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Ron Hopkins
Career Notes: Graduated Newberg (Ore.) High, 1983 . . . attended Oregon State University.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987	Memphis	.196	48	143	20	28	4	1	2	14	16	30	4

Anthony Wayne (Tony) Bridges-Clements, SS

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 8-24-68 in Paris, Arkansas; **Resides:** Chino, California.
Acquired: Selected in 1st round of 1986 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Gary Johnson
Career Notes: Graduated Don Lugo High (Chino, Ca.), 1986.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986	Sarasota	.245	40	143	21	35	3	0	1	15	19	30	8
1987	Eugene	.240	58	192	32	46	7	1	1	23	25	49	4

Alfredo Brito, OF

Ht.: 5-10; **Wt.:** 160; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 6-14-68 in San Cristobal, Domincan Republic; **Resides:** San Cristobal, Dominican Republic.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 9-21-86
Signed By: Hilario Soriano
Career Notes: Attended Palenque High (DR).

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987	La Vega	.197	27	61	11	12	5	0	0	6	23	18	3

Jacob Donnell Brumfield, OF

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 170; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 5-27-65 in Bogalusa, Louisiana; **Resides:** Hammond, Louisiana.
Acquired: Signed by Ken Gonzales as a free agent, 8-16-86
Signed By: Bill Capps (Chicago Cubs)
Career Notes: Graduated Hammond (La.) High, 1983 . . . selected by Chicago Cubs in 7th round of 1983 June Free Agent Draft . . . did not play in 1984 after undergoing shouder surgery . . . released by Cubs in 1985.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1983	Pikeville	.257	42	113	17	29	0	1	3	15	25	34	8
1984	Pikeville				(Did Not Play)								
1985					(Did Not Play)								
1986	Fort Myers	.317	12	41	3	13	3	1	1	5	2	11	0
1987	Fort Myers	.245	114	379	56	93	14	10	6	34	45	78	43
	Memphis	.333	9	39	7	13	3	2	1	6	3	8	2

Kevin Dale Burrell, C

Ht.: 6-4; **Wt.:** 215; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 12-2-62 in Pomona, California; **Resides:** Peachtree City, Georgia.
Acquired: Signed as a free agent, 10-8-87
Signed By: Ray Boone (Boston Red Sox)
Career Notes: Graduated from Poway High, 1981 . . . selected in 1st round of 1981 June Free Agent Draft by Boston. . . selected in minor league draft by Mets, 12-4-84 . . . traded to Giants for Dan Winters 4-5-86.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981	Elmira	.208	28	72	6	15	6	0	1	10	1	21	0
1982	Winter Haven	.233	26	73	9	17	5	0	1	6	3	11	0
	Elmira	.207	47	140	14	29	8	0	1	10	7	30	0
1983	Winston-Salem	.240	61	200	28	48	10	0	6	29	19	52	0
	Winter Haven	.221	27	86	10	19	5	0	2	6	4	23	1
1984	Winter Haven	.248	96	323	27	80	15	4	5	31	20	80	0
1985	Lynchburg	.237	110	392	44	93	16	5	10	54	24	99	2
1986	Shreveport	.216	63	162	13	35	5	2	6	26	9	31	0
1987	Phoenix	.235	44	85	11	20	5	0	1	11	7	19	0

Timothy (Tim) Byrnes, INF

Ht.: 5-9; **Wt.:** 160; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 1-8-66 in Queens, New York; **Resides:** Neponsit, New York.
Acquired: Selected in 41st round of 1987 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Jim Moran
Career Notes: Graduated Christ the King Regional High (Middle Village, NY), 1984 . . . attended Adelphi University.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987	Sarasota	.276	45	116	18	32	1	1	0	9	25	15	6

Peter Joseph (Pete) Capello, SS

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 6-5-65 in Suffern, New York; **Resides:** Monsey, New York.
Acquired: Selected in 14th round of 1986 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Jim Moran
Career Notes: Graduated Spring Valley (N.Y.) High, 1983 . . . attended Pace University.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986	Sarasota	.239	32	92	13	22	5	0	0	12	16	17	4
	Memphis	.000	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
1987	Appleton	.241	67	199	30	48	7	4	2	21	30	38	3

Nick Lee Capra, OF

Ht.: 5-8; **Wt.:** 165; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 3-8-58 in Denver, Colorado; **Resides:** Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.
Acquired: Signed as a free agent, 12-18-87
Signed By: Lee Anthony (Montreal Expos)
Career Notes: Graduated Lincoln (Denver) High, 1976 . . . attended Blinn College (Bresham, Texas), Lamar CC (Lamar, Colo.) and University of Oklahoma . . . earned All-Big Eight and All-America honors at OU . . . selected by Montreal in 12th round of 1976 June Free Agent Draft . . . selected by Texas in 1979 minor league draft . . . led the Texas League in stolen bases (55) and tied for lead in GWRBI (13) in 1980 . . . ranked 2nd in the American Association in steals with 41 in 1981 . . . hit only major league home run off Steve Baker at Oakland, 9-22-82 . . . that was also his first major league hit . . . led A.A. outfielders in total chances (330) in 1983 . . . topped Oklahoma City and was 4th in the Association with 47 stolen bases in 1984 . . . also led team and ranked 3rd in the league with 76 walks . . . tied for 3rd on club in batting (.303) at Oklahoma City in 1987.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1979	Tulsa	.278	66	212	29	59	7	0	3	26	23	32	16
1980	Tulsa	.289	117	440	90	127	25	9	6	53	57	69	55
1981	Wichita	.261	123	398	74	104	16	4	4	38	76	61	41
1982	Denver	.281	121	416	82	117	15	10	9	40	71	72	29
	Texas	.267	13	15	2	4	0	0	1	1	3	4	2
1983	Oklahoma City	.256	124	441	84	113	17	4	13	41	69	66	27
	Texas	.000	8	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1984	Oklahoma City	.256	123	442	68	113	18	1	2	21	76	66	47
1985	Oklahoma City	.272	97	353	53	96	17	1	0	27	68	45	25
1986	Buffalo	.203	36	123	14	25	2	0	2	9	20	13	6
	Oklahoma City	.283	72	283	54	80	16	2	5	22	46	36	26
1987	Oklahoma City	.303	97	353	69	107	18	3	1	39	62	53	21

Cristian Ricardo Castro, INF

Ht.: 5-10; **Wt.:** 155; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 10-30-69 in Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic; **Resides:** Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 12-16-87
Signed By: Luis Silverio and Hilario Soriano
Career Notes: Attended Colegio San Rafael High.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
						[1988 will be first year in pro baseball]							

Jose Ignacio Castro, Jr., INF

Ht.: 5-9; **Wt.:** 155; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 5-5-58 in Havana, Cuba; **Resides:** Miami, Florida.
Acquired: Signed as a free agent, 2-88
Signed By: Philadelphia Phillies
Career Notes: Began his professional career in the Philadelphia Phillies' organization at Auburn in 1977 . . . played for 5 years in the Phillies' chain advancing to the Triple-A level at Oklahoma City in 1981 . . . hit over .300 in both 1980 and '81 . . . acquired by the Chicago White Sox in exchange for pitcher Dewey Robinson and first baseman Gary Holle, 10-23-81 . . . played in 3 Triple-A cities during his 4 year stint in the White Sox organization . . . signed as a free agent by Toronto prior to the 1986 season . . . has spent the last 2 years with the Blue Jays' top farm club in Syracuse and has played at the Triple-A level each of the past 7 seasons . . . can play defensively at 2nd base, 3rd base and shortstop . . . owns a career minor league batting average of .279 (1115-for-3992) in 11 campaigns.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1977	Auburn	.246	61	191	29	47	8	1	1	8	15	37	0
1978	Spartanburg	.280	130	465	65	130	20	5	9	61	59	53	9
1979	Peninsula	.273	66	245	37	67	10	3	7	32	22	27	6
1980	Reading	.310	117	426	71	132	15	5	6	59	46	40	8
1981	Oklahoma City	.303	122	406	68	123	27	5	11	76	46	64	3
1982	Edmonton	.263	129	487	74	128	31	4	10	81	42	72	5
1983	Denver	.250	88	288	42	72	10	1	8	37	24	40	2
1984	Denver	.316	129	433	70	137	32	4	12	67	57	45	7
1985	Buffalo	.240	134	454	68	109	17	1	8	50	65	77	2
1986	Syracuse	.288	122	413	52	119	19	3	12	54	45	34	0
1987	Syracuse	.277	61	184	26	51	14	0	5	21	21	14	0

Stewart Bryan (Stu) Cole, 2B

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 2-7-66 in Charlotte, North Carolina; **Resides:** Charlotte, North Carolina.
Acquired: Selected in 3rd round of 1987 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Roy Tanner
Career Notes: Graduated from South Meek (Charlotte, NC) High, 1984 . . . attended UNC-Charlotte . . . led Eugene in doubles (17) and runs scored (42) in 1987 . . . also finished 2nd on the club and 9th in the Northwest League in batting with a .305 mark . . . placed 2nd on club at Eugene in RBI (51) in rookie season.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987	Eugene	.305	63	243	42	74	17	1	3	51	34	45	3

Hector Conde, OF

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 160; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 4-14-68 in Cagua, Estado Araqua, Venezuela; **Resides:** Cagua, Estado Araqua, Venezuela.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 11-4-86
Signed By: Herb Raybourn
Career Notes: Graduated Siglo Combinado Rafael Hernadez Leon High, 1984.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987	Sarasota	.293	42	133	23	39	5	3	1	21	15	19	5

Jeffrey Guy (Jeff) Conine, 3B

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 205; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 6-27-66 in Tacoma, Washington; **Resides:** Rialto, California.
Acquired: Selected in 58th round of 1987 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Guy Hansen
Career Notes: Graduated from Eisenhower High, 1984 . . . attended UCLA . . . was a pitcher in college.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
	(1988 will be first year in pro baseball)												

Luis Rafael Corcino, INF

Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 160; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 9-30-66 in Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic; **Resides:** Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic.
Acquired: Selected in 1st round of 1985 Dominican Draft
Signed By: Ramon Pena
Career Notes: Attended Nuestra Senora de Altagracia High (Santo Domingo, DR) . . . was the 4th player chosen overall in the 1985 Dominican Draft . . . led Gulf Coast League shortstops in fielding (.927) in 1985.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1985	Sarasota	.296	46	125	19	37	3	2	0	16	7	28	3
1986	Burlington	.211	56	128	19	27	3	2	1	14	9	34	4
1987	Fort Myers	.264	75	201	21	53	7	0	0	16	13	34	3

Jose Antonio Cornelio, OF

Ht.: 5-9; **Wt.:** 160; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 7-5-70 in Caracas, Venezuela; **Resides:** Caracas, Venezuela.
Acquired: Signed as a free agent, 11-3-87
Signed By: Herb Raybourn
Career Notes: Graduated Instituto Lumen (Caracas), 1987.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
						[1988 will be first year in pro baseball]							

Charles Edward (Charlie) Culberson, OF

Ht.: 5-9; **Wt.:** 170 **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 11-21-62 in Rome Georgia; **Resides:** Rome, Georgia.
Acquired: Signed as a free agent, 3-20-87
Signed By: "Squeaky" Parker (San Francisco Giants)
Career Notes: Graduated from Coosa High, 1980 . . . attended Jacksonville State University . . . team finished 2nd in NCAA Division II World Series in 1983 . . . selected to the All-Tourney team at the 1983 World Series . . . received 1st team Division II All-America honors in 1984 . . . led the Florida State League in hitting in 1987 with a .320 mark . . . also topped Ft. Myers with 47 stolen bases.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1984	Clinton	.258	70	267	38	69	9	5	7	38	36	56	22
	Everett	.269	7	26	4	7	1	0	0	2	3	6	2
1985	Fresno	.237	101	266	36	63	7	4	1	40	33	55	18
1986	Fresno	.275	96	309	54	85	19	3	2	32	31	64	22
1987	Fort Myers	.320	116	388	57	124	16	3	0	46	27	65	47

Michael Joseph (Mike) Davis, C

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 12-8-67 in Bayshore, New York; **Resides:** Altamonte Springs, Florida.
Acquired: Selected in 24th round of 1986 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Red Whitsett
Career Notes: Graduated Lake Brantley High (Orlando, Fla.), 1986.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986	Sarasota	.152	32	99	10	15	4	0	1	4	4	16	2
1987	Sarasota	.228	31	79	7	18	4	0	0	7	6	12	0

Huascar Francisco DeLeon, C

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 179; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 7-2-70 in Santiago, Dominican Republic; **Resides:** Santiago, Dominican Republic.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 11-19-87
Signed By: Luis Silverio and Hilario Soriano

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
						[1988 will be first year in pro baseball]							

Robert Emilio Devarez, C

Ht.: 5-10; **Wt.:** 160; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 11-18-66 in San Francisco de Macoris, Dominican Republic; **Resides:** San Francisco de Macoris, Dominican Republic.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 2-14-86
Signed By: Herb Raybourn
Career Notes: Attended San Francisco de Macoris (OR) High.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986	San Pedro	.250	44	120	16	30	7	1	0	20	8	15	1
1987	La Vega	.287	34	122	15	35	5	2	0	15	8	11	2

Thomas Marion (Tom) Dodd, C

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 8-15-58 in Portland, Oregon; **Resides:** Decatur, Alabama.
Acquired: Signed as a free agent, 11-16-87
Signed By: Bill Liusey (New York Yankees)
Career Notes: Graduated from Benson High (Portland, Ore.) . . . attended the University of Oregon where he was named all-league 3 times, all-coast twice and was a 2nd team All-America in 1979 . . . signed originally by the Yankees in 1st round of 1980 Free Agent Draft (secondary phase) . . . led the South Atlantic League in home runs (29) and slugging (.593) and was 2nd in RBI (95) in 1981 with Greensboro . . . acquired by Toronto from New York with Dave Revering and Jeff Reynolds on 5-5-82 in deal for John Mayberry . . . re-acquired by Yankees from Toronto with Dale Murray on 12-9-82 in deal for Dave Collins, Mike Morgan and Fred McGriff . . . released by Yankees on 5-9-83 . . . signed as free agent by White Sox on 5-12-83 . . . 2nd in the Eastern League in game-winning RBI (13), tied for 3rd in homers (17) and 5th in RBI (75) with Glens Falls in 1984 . . . retired prior to the 1985 season and was released by the White Sox, but changed his mind and signed as free agent by Orioles on 5-26-85 . . . named to Baseball America's Class AA All-Star team as the DH in 1986 . . . earned a brief stint with the parent Orioles in 1986 . . . won the Southern League's Most Valuable Player award in 1987 after leading the league in RBIs (127) and finishing 2nd in homers (37).

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1980	Ft. Lauderdale	53	103	269	45	68	10	3	7	29	50	57	3
1981	Greensboro	.274	103	351	77	96	15	5	29	95	50	115	5
	Ft. Lauderdale	.240	12	25	5	6	0	0	1	1	9	10	2
1982	Nashville	.248	94	286	37	71	16	6	9	40	52	99	0
	Knoxville	.198	29	101	12	20	4	1	5	11	9	28	2
1983	Nashville	.225	22	71	10	16	2	0	3	11	10	20	1
	Glens Falls	.242	94	314	38	76	15	2	13	56	22	89	2
1984	Glens Falls	.259	135	448	72	116	19	4	17	75	50	99	6
1985	Hagerstown	.267	10	30	3	8	2	1	1	3	4	7	0
	Charlotte	.307	85	287	51	88	18	2	17	52	39	54	1
1986	Charlotte	.323	105	399	75	129	19	3	28	100	54	68	3
	Baltimore	.231	8	13	1	3	0	0	1	2	2	2	0
	Rochester	.163	17	49	7	8	1	1	2	6	9	10	0
1987	Charlotte	.289	136	494	99	143	24	5	37	127	77	77	9

Linton George Dyer, C

Ht.: 5-10; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 6-29-66 in St. Catharine, Jamaica; **Resides:** Brooklyn, New York.
Acquired: Selected in 17th round of 1985 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Brian Murphy
Career Notes: Graduated William E. Grady Vocational Technical High, 1985 . . . underwent arthroscopic surgery on right knee during the 1987 campaign.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1985	Sarasota	.303	18	33	5	10	0	0	0	2	6	8	2
1986	Sarasota	.143	5	7	2	1	0	0	0	0	3	1	2
	Eugene	.300	6	10	1	3	0	0	0	0	2	5	0
1987	Sarasota	.000	6	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0

Carlos Humberto Escalera, C

Ht.: 5-10; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 9-3-65 in Rio Piedras, Puerto Rico; **Resides:** Loiza, Puerto Rico.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 11-17-84
Signed By: Johnny Ramos
Career Notes: Attended Ramon Power High . . . led Northwest League in at bats (314), hits (98) and RBI (69) in 1986 . . . was named to Baseball America's Northwest League All-Star team.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1985	Sarasota	.220	40	141	18	31	4	0	2	15	4	31	4
1986	Eugene	.312	73	314	62	98	15	2	6	69	21	54	5
1987	Appleton	.220	86	300	29	66	9	1	5	45	15	66	3

Antonio Cabrera Flores, OF

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 155; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 9-24-69 in Boca Chica, Dominican Republic; **Resides:** Boca Chica, Dominican Republic.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 11-13-87
Signed By: Herb Raybourn and Hilario Soriano

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
(1988 will be first year of pro baseball)													

Ondra Lesha Ford, OF

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 170; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left; **Born:** 8-18-67 in San Berdino, California; **Resides:** Ontario, California.
Acquired: From Pittsburgh with Mitch McKelvey for Dave Leeper, 4-8-86
Signed By: Angel Figueral (Pittsburgh Pirates)
Career Notes: Graduated Ontario (Ca.) High, 1985 . . . selected by Pittsburgh Pirates in 5th round of 1985 June Free Agent Draft . . . 2nd at Appleton in stolen bases in 1987 with 18.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1985	Bradenton	.191	29	94	9	18	3	0	0	10	5	30	6
1986	Eugene	.262	50	187	24	49	6	0	2	28	9	68	3
1987	Appleton	.263	93	309	53	82	31	2	2	45	29	75	18

Russell Bradley (Trey) Gainous III, OF

Ht.: 5-10; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 7-31-65 in Cairo, Georgia. **Resides:** Cairo, Georgia.
Acquired: Selected in 7th round of 1987 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Ken Gonzales
Career Notes: Graduated from Cairo (Ga.) High, 1983 . . . attended Auburn University . . . lettered in both baseball and football at Auburn . . . college teammate of Royal Bo Jackson . . . 2nd on club in stolen bases (18) in rookie campaign.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987	Eugene	.288	56	208	39	60	8	2	0	22	34	32	18

William Frederick Gardner, Jr., 1B

Ht.: 6-6; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 9-25-66 in New London, Connecticut; **Resides:** Waterford, Connecticut.
Acquired: Selected in 50th round of 1987 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Jim Moran
Career Notes: Graduated Waterford (Conn.) High, 1984 . . . attended Mitchell (Conn.) JC . . . son of former Royals' manager Billy Gardner.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987	Sarasota	.316	37	98	19	31	3	0	1	15	13	25	2

Christobal Vincente (Chris) Garibaldo, SS

Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 145; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 3-14-69 in Chepo, Panama; **Resides:** Chepo, Panama.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 8-14-87
Signed By: Herb Raybourn
Career Notes: Graduated from Lewis Martin High (Chepo, Panama), 1987.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
[1988 will be first year in pro baseball]													

Mark Richard Gillaspie, OF

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 4-18-59 in Fairfield, Iowa. **Resides:** Omaha, Nebraska.
Acquired: Signed as a free agent, 11-4-87
Signed By: Bill Earnhardt (San Diego)
Career Notes: Graduated from Omaha (Neb.) Central High, 1977 . . . attended University of Nebraska-Omaha, Iowa Western (Clarinda) CC and Mississippi State University . . . played in College World Series, 1981 . . . finished 7th in the Texas League in batting with a .333 average in 1983 . . . led the league in RBI (122) and walks (99) and tied for the league lead in GWRBI (13) in 1983 . . . 87 RBI and 115 walks led the Texas League in 1984 played in the Club organization in 1985 . . . . . named to the all-league team in both 1983 and 1984 . . . released by Milwaukee organization, July, 1986 . . . signed by San Diego Padres 7-25-86 . . . led the Pacific Coast League in on base percentage (.436), 1987.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981	Walla Walla	.262	69	233	51	61	16	2	12	44	60	72	2
1982	Salem	.292	110	353	83	103	20	4	26	88	90	88	13
	Amarillo	.250	29	112	21	28	9	0	4	18	7	20	0
1983	Beaumont	.333	131	454	94	151	35	3	24	122	99	109	18
1984	Beaumont	.274	130	424	77	116	27	3	16	87	115	64	6
1985	Pittsfield	.263	17	57	7	15	5	0	1	12	11	15	2
	Iowa	.257	117	377	54	97	30	3	12	63	77	102	3
1986	El Paso	.304	68	247	59	75	16	0	10	45	49	51	0
	Beaumont	.283	35	120	22	34	10	2	3	15	28	25	2
1987	Wichita	.324	41	148	27	48	8	1	7	22	26	24	0
	Las Vegas	.280	91	307	58	86	12	3	13	47	84	65	0

Timothy Lee (Tim) Goff, C

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 6-15-64 in Cincinnati, Ohio; **Resides:** Cincinnati, Ohio.
Acquired: Selected in 23rd round of 1986 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Ken Gonzales
Career Notes: Graduated Aiken High, 1982 . . . attended Middle Tennessee State University.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986	Eugene	.312	43	141	27	44	8	1	5	29	36	36	3
	Memphis	.000	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1987	Fort Myers	.227	77	238	22	54	3	1	1	17	29	43	3

Carlos Moises Mateo Gonzalez, C

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 3-1-68 in Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic; **Resides:** Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 3-18-85
Signed By: Ramon Pena
Career Notes: Attended Demetrio Betanse High (Santo Domingo, DR) . . . led Sarasota in doubles (10) in 1986 . . . was named to 1986 Gulf Coast League All-Star team.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1985	Sarasota	.246	40	134	13	33	8	1	3	26	5	28	1
1986	Sarasota	.262	54	168	20	44	10	0	4	20	18	43	10
	Fort Myers	.250	2	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
1987	Appleton	.194	86	248	25	48	10	0	3	18	23	73	3

Harry Jose Guanchez, 1B

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 8-4-71 in Caracus, Venezuela; **Resides:** Caracus, Venezuela.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 1-7-88
Signed By: Herb Raybourn and Graciano Ravelo

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
(1988 will be first year in pro baseball)													

Darryl Stan Hardwick, OF

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 160; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 10-6-69 in Corcoran, California; **Resides:** Visalia, California.
Acquired: Selected in 36th round of 1987 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Chuck McMichael
Career Notes: Graduated Redwood High, 1987.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987	Sarasota	.328	25	64	9	21	3	1	0	9	3	9	2

Brendan Joseph Haugh, OF

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 192; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 5-27-67 in Brentwood, New York; **Resides:** Salina, Kansas.
Acquired: Selected in 39th round of 1987 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Carl Blando
Career Notes: Graduated Salina (Kan.) Central High, 1985 . . . attended Cloud County (Kan.) CC.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987	Sarasota	.212	44	118	17	25	3	4	1	17	10	17	2

Kent Dee Headley, OF

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 6-21-64 in Bryan, Ohio; **Resides:** Hamilton, Indiana.
Acquired: Selected in 47th round of 1987 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Carl Blando
Career Notes: Graduated Hamilton (Ind.) High, 1983 . . . attended Wichita State University.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987	Appleton	.230	65	213	30	49	3	2	0	18	28	43	8

Francisco Miguel (Frank) Henderson, OF

Ht.: 6-3; **Wt.:** 172; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 10-5-68 in Santiago Veraquas, Panama; **Resides:** Santiago Veraquas, Panama.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 12-6-86
Signed By: Herb Raybourn
Career Notes: Graduated Instituto Urraca (Santiago Veraguas), 1986.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987	Sarasota	.214	45	131	13	28	4	3	0	15	5	30	0

Ervin Lewis Houston, OF

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 170; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 12-23-66 in Richmond, California; **Resides:** Richmond, California.
Acquired: Selected in 54th round of 1987 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Chuck McMichael
Career Notes: Graduated Kennedy High, 1985 . . . attended Laney College (Oakland, Ca.) . . . brother Mel is in Montreal Expos' organization.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987	Eugene	.186	32	86	14	16	1	0	0	7	14	17	5

David Wayne (Dave) Howard, SS

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 155; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 2-26-67 in Sarasota, Florida; **Resides:** Sarasota, Florida.
Acquired: Selected in 32nd round of 1986 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Herb Raybourn and Art Stewart
Career Notes: Graduated Riverview High, 1985 . . . attended Manatee CC (Bradenton, Fla.) . . . father Bruce played with the White Sox, Orioles and Senators.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987	Fort Myers	.194	89	289	26	56	9	4	1	19	30	68	11

Douglas John (Doug) Hupke, OF

Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 9-29-65 in San Francisco, California; **Resides:** Pacifica, California.
Acquired: Selected in 44th round of 1987 June Free Agent Draft.
Signed By: Chuck McMichael
Career Notes: Graduated Sacred Heart High, 1984 . . . attended the University of San Francisco.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987	Eugene	.246	34	65	10	16	4	0	0	3	9	29	7

Rafael Kenneth (Kenny) Jackson, OF

Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 9-15-64 in St. Croix (United States Virgin Islands); **Resides:** Iselin, New Jersey.
Acquired: Selected in 3rd round of 1986 January Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Red Whitsett
Career Notes: Graduated John Jay High, 1983 . . . attended Miami Dade North JC . . . led Appleton in at bats (512), hits (177), doubles (43) and home runs (19) in 1987 . . . also tied for team high in runs scored with 86.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986	Eugene	.223	54	188	29	42	8	2	0	24	25	50	5
1987	Appleton	.268	134	512	86	137	43	6	19	67	48	90	15

Thomas Edward (Tom) Johnson, OF

Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left; **Born:** 10-1-65 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania; **Resides:** McKees Rocks, Pennsylvania.
Acquired: Selected in 11th round of 1984 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Jerry Stephens and Joe Emanuel
Career Notes: Graduated Allderdice High (Pittsburgh), 1984 . . . led Gulf Coast League in triples (6) in 1985 . . . led Burlington in at bats (472) in 1986.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1984	Eugene	.183	39	71	16	13	1	0	0	5	15	17	1
1985	Sarasota	.319	40	135	35	43	4	6	2	20	24	23	8
	Fort Myers	.160	12	25	4	4	1	0	0	0	5	8	2
1986	Burlington	.273	129	472	79	129	23	2	10	42	59	98	15
1987	Fort Myers	.275	97	324	45	89	15	3	6	45	34	53	4
	Appleton	.000	2	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	1

Terrance Victor (Terry) Jones, 1B

Ht.: 6-3; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left; **Born:** 5-8-63 in Inglewood, California; **Resides:** Hawthorne, California.
Acquired: Signed as a free agent, 7-13-86
Signed By: Rick Ingalls (California Angels)
Career Notes: Selected by California Angels in 10th round of 1984 June Free Agent Draft . . . led the Florida State League in total bases (219) and tied for league lead in RBIs (83) with Fort Myers in 1987 . . . named to the FSL's All-Star team by Baseball America . . . hit .305, the 6th best average in the league, and led the club with 11 homers in 1987 . . . brother Tracy plays with Cincinnati Reds.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1984	Peoria	.280	77	271	34	76	16	1	4	40	21	23	4
1985	Redwood	.208	33	101	12	21	2	2	0	15	13	20	3
	Quad City	.262	76	275	33	72	21	0	1	31	14	30	7
1986	Burlington	.244	47	164	25	40	11	0	5	17	21	30	4
1987	Fort Myers	.305	136	492	58	150	30	3	11	83	38	56	7

John Kevin Joslyn, 1B

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 220; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left; **Born:** 9-8-64 in Chino, California; **Resides:** Chino, California.
Acquired: Selected in 26th round of 1986 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Guy Hansen
Career Notes: Graduated Chino (Cal.) High, 1982 . . . attended Butte CC (Oroville, Ca.) and UCLA . . . led Gulf Coast League in batting average (.339), slugging percentage (.514), on-base percentage (.471) and BB (45) in 1986 . . . was named the 1st baseman on Baseball America's Gulf Coast League All-Star team . . . missed much of the 1987 season after undergoing surgery on his right knee.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986	Sarasota	.339	55	177	34	60	9	2	6	25	45	28	8
	Memphis	.500	2	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1987	Fort Myers	.281	44	153	20	43	9	1	1	20	21	31	6

Robert Bruce (Bobby) Knecht, 3B

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 12-30-64 in Shelbyville, Indiana; **Resides:** Shelbyville, Indiana.
Acquired: Selected in 34th round of 1987 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Tony Levato
Career Notes: Graduated Shelbyville (Ind.) High, 1983 . . . graduated from Hanover (Ind.) College with a bachelors degree in Business Administration, 1987 . . . named 1st team NAIA All-America in 1986 and 1987 . . . won Gulf Coast League's "Star of Stars" award and named as Topps Player-of-the-Year in the GCL after leading the league in runs scored (55), triples (10), on base percentage (.425) and walks (43) . . . also finished 2nd in league in RBIs (44) and stolen bases (30) and 4th in batting (.308) at Sarasota . . . named as All-Star 3rd baseman by Baseball America.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987	Sarasota	.308	61	208	55	64	12	10	2	44	43	23	31

Kevin Craig Koslofski, OF

Ht.: 5-8; **Wt.:** 150; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 9-24-66 in Decatur, Illinois; **Resides:** Maroa, Illinois.
Acquired: Selected in 20th round of 1984 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Art Stewart
Career Notes: Graduated Maroa-Forsyth High (Maroa, Ill.), 1984 . . . set career high in games played (109), runs (46) and stolen bases (25) at Fort Myers, 1987.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1984	Eugene	.187	53	155	23	29	2	2	1	10	25	37	10
1985	Sarasota	.250	33	108	17	27	4	2	0	11	12	19	7
1986	Fort Myers	.254	103	331	43	84	13	5	0	29	47	59	12
1987	Fort Myers	.242	109	330	46	80	12	3	0	25	46	63	25

Deric Lance Ladnier, INF

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 8-26-64 in Mobile, Alabama; **Resides:** Pensacola, Florida.
Acquired: Selected in 8th round of 1985 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Ken Gonzales
Career Notes: Graduated J.M. Tate High (Pensacola), 1982 . . . attended University of Mississippi.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1985	Eugene	.275	59	222	32	61	9	2	1	25	26	57	5
1986	Fort Myers	.197	24	76	4	15	1	0	0	8	7	16	1
1987	Appleton	.269	116	442	73	119	20	7	10	68	32	94	14

Francisco Santana Laureano, INF

Ht.: 5-10; **Wt.:** 165; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 10-4-67 in Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic; **Resides:** Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 3-18-85
Signed By: Ramon Pena
Career Notes: Graduated Colegio Ingriz Soraya High (Santo Domingo, DR) . . . was named 2nd baseman on Liga del Cibao All-Star team in 1985 . . . led Burlington in doubles (31) in 1986 . . . selected to the Midwest League All-Star squad and named to Baseball America's post-season MWL All-Star team in 1987 . . . finished 4th in league in hitting with a .323 averge . . . led Appleton in RBI (87), tied for team lead in runs scored (86) and was 2nd in home runs (16) . . . led MWL in sacrifice flies (11) . . . named Royals' Player-of-the-Month for July after posting a .367 average (40-for-109) with 4 HR, 6 2B and 16 RBI.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1985	Puerto Plata	.317	67	224	29	71	12	5	2	43	62	18	21
1986	Burlington	.275	129	461	79	127	31	1	7	37	51	64	7
1987	Appleton	.323	139	498	86	161	25	1	16	87	70	81	18

Reyenaldo Ignacio (Chito) Martinez, OF

Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 169; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left; **Born:** 12-19-65 in Belize, Central America; **Resides:** Metairie, Louisiana.
Acquired: Selected in 6th round of 1984 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Ken Gonzales
Career Notes: Graduated Brother Martin High (New Orleans, La.), 1984 . . . was 1983 American Legion Player-of-the-Year . . . selected as an all-Louisiana Class AAAA 1st-team selection after hitting .464 in his senior year . . . finished 4th in Northwest League batting race in rookie season for Eugene in 1984 . . . did not hit his first professional home run until his 145th game (10th game of his 3rd season), then hit 11 in his next 83 contests . . . led Memphis with a .512 slugging percentage in 1986 . . . missed 51 games in 1986 due to a pulled hamstring and a torn muscle in his right leg . . . still posted his best professional season batting a career-high .304 . . . made the Royals' 40-man roster for the 1987 season . . . hit .215 in his first chance at Omaha and finished the season with Memphis.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1984	Eugene	.301	59	176	18	53	12	3	0	26	24	38	4
1985	Fort Myers	.262	76	248	35	65	9	5	0	29	31	42	11
1986	Memphis	.304	93	283	48	86	16	5	11	44	42	58	4
1987	Omaha	.215	35	121	14	26	10	1	2	14	11	43	0
	Memphis	.261	78	283	34	74	10	3	9	43	33	94	5

Ramon Matos, OF

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 165; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 1-6-68 in Azua, Dominican Republic; **Resides:** Azua, Dominican Republic.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 1-16-86
Signed By: Herb Raybourn
Career Notes: Attended Estebania School (Azua, D.R.) . . . missed most of the 1986 season with a broken right ankle.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986	Sarasota	.176	12	34	3	6	0	0	0	0	2	7	3
1987	Sarasota	.246	48	122	23	30	0	4	0	10	11	30	12

Brian Wesley McRae, INF

Ht. 6-0; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 6-27-67 in Bradenton, Florida; **Resides:** Bradenton, Florida.
Acquired: Selected in 1st round of 1985 June Free Agent Draft (17th player player selected overall)
Signed By: Art Stewart
Career Notes: Graduated Blue Springs (Mo.) High, 1985 . . . batted .400 in his senior year and was successful in all 30 stolen base attempts . . . was 3rd in stolen bases (27) in Gulf Coast League, tied for 4th in triples (5) and was 4th in runs (40) in 1985 . . . led Northwest League in runs scored (66) in 1986 . . . led Eugene in stolen bases (28), tied for lead in triples (3) . . . led Fort Myers in runs scored (62) in 1987 . . . finished 3rd on team in stolen bases (33) . . . son of former Royal Hal McRae.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1985	Sarasota	.267	60	217	40	58	6	5	0	23	28	34	27
1986	Eugene	.268	72	306	66	82	10	3	1	29	41	49	28
1987	Fort Myers	.252	131	481	62	121	14	1	1	31	22	70	33

Hector Melendez, OF

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 1-31-67 in New York, New York; **Resides:** Cayey, Puerto Rico.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 12-4-85
Signed By: Johnny Ramos
Career Notes: Graduated Miguel Melendez Munoz High, 1984 . . . attended University of Turabo (Puerto Rico) . . . on Disabled List after undergoing arthroscopic surgery on right knee on 3 occasions.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986				(Disabled List)									
1987				(Disabled List)									

Michael Dobson (Mike) Miller, INF

Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 10-30-60 in Terre Haute, Indiana; **Resides:** Chehalis, Washington.
Acquired: Selected in 6th round of 1983 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Ron Hopkins
Career Notes: Graduated Capital High (Olympia Wa.), 1979 . . . graduated Washington State University with a bachelors degree in Finance . . . led Pioneer League in stolen bases (24), 2nd basemen in fielding (.969) and was named to Baseball America's Pioneer League All-Star team in 1983 . . . spent a month on the Disabled List with an injury to his right shoulder in 1985.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1983	Butte	.315	56	216	65	68	12	2	5	33	42	32	24
1984	Fort Myers	.299	56	201	42	60	16	2	1	25	43	35	15
	Memphis	.185	76	270	45	50	10	3	1	23	49	56	13
1985	Memphis	.264	98	371	56	98	13	2	4	36	41	83	25
1986	Memphis	.250	74	216	41	54	13	0	2	23	40	45	24
	Omaha	.212	18	52	3	11	3	0	0	3	7	9	0
1987	Memphis	.216	91	258	42	56	12	3	2	31	30	61	9

Robert Vincent (Bobby) Moore, OF

Ht.: 5-9; **Wt.:** 165; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 10-27-65 in Cincinnati, Ohio; **Resides:** Cincinnati, Ohio.
Acquired: Selected in 16th round of 1987 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Jerry Stephens and Will Rutenschroer
Career Notes: Graduated Purcell-Marian High (Cincinnati), 1984 . . . attended Eastern Kentucky University . . . led Northwest League in hitting (.374) in rookie season at Eugene . . . named to NWL's All-Star team by Baseball America . . . swiped 23 stolen bases in 24 attempts . . . finished 2nd on team in runs scored (40).

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987	Eugene	.374	57	235	40	88	13	4	1	25	14	22	23

Angel C. Morris, C

Ht.: 6-3; **Wt.:** 210; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 4-22-63 in Yauco, Puerto Rico; **Resides:** Yauco, Puerto Rico.
Acquired: Drafted by Kansas City for Memphis from Prince William (Pittsburgh Pirates' organization), 12-4-84
Signed By: Felix Delgado (Milwaukee Brewers)
Career Notes: Graduated Yauco (PR) High, 1980 . . . released by Milwaukee, 7-7-83 . . . signed as a free agent by Pittsburgh Pirates, 12-31-83 . . . was named to South Atlantic League South team for 1985 All-Star game.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1980	Butte	.224	31	58	7	11	2	0	0	1	3	17	0
1981	Burlington	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Butte	.282	33	85	15	24	6	0	1	8	2	13	0
1982	Beloit	.248	47	105	6	26	7	1	1	4	8	26	0
1983	Monclova	.212	18	52	5	11	1	0	0	6	9	13	0
	Stockton	.200	14	25	2	5	1	0	0	3	6	5	0
1984	Macon	.259	91	251	30	65	11	1	5	32	35	55	0
1985	Fort Myers	.254	91	256	34	65	5	1	2	25	44	47	2
1986	Memphis	.258	89	248	19	64	7	0	6	31	26	44	0
1987	Memphis	.190	23	58	4	11	1	0	1	3	4	17	1
	Fort Myers	.233	43	133	15	31	2	0	1	10	11	20	3

Dimerson E. Nunez, C

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 7-12-67 in Puerto Armuelles, Chirigui, Panama; **Resides:** Puerto Armuelles, Chirigui, Panama.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 9-19-87
Signed By: Herb Raybourn
Career Notes: Graduated Escuela Secundaria de Puerto Armuelles High (Chirigui, Panama).

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB

(1988 is first year in pro baseball)

David (Dave) Owen, INF

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 170; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 4-25-58 in Cleburne, Texas; **Resides:** Arlington, Texas.
Acquired: From Texas Rangers organization for pitcher Rufus Ellis, 8-1-87
Signed By: William Capps (Chicago Cubs)
Career Notes: Graduated Cleburne (Texas) High, 1976 . . . attended University of Texas . . . selected by Cubs in 10th round of 1979 June Free Agent Draft . . . led Midland in triples (9), was 2nd in steals (15) and 3rd in batting (.316) in 1982 . . . led American Association shortstops with a .962 fielding percentage and 431 assists in 1983 . . . made major league debut on 9-6-83 at Montreal . . . singled off Neil Allen on 9-30-83 for first major league hit . . . hit only major league homer on 7-5-84 off Bill Laskey at San Francisco . . . acquired by San Francisco from Cubs in deal for Manny Trillo, 12-11-85 . . . released by Giants on 3-24-86 . . . signed by Texas Rangers as free agent on 4-5-86 . . . brother Spike plays for the Boston Red Sox.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1979	Sarasota	.304	10	23	8	7	0	0	0	4	7	2	9
	Quad Cities	.140	45	129	23	18	3	0	0	4	38	25	14
1980	Quad Cities	.261	56	188	43	49	5	1	0	17	61	37	14
	Midland	.288	78	257	45	74	8	0	3	31	58	52	16
1981	Midland	.215	80	247	40	53	8	1	0	23	48	73	10
1982	Midland	.316	125	427	59	135	12	9	4	40	56	71	15
1983	Iowa	.259	125	425	67	110	21	3	6	39	46	77	30
	Chicago	.091	16	22	1	2	0	1	0	2	2	7	1
1984	Iowa	.228	43	136	18	31	5	1	1	9	27	33	11
	Chicago	.194	47	93	8	18	2	2	1	10	8	15	1
1985	Iowa	.227	100	231	60	73	13	5	11	40	56	65	25
	Chicago	.368	22	19	6	7	0	0	0	4	1	5	1
1986	Oklahoma City	.250	64	188	33	47	8	4	2	22	43	36	9
1987	Oklahoma City	.232	72	207	29	48	5	7	2	22	35	37	4
	Omaha	.221	21	68	7	15	3	0	0	9	14	13	0

Jorge Enrique Pedre, C

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 215; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 10-12-66 in Culver City, California; **Resides:** Buena Park, California.
Acquired: Selected in 33rd round of 1987 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Guy Hansen
Career Notes: Graduated Culver City (Ca.) High, 1984 . . . attended West Los Angeles College and Los Angeles Harbor JC . . . led Eugene in home runs (13) and RBI (66) in rookie season . . . named to Northwest League All-Star squad as a DH by Baseball America.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987	Eugene	.270	64	233	28	63	15	0	13	66	16	48	2

Richard L. Perez, 1B

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 170; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 2-3-67 in Santiago, Dominican Republic; **Resides:** Santiago, Dominican Republic.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 2-13-86
Signed By: Herb Raybourn
Career Notes: Graduated Instituto Evangelico High (Santiago, DR) . . . attended University of Santo Domingo-Santiago (DR).

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986	Porvenir	.260	37	123	16	32	6	1	1	14	7	14	5
1987	Sarasota	.293	44	150	11	44	5	0	1	20	7	20	4

Lane Lamont (Monte) Phillips, INF

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 205; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 1-23-65 in Yakima, Washington; **Resides:** Lewiston, Idaho.
Acquired: Selected in 27th round of 1987 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Ron Hopkins
Career Notes: Graduated Davis High, 1983 . . . attended UTEP and Lewis-Clark State College (Lewiston, Ida.) . . . played on 1985 and 1987 NAIA National Championship squads . . . earned All-America honors in 1986 and 1987.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987	Eugene	.246	50	138	27	34	5	1	8	29	43	28	3

Ruben D. Pujols, C

Ht.: 5-10; **Wt.:** 187; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 2-21-68 in Azua, Dominican Republic; **Resides:** Azua, Dominican Republic.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 1-16-86
Signed By: Herb Raybourn
Career Notes: Attended Liceo Roman B. de Castro High (Azua, D.R.) . . . named to Gulf Coast League All-Star team by Baseball America . . . led team in home runs with 6.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986	Sarasota	.203	25	64	5	13	2	0	1	5	10	19	1
1987	Sarasota	.304	41	115	23	35	6	2	6	17	11	23	3

Harvey Jerome Pulliam Jr., OF

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 10-20-67 in San Francisco, California; **Resides:** San Francisco, California.
Acquired: Selected in 3rd round of 1986 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Chuck McMichael and Gene Wellman
Career Notes: Graduated McAteer High (San Francisco), 1986 . . . led Appleton in stolen bases (21) in 1987.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986	Sarasota	.208	48	168	14	35	3	0	4	23	8	33	3
1987	Appleton	.276	110	395	54	109	20	1	9	55	26	79	21

Royce Kyle (Kyle) Reese, C

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 9-23-65 in East Point, Georgia; **Resides:** Hartwell, Georgia.
Acquired: Signed as a free agent, 3-12-87
Signed By: Red Wooten (Atlanta Braves)
Career Notes: Graduated North Cobb High, 1983 . . . originally signed by Atlanta, but released after 1 season in Braves' farm system . . . signed by Royals out of spring training tryout camp.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1984	Pulaski	.228	39	123	11	28	3	0	1	15	12	29	3
1985					(Did Not Play)								
1986					(Did Not Play)								
1987	Fort Myers	.144	43	125	10	18	4	0	0	10	5	41	0

Thomas Joseph (Tom) Rice, C

Ht.: 5-10; **Wt.:** 200; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 9-9-66 in Moline, Illinois; **Resides:** East Moline, Illinois.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 6-15-87
Signed By: Carl Blando
Career Notes: Graduated Moline (Ill.) High, 1984 . . . attended Pratt (Kan.) CC.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987	Sarasota	.259	22	54	12	14	2	0	0	8	4	11	0
	Fort Myers	.400	3	10	3	4	0	0	0	0	4	2	0

Jose Luis Rivera, INF

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 1-3-63 in Coamo, Puerto Rico; **Resides:** Coamo, Puerto Rico.
Acquired: Signed as a free agent, 11-2-86
Signed By: Pittsburgh Pirates
Career Notes: Traded from Pittsburgh Pirates to New York Yankees, 12-22-82 with John Holland, Tim Burke an Jerry Aubin for Lee Mazzilli . . . 2nd at Memphis in RBI with 73 in 1987.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1982	Bradenton	.292	51	185	24	54	7	2	1	23	13	21	4
1983	Greensboro	.210	43	143	18	30	3	1	5	21	19	58	3
	Oneonta	.254	55	185	30	47	8	1	8	26	14	54	4
1984					(Did Not Play)								
1985	Ft. Lauderdale	.223	35	112	12	25	5	3	0	11	15	28	0
	Miami	.333	7	21	1	7	1	1	0	4	2	5	0
1986					(Did Not Play)								
1987	Memphis	.239	120	431	49	103	20	2	24	73	40	130	9

Barrington A. (Barry) Robinson, Jr., INF

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 8-5-65 in Tampa, Florida; **Resides:** Tampa, Florida.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 6-17-87
Signed By: Herb Raybourn
Career Notes: Graduated Jefferson High (Tampa), 1983 . . . graduated University of Tampa, 1987 . . . tied for team lead in doubles (12) and tied for 2nd in RBI (34) in rookie season at Sarasota.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987	Sarasota	.238	54	193	25	46	12	1	2	34	21	26	3

Darryl David Robinson, 3B

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 10-24-67 in Chicago, Illinois; **Resides:** Chicago, Illinois.
Acquired: Selected in 2nd round of 1986 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Tony Levato
Career Notes: Graduated Whitney Young High, 1986.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986	Sarasota	.201	47	164	14	33	6	0	1	16	12	34	6
1987	Eugene	.246	55	199	30	49	7	0	3	26	17	37	1

Jeffrey Alan Schulz, OF

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 6-2-61 in Evansville, Indiana; **Resides:** Evansville, Indiana.
Acquired: Selected in 23rd round of 1983 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Art Stewart
Career Notes: Graduated Memorial High (Evansville, Ind.), 1979 . . . attended Western Kentucky University and Indiana State University . . . 9th in Pioneer League in slugging percentage (.502) and 10th in batting (.327) in 1983 . . . selected to play in South Atlantic League's All-Star game in 1984 . . . in 1985 he was 4th in Southern League in hits (149) and 5th in batting (.305) . . . hit safely in 27 consecutive games in 1985, the streak ended on 9-1, the last game of the season.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1983	Butte	.327	61	211	44	69	12	2	7	55	26	25	8
1984	Charleston	.336	69	265	52	89	14	3	5	54	34	20	4
	Fort Myers	.314	59	204	23	64	10	0	0	26	18	23	8
1985	Memphis	.305	136	488	73	149	15	5	4	53	59	42	8
1986	Omaha	.303	123	400	40	121	19	4	2	61	37	51	0
1987	Omaha	.256	99	316	25	81	12	7	4	36	24	56	1

Derek Dean Sholl, OF

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 12-11-67 in Hollywood, California; **Resides:** San Pedro, California.
Acquired: Selected in 37th round of 1987 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Guy Hansen
Career Notes: Graduated South Torrance (Ca.) High, 1985 . . . attended Los Angeles Harbor JC.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987	Eugene	.165	36	115	12	19	1	0	0	4	9	32	1

Terrance Darnell (Terry) Shumpert, 2B

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 188; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 8-16-66 in Paducah, Kentucky; **Resides:** Paducah, Kentucky.
Acquired: Selected in 2nd round of 1987 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Jerry Stephens and Will Rutenschroer
Career Notes: Graduated Paducah Tilghran (Ky.) High, 1984 . . . attended University of Kentucky.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987	Eugene	.290	48	186	38	54	16	1	4	22	27	41	16

Umpire Interview Policy

American League umpires shall cooperate with the news media concerning controversial plays, protested games and unusual incidents, ejections, etc. Any unusual play should be explained to the press box, usually between innings. Umpires are available for post game interviews relative to unusual or controversial happenings. The senior umpire is in charge of such interviews and will act as a spokesman for the "crew"

Gary Alan Springer, INF

Ht.: 5-9; **Wt.:** 160; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 12-23-59 in Long Beach, California; **Resides:** Huntington Beach, California.
Acquired: Signed as a free agent, 5-14-87
Signed By: Roger Jongewaad (Detroit Tigers)
Career Notes: Graduated Marina High (Huntington Beach, Ca.), 1978 . . . attended Golden West JC and the University of Oklahoma . . . graduated from OU with a degree in physical education, 1982 . . released by Chicago White Sox, 5-13-87.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1982	Bristol	.251	58	179	37	45	4	3	1	17	48	22	13
1983	San Jose	.254	129	401	46	102	13	3	0	44	58	55	2
1984	Birmingham	.277	90	267	26	74	8	2	0	37	41	19	7
1985	Birmingham	.252	120	408	78	103	19	1	8	41	105	39	9
1986	Nashville	.234	35	94	8	22	7	0	0	13	12	15	5
	Glens Falls	.253	82	269	41	73	13	1	1	25	50	31	7
1987	San Jose	.231	21	78	14	18	3	0	1	7	15	13	2
	Memphis	.237	92	342	60	81	13	1	6	33	47	61	0

James Russell (Russ) Stachler, INF

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 165; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 8-8-66 in Rupert, Idaho; **Resides:** Boise, Idaho.
Acquired: Selected in 30th round of 1985 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Bill Wigle; Scouted By: Rosey Gilhousen and Ron Hopkins.
Career Notes: Graduated Borah High (Boise, Ida.), 1985 . . . has not played a professional game yet after suffering a left arm injury while playing in the Idaho High School football All-Star game.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986				(Disabled List)									
1987				(Disabled List)									

David Wayne (Dave) Tinkle, INF

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 5-21-67 in Detroit, Michigan; **Resides:** Taylor, Michigan.
Acquired: Selected in 7th round of 1985 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Al Kubski
Career Notes: Graduated Ocean View High (Huntington Beach Ca.), 1985 . . . voted league's MVP as a senior after hitting .378.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1985	Sarasota	.176	12	34	3	6	0	1	0	3	4	8	0
1986	Eugene	.299	63	251	45	75	17	1	0	37	29	42	5
1987	Fort Myers	.220	81	245	21	54	6	3	1	18	19	38	3

Jose Roberto Valdez, SS

Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 160; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 10-12-68 in San Juan De La Maguana, Dominican Republic; **Resides:** San Juan De La Maguana, Dominican Republic.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 12-19-86
Signed By: Luis Silverio and Jose Reyes
Career Notes: Attended San Juan (DR) High.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987	La Vega	.272	37	81	21	22	3	0	0	17	16	11	2

Mark Rolland Van Blaricom, INF

Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 160; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 1-21-64 in Vallejo, California; **Resides:** Benicia, California.
Acquired: Selected in 1st round of 1983 January Free Agent Draft (22nd player selected overall)
Signed By: Richard Schlenker
Career Notes: Graduated St. Patrick's High (Vallejo, Ca.), 1982 . . . attended Orange Coast College (Costa Mesa, Ca.) . . . was named shortstop on Pioneer League and Baseball America's All-Star teams in 1983 . . . tied for South Atlantic League lead in triples (9) in 1984 . . . led Fort Myers in runs (71), hits (118), RBI (171) and stolen bases (39) in 1986 . . . 2nd at Memphis in stolen bases with 16 in 1987.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1983	Butte	.306	65	222	52	68	17	4	9	51	40	55	12
1984	Charleston	.232	115	362	61	84	14	9	9	59	71	83	8
1985	Fort Myers	.172	68	174	22	30	5	0	1	22	36	40	8
1986	Fort Myers	.287	119	411	71	118	16	3	6	71	77	53	39
	Omaha	.333	5	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
1987	Memphis	.249	115	374	64	93	18	4	6	42	61	59	16

Trinidad Vargas, INF

Ht.: 5-11 **Wt.:** 170; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** June 11, 1969 in Arandas Jalisco, Mexico; **Resides:** Arandas Jalisco, Mexico.
Acquired: Contract purchased from Yucatan of the Mexican League, 12-8-87
Signed By: Gary Johnson

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986	Yucatan	.203	47	74	8	15	1	0	1	5	2	24	—

Pedro Ortiz Vazquez, 2B-SS

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 156; **Bats:** Switch: **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 4-7-70 in Poilice, Puerto Rico; **Resides;** Guayama, Puerto Rico.
Acquired: Signed as a free agent, 11-16-87
Signed By: Johnny Ramos
Career Notes: Graduated Rafael Lopez Landron High (Guayama), 1987.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
	(1988 will be first year in pro baseball)												

Julian Pablo (Pablo) Ventura, OF

Ht.: 6-3; **Wt.:** 173; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 5-31-67 in Nagua, Dominican Republic; **Resides:** Nagua, Dominican Republic.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 2-4-87
Signed By: Herb Raybourn
Career Notes: Graduated Liceo Grullon (DR) High.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987	Sarasota	.197	30	71	11	14	6	0	0	7	3	20	1

Darren Keith Watkins, OF

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 8-30-66 in Everett, Washington; **Resides:** Everett, Washington.
Acquired: Selected in 29th round of 1985 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Ron Hopkins
Career Notes: Graduated Cascade (Everett, Wash.) High, 1985.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986	Sarasota	.236	24	72	8	17	3	2	0	8	6	23	5
1987	Appleton	.111	12	18	3	2	2	0	0	1	2	10	1
	Eugene	.184	40	136	25	25	2	1	0	11	16	48	5

DeJon Pierre Watson, 1B

Ht.: 6-3; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left; **Born:** 4-22-66 in Los Angeles, California; **Resides:** Baldwin Hills, California.
Acquired: Selected in 3rd round of 1985 January Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Gary Johnson and Willie Moore
Career Notes: Graduated Santa Monica (Ca.) High, 1983 . . . attended West Los Angeles College (Culver City, Ca.).

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1985	Sarasota	.306	10	36	5	11	0	2	0	9	2	5	2
	Eugene	.281	52	160	24	45	6	1	2	28	34	37	11
1986	Fort Myers	.220	109	346	34	76	16	4	1	32	41	86	7
1987	Appleton	.240	91	254	48	61	10	3	5	50	66	53	5

Matthew Littleton (Matt) Winters, OF

Ht.: 6-3; **Wt.:** 215; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 3-18-60 in Buffalo, New York; **Resides:** Williamsville, New York.
Acquired: Signed as a free agent, 2-13-87
Signed By: Al Cuccinello (New York Yankees)
Career Notes: Graduated Williamsville (NY) South High, 1978 . . . drafted by Yankees in 1st round of 1978 June Free Agent Draft . . . led South Atlantic League in GWRBI (12) and grand slams (3) in 1980 . . . selected to SAL All-Star team in 1980, 1981 and 1982 at Greensboro . . . named Yankees Minor League Player of the Year and SAL Most Valuable Player in 1982 after leading league in on base percentage (.508) and slugging percentage (.583) . . . finished 2nd in International League with 29 homers and 112 walks in 1983 . . . Southern League All-Star in 1987 . . . led Memphis with 88 RBI in 1987.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1978	Oneonta	.261	60	203	38	53	7	11	2	36	36	36	1
1979	Ft. Lauderdale	.157	34	89	8	14	2	1	1	10	22	17	1
	Oneonta	.282	62	188	40	53	6	2	10	38	56	42	9
1980	Greensboro	.320	112	363	72	116	15	2	20	92	58	62	10
1981	Greensboro	.300	125	404	85	121	23	2	16	76	94	66	7
1982	Greensboro	.325	104	326	76	106	20	2	20	93	118	65	1
	Nashville	.303	29	99	22	30	5	2	4	17	29	23	0
1983	Columbus	.292	133	431	89	126	24	3	29	99	112	113	1
1984	Columbus	.248	130	407	57	111	17	4	10	54	90	80	1
1985	Columbus	.308	45	130	19	40	14	1	3	19	26	20	2
	Albany	.277	14	47	7	13	2	0	2	6	8	10	0
1986	Buffalo	.088	14	34	4	3	0	0	1	3	9	8	0
	Columbus	.291	33	86	14	25	3	1	1	9	12	11	1
	Albany	.169	37	118	15	20	5	0	4	16	22	15	2
1987	Memphis	.268	93	343	61	92	17	2	20	88	60	71	5
	Omaha	.280	50	182	30	51	8	0	9	34	17	36	1

Donald Wade (Don) Wright, 1B

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 187; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 9-16-66 in Houston, Texas; **Resides:** Houston, Texas.
Acquired: Selected in 20th round of 1987 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Terry Wetzel
Career Notes: Graduated Forest Brook (Texas) High, 1985 . . . attended San Jacinto (Texas) JC . . . played on 2-time NJCAA National Championship team.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987	Eugene	.235	63	234	39	55	9	3	4	32	29	50	2

Pitchers

Larry Scott Acker, LHP

Ht.: 6-3; **Wt.:** 195; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left; **Born:** 10-4-60 in Meadville, Pennsylvania; **Resides:** Saegertown, Pennsylvania.
Acquired: Signed as a free agent, 6-19-87
Signed By: Murray Cook and John Neiter (Pittsburgh Pirates)
Career Notes: Graduated Saegertown (Pa.) High, 1978 . . . attended Manatee JC (Bradenton, Fla.) . . . signed originally by Pittsburgh Pirates' organization . . . tied for South Atlantic League lead in losses (15) in 1982 . . . signed by Houston as a free agent, 3-7-83 . . . was the starting pitcher in the 1984 Southern League All-Star game . . . went on to win a career-best 15 games, the 3rd highest total in the league . . . also finished 3rd in innings pitched with 198.1 in 1984 . . . signed as 6-year free agent by Chicago White Sox prior to 1987 season.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1980	Shelby	1-3	5.65	12	5	0	0	0	43.0	50	32	27	17	20
	Bradenton	0-0	4.50	2	0	0	0	0	4.0	5	2	2	1	2
1981	Alexandria	0-2	7.50	7	0	0	0	1	6.0	11	9	5	5	3
	Greenwood	0-0	6.23	8	0	0	0	0	13.0	19	11	9	5	11
1982	Greenwood	7-15	3.62	26	26	5	0	0	181.1	177	101	73	72	115
1983	Asheville	4-1	2.84	17	5	1	0	1	57.0	58	22	18	12	13
	Columbus	0-1	4.26	1	1	0	0	0	6.1	8	3	3	1	1
1984	Columbus	15-8	3.54	28	28	8	1	0	198.1	213	90	78	48	81
1985	Tucson	10-12	5.45	36	25	2	0	0	170.0	221	110	103	68	80
1986	Tucson	3-3	4.83	46	0	0	0	6	54.0	66	31	29	21	31
1987	Birmingham	3-5	5.42	12	12	1	0	0	78.0	93	57	47	29	38
	Memphis	5-5	4.61	24	1	0	0	3	54.2	66	34	28	19	25

Joseph Gilbert C. (Bud) Adams, Jr., RHP

Ht.: 6-7; **Wt.:** 205; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 12-3-64 in College Park, Georgia; **Resides:** Marysville, Washington.
Acquired: Selected in 9th round of 1987 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Ken Gonzales
Career Notes: Graduated Athens (Ga.) Academy High, 1985 . . . attended Vanderbilt University.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	Eugene	1-3	4.70	16	4	0	0	0	38.1	22	21	20	34	29

Kenneth Eugene (Ken) Adams, RHP

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 6-4-66 in Kansas City, Missouri; **Resides:** Richmond, Missouri.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 8-27-85
Signed By: Carl Blando
Career Notes: Graduated Park Hill High (Kansas City), 1984 . . . attended Kansas City (Kan.) CC . . . led Eugene (Northwest League) in starts (15), innings pitched (80.2) and ERA among starters (2.90) in 1986 . . . missed most of the 1987 season after undergoing arthroscopic surgery on right shoulder and rotator cuff.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	Eugene	4-2	2.90	15	15	0	0	0	80.2	61	42	26	42	71
1987	Fort Myers	1-3	4.22	4	4	1	0	0	21.1	15	11	10	8	5

Jonathan Christian (Jon) Alexander, LHP

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 170; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Left; **Born:** 5-22-66 in Ft. Lauderdale, Florida; **Resides:** West Palm Beach, Florida.
Acquired: Selected in 4th round of 1987 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Herb Raybourn
Career Notes: Graduated Forest Hill High (West Palm Beach, Fla.), 1983 . . . attended Palm Beach (Fla.) JC and University of South Florida.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	Fort Myers	3-4	4.16	12	12	1	1	0	67.0	63	33	31	29	37

Mark Alan Anderson, RHP

Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 155; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 11-13-64 in St. Joseph, Michigan; **Resides:** Mattawan, Michigan.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 6-10-87
Signed By: Balos Davis and Jerry Stephens
Career Notes: Graduated Hackett Catholic Central High (Kalamazoo, Mich.), 1983 . . . attended Western Michigan University . . . led Sarasota in saves (6) in 1987.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	Sarasota	3-0	2.57	22	0	0	0	6	28.0	27	14	8	5	21

Robert Kevin (Kevin) Appier, RHP

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 12-6-67 in Lancaster, California; **Resides:** Lancaster, California.
Acquired: Selected in 1st round of 1987 June Free Agent Draft (9th pick overall)
Signed By: Guy Hansen
Career Notes: Graduated Antelope Valley (Cal.) High, 1985 . . . attended Fresno State and Antelope Valley JC.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	Eugene	5-2	3.04	15	15	0	0	0	77.0	81	43	26	29	72

Ismael Jose Aranguren, LHP

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 169; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left; **Born:** 4-26-71 in Caracas, Venezuela; **Resides:** Caracas, Venezuela.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 11-30-87
Signed By: Herb Raybourn
Career Notes: Attended Simon Bolivar High (Caracas, Venezuela).

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
(1988 will be first year in pro baseball)														

Francisco Baez, LHP

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 155; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left; **Born:** 12-17-69 in San Cristobal, Dominican Republic; **Resides:** San Cristobal, Dominican Republic.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 11-13-87
Signed By: Herb Raybourn
Career Notes: Attended Manual Maria Valencia High (San Cristobal, D.R.).

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
(1988 will be first year in pro baseball)														

Jerry W. Bentley, LHP

Ht.: 6-6; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left; **Born:** 1-16-69 in Cincinnati, Ohio; **Resides:** Mason, Ohio.
Acquired: Selected in 60th round of 1987 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Will Rutenschroer and Jerry Stephens
Career Notes: Graduated Mason (Ohio) High, 1987.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
(1988 will be first year in pro baseball)														

Gary Paul Blouin, RHP

Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 9-21-65 in New Westminster, British Columbia, Canada; **Resides:** Surrey, British Columbia.
Acquired: Selected in 13th round of 1986 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Ron Hopkins
Career Notes: Graduated Lord Tweedsmuir High, 1983 . . . attended University of Washington . . . led Eugene with 7 victories and 79 strikeouts in 1986 . . . was named to Baseball America's NW All-Star team . . . led Fort Myers in wins with 9 in 1987.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	Eugene	7-4	3.18	13	12	1	0	0	76.1	77	32	27	25	79
1987	Fort Myers	9-6	2.44	17	17	3	0	0	92.1	86	40	25	28	55
	Memphis	2-1	4.00	3	3	1	0	0	18.0	2	8	8	1	14

Stanley Joseph (Stan) Boroski, RHP

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 200; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 7-14-63 in Martins Ferry, Ohio; **Resides:** Rayland, Ohio.
Acquired: Signed as a free agent, 6-27-85
Signed By: Gerry Craft (Milwaukee Brewers)
Career Notes: Graduated Buckeye South High (Tiltonsville, Ohio), 1981 . . . attended Ohio University . . . selected by Milwaukee Brewers in 20th round of 1981 June Free Agent Draft as a catcher . . . released by Milwaukee 3-28-84 then re-signed by Brewers' organization 12-5-84 . . . released again on 3-25-85 . . . underwent arthroscopic surgery on his right shoulder in 1987 to repair a rotator cuff tear.

PITCHING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1985	Sarasota	3-2	4.38	16	2	0	0	4	39.0	35	23	19	11	31
1986	Fort Myers	5-7	4.07	27	11	4	1	5	95.0	119	72	43	31	38
1987	Fort Myers	4-3	3.69	8	8	2	1	0	46.1	48	22	19	10	23

BATTING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1982	Pikeville	.288	30	66	5	19	3	0	0	7	7	16	2
1983	Beloit	.073	31	82	6	6	1	0	0	4	5	35	0
1984				(Did not play)									

Derek Wayne Botelho, RHP

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 8-2-56 in Long Beach, California; **Resides:** Boca Raton, Florida.
Acquired: Obtained from Cincinnati Reds in exchange for Eddie Tanner and Pete Carey, 3-23-87
Signed By: Gust Poulos (Philadelphia Phillies)
Career Notes: Graduated Boca Raton (Fla.) High, 1974 . . . graduated Miami-Dade (South) CC (Fla.) . . . signed by Philadelphia in the 2nd round of 1976 January Free Agent Draft . . . led the Eastern League in shutouts (4) in 1978 . . . obtained by Chicago Cubs from Philadelphia with Barry Foote, Ted Sizemore, Henry Mack and Jerry Martin for Manny Trillo, Dave Rader and Greg Gross, 2-23-79 . . . missed the entire 1980 season after undergoing arthroscopic surgery to repair a frayed tendon in his right shoulder . . . spent 1981-1984 in the Royals chain . . . made his major league debut with Kansas City in 1982, working in 8 games . . . traded back to Cubs for Al Hargesheimer, 3-30-84 . . . made it back to the majors with Cubs in 1985 . . . signed as a 6-year free agent by Cincinnati, 12-10-86.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1976	Spartanburg	9-9	3.63	20	19	9	0	0	134	120	69	54	49	90
1977	Peninsula	13-5	3.75	26	26	4	1	0	173	167	86	72	67	107
1978	Reading	15-7	3.54	27	27	13	4	0	178	175	77	70	65	130
1979	Wichita	1-2	8.53	4	4	0	0	0	19	30	20	18	8	18
1980					(Did not play)									
1981	Fort Myers	2-3	1.62	8	4	1	1	1	39	25	10	7	9	32
	Jacksonville	2-2	1.95	7	5	2	1	1	37	27	9	8	4	15
1982	Jacksonville	3-4	4.57	9	9	3	1	0	65	54	35	33	25	35
	Omaha	7-5	4.19	15	15	3	0	0	105.1	86	51	49	37	74
	Kansas City	2-1	4.13	8	4	0	0	0	24.0	25	11	11	8	12
1983	Omaha	10-14	5.42	25	25	6	1	0	152.2	155	105	92	73	101
1984	Iowa	10-11	3.81	28	28	7	0	0	177.1	179	89	75	65	136
1985	Iowa	11-7	4.30	20	20	4	0	0	125.2	117	64	60	53	94
	Chicago Cubs	1-3	5.32	11	7	1	0	0	44.0	52	27	26	23	23
1986	Denver	11-7	3.67	23	23	3	1	0	147.0	131	70	60	59	91
1987	Omaha	3-9	6.68	18	10	0	0	1	66.0	79	51	49	29	42

Robert Gordon (Bob) Buchanan, LHP

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left; **Born:** 5-3-61 in Sharon Hill, Pennsylvania; **Resides:** Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
Acquired: Signed as a free agent, 11-18-87
Signed By: George Zuraw (Cincinnati Reds)
Career Notes: Graduated Riverview High (Sarasota, Fla.), 1979 . . . hurled back to back no-hitters as a senior in high school . . . had his high school number retired . . . selected by Cincinnati in 2nd round of 1979 June Free Agent Draft . . . was a starting pitcher during his first 4 pro seasons, twice winning 10 games . . . fanned 125 for Cedar Rapids in 1981, including 13 in a 2-hit shutout against Appleton . . . his 3 shutouts ranked 2nd in the Midwest League that season . . . finished 5th in the American Association with 11 saves and was 10th in the Relief Man standings in 1984 even though he spent the first 6 weeks of the season in the Eastern League, where he earned an additional 6 saves . . . 5th in A.A. in saves (12) in 1985 . . . recalled by Cincinnati, 7-10-85 . . . made major league debut vs. Montreal, 7-13-85 . . . gained first major league victory at Montreal, 7-26-85 . . . 1986 season curtailed by surgery on left elbow . . . signed by New York Mets, 11-24-86.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1979	Billings	7-5	3.36	14	14	3	1	0	91	82	42	34	25	80
1980	Tampa	7-7	4.28	27	18	3	2	2	101	102	53	48	40	62
1981	Cedar Rapids	10-11	3.21	25	25	9	3	0	171	174	81	61	64	125
1982	Waterbury	10-8	3.86	27	26	4	2	0	165.1	174	90	71	68	78
1983	Waterbury	0-1	6.50	14	0	0	0	2	18.0	19	13	1	9	12
	Indianapolis	1-6	6.61	30	1	0	0	1	49.0	69	42	36	31	22
1984	Vermont	1-2	2.18	14	0	0	0	6	20.2	14	8	5	14	18
	Wichita	1-2	3.07	39	0	0	0	11	58.2	51	21	20	28	35
1985	Denver	4-3	2.18	29	0	0	0	12	41.1	45	20	10	13	36
	Cincinnati	1-0	8.44	14	0	0	0	0	16.0	25	15	15	9	3
1986	Denver	3-7	5.38	36	6	1	0	3	77.0	95	53	46	37	29
1987	Tidewater	4-4	3.60	29	4	0	0	2	60.0	60	25	24	16	37

Michael Dana (Mike) Butcher, RHP

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 200; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 5-10-65 in Davenport, Iowa; **Resides:** Moline, Illinois.
Acquired: Selected in 2nd round of 1986 June Free Agent Draft (secondary phase)
Signed By: Carl Blando
Career Notes: Graduated United Township High, 1983 . . . graduated Northeastern Oklahoma A&M JC (Miami, Okla.) . . . tied for club lead in wins (10) and finished 4th in league in ERA (2.67) with Appleton in 1987.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	Eugene	5-4	3.86	14	13	1	0	0	72.1	51	39	31	49	68
1987	Appleton	10-4	2.67	20	19	3	1	0	121.1	101	50	36	56	89
	Fort Myers	2-2	5.46	5	5	1	0	0	31.1	33	20	19	8	17

James Marcus (Jim) Campbell, LHP

Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left; **Born:** 5-19-66 in Santa Maria, California; **Resides:** Oroville, California.
Acquired: Selected in 32nd round of 1987 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Gary Johnson and Chuck McMichael
Career Notes: Graduated Oroville (Ca.) High, 1984 . . . attended Butte CC (Oroville, Ca.) and San Diego State University . . . topped the Northwest League in ERA (0.73) and was named the NWL's Most Valuable Player in his rookie season at Eugene . . . also led Eugene in saves with 10 . . . won the Rolaids' Relief Man award as the top reliever in the NWL.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	Eugene	6-0	0.73	32	0	0	0	10	62.0	32	5	5	12	75

Brannon Nelson (Boo) Champagne, RHP

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 195; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 12-2-64 in Columbus, Georgia; **Resides:** St. Charles, Missouri.
Acquired: Selected in 11th round of 1986 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Tony Levato
Career Notes: Graduated St. Charles (Mo.) High, 1983 . . . attended University of Illinois . . . in 1987, on Disabled List from 4-10 to 6-19 with a bone spur in right elbow.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	Eugene	3-3	8.44	17	6	0	0	0	37.1	57	55	35	34	41
1987	Fort Myers	0-4	5.32	17	6	0	0	1	47.1	56	33	28	25	27

Dera Jennings Clark, RHP

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 204; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 1-8-66 in Monahans, Texas; **Resides:** Norman, Oklahoma.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 6-10-87
Signed By: Carl Blando
Career Notes: Graduated Artesia (N.Mex.) High, 1983 . . . attended University of Arkansas and University of Oklahoma . . . Finished 2nd on the club in strikeouts (51) in his rookie season at Sarasota.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	Sarasota	3-4	2.24	21	0	0	0	4	56.1	42	20	14	17	51

Jeffrey (Jeff) Cruse, RHP

Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 170; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 9-4-64 in Richmond, Kentucky; **Resides:** Richmond, Kentucky.
Acquired: Selected in 45th round of 1987 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Jerry Stephens and Will Rutenschroer
Career Notes: Graduated Madison Central High (Richmond, Ky.), 1983 . . . attended Eastern Kentucky University.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	Appleton	6-2	3.81	20	1	0	0	1	49.2	46	25	21	23	39

Ramon Cruz, RHP

Ht.: 5-10; **Wt.:** 155; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 1-22-68 in Nagua, Dominican Republic; **Resides:** Nagua, Dominican Republic.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 12-16-87
Signed By: Luis Silverio and Diomedes Castellanos

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
(1988 will be first year in pro baseball)														

Federico De La Rosa, RHP

Ht.: 6-3; **Wt.:** 177; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 7-17-70 in San Pedro de Macoris, Dominican Republic; **Resides:** San Pedro de Macoris, Dominican Republic.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 9-1-87
Signed By: Herb Raybourn
Career Notes: Attended Primer Siglo-El Coco Batey Cassui (San Pedro de Macoris, DR).

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
(1988 will be first year in pro baseball)														

Jesus Alberto DeLeon, RHP

Ht.: 6-3; **Wt.:** 170; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 4-8-67 in Pacora, Panama; **Resides:** Pacora, Panama.
Aquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 3-3-86
Signed By: Herb Raybourn
Career Notes: Graduated Pacora (Panama) High.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	Sarasota	1-8	3.72	12	10	0	0	0	55.2	54	31	23	22	33
1987	Sarasota	4-1	3.84	12	12	1	1	0	58.2	50	28	25	33	30
	Fort Myers	0-2	5.52	3	3	1	0	0	14.2	10	9	9	8	11

Karl Laurence Drezek, RHP

Ht.: 6-4; **Wt.:** 210; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 11-23-65 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin; **Resides:** Milwaukee, Wisconsin.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 8-15-87
Signed By: Chuck McMichael
Career Notes: Graduated Milwaukee (Wisc.) Trade and Technical High, 1983 . . . attended Stout (Wisc.) University.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
(1988 will be first year in pro baseball)														

William Mathew (Bill) Drohan, RHP

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 195; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 12-4-67 in Bronx, New York; **Resides:** Ft. Lauderdale, Florida.
Acquired: Selected in 15th round of 1987 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Herb Raybourn
Career Notes: Graduated Nova High (Davie, Fla.) 1985 . . . attended Broward (Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.) JC.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	Sarasota	5-3	6.11	12	11	0	0	0	45.2	58	36	31	14	28

Luis Martin Encarnacion, RHP

Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 165; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 10-20-63 in Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic; **Resides:** Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic.
Acquired: Drafted by Kansas City for Omaha from Cleveland Indians' organization, 12-8-87
Signed By: Hector Acevedo and Luis Isaac (Cleveland Indians)
Career Notes: Won Rolaids' Relief Man Award in Midwest League in 1985 with 59 relief points, the 2nd most points of any minor league reliever . . . led Midwest League with 24 saves and 49 games finished . . . tied for 4th with 53 appearances for Waterloo . . . was 4th in Eastern League in games finished (39) and 5th in appearances (46) with Waterbury in 1986 . . . led Williamsport in saves (12) in 1987.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984	Batavia	5-3	3.12	21	1	0	0	5	60.2	48	25	21	33	65
1985	Waterloo	8-5	2.67	53	0	0	0	24	91.0	63	31	27	36	107
1986	Waterbury	8-9	3.99	46	0	0	0	10	67.2	57	38	30	42	75
1987	Williamsport	4-5	3.90	43	1	0	0	12	55.1	61	24	24	22	34

Stephen John (Steve) Fireovid, RHP

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 205; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 6-6-58 in Bryan, Ohio; **Resides:** Bryan, Ohio.
Acquired: Signed as a free agent, 10-23-87
Signed By: Ken Bracey (San Diego Padres)
Career Notes: Graduated Bryan (Ohio) High, 1975 . . . attended Miami (Ohio) University . . . was a college teammate of Charlie Leibrandt . . . originally drafted by San Diego in 7th round of 1978 June Free Agent Draft . . . made first major league stop in 1981 with San Diego, going 0-1 in 5 games, 4 starts, for the Padres . . . led Las Vegas in wins (14), the 2nd highest total in the Pacific Coast League in 1983 . . . acquired by Philadelphia 10-11-83 from San Diego as the player to be named later in the 8-11-83 deal in which the Phillies obtained Sixto Lezcano for 4 minor league pitchers . . . finished 3rd among league ERA leaders in 1985 at Buffalo with a 3.01 mark . . . signed by Seattle as a minor league free agent, 1-18-86 . . . signed by Toronto as a free agent prior to 1987 season.

FIREOVID Continued

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1978	Walla Walla	9-2	2.46	14	13	7	0	0	106.0	82	45	29	52	99
1979	Reno	13-9	4.07	26	26	7	0	0	168.0	182	92	76	65	135
1980	Amarillo	12-6	4.72	27	27	4	0	0	164.0	196	100	86	52	106
1981	Hawaii	11-7	3.17	25	25	5	0	0	162.0	173	77	57	55	57
	San Diego	0-1	2.77	5	4	0	0	0	26.1	30	8	8	7	11
1982	Hawaii	10-8	5.37	25	23	5	0	0	135.2	171	87	81	39	56
1983	Las Vegas	14-10	4.78	28	28	6	2	0	184.2	212	124	98	63	80
	San Diego	0-0	1.80	3	0	0	0	0	5.0	4	2	1	2	1
1984	Portland	5-9	4.35	46	8	1	0	1	111.2	133	71	54	44	45
	Philadelphia	0-0	1.59	6	0	0	0	0	5.2	4	1	1	0	3
1985	Buffalo	8-7	3.01	24	20	4	0	0	137.1	154	50	46	34	57
	Chi. White Sox	0-0	5.14	4	0	0	0	0	7.0	17	4	4	2	2
1986	Calgary	6-3	4.70	14	12	1	1	0	82.1	93	49	43	29	29
	Seattle	2-0	4.29	10	1	0	0	0	21.0	28	11	10	4	10
1987	Syracuse	0-0	6.50	10	0	0	0	0	18.0	31	15	13	6	4

Jose Garcia, RHP

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 170; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 12-18-68 in Villa Tapia, Salcedo, Dominican Republic; **Resides:** Villa Tapia, Salcedo, Dominican Republic.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 12-5-86
Signed By: Luis Silverio and Dario Rivas
Career Notes: Attended Liceo Lermanas Mirabal High.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	La Vega	6-2	3.90	16	5	1	0	6	57.2	60	35	25	25	30

Thomas Bradford (Tom) Gilles, RHP

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 7-2-62 in Peoria, Illinois; **Resides:** Edwards, Illinois.
Acquired: Signed by Tony Levato as a free agent pitcher, 1-1-87
Signed By: New York Yankees
Career Notes: Graduated Peoria (Ill.) Bergan High, 1980 . . . graduated Indiana State University, 1984 . . . selected by New York Yankees in the 47th round of the 1984 June Free Agent Draft . . . released by the Yankees in spring training, 1986 . . . missed most of the 1987 season after undergoing surgery on his right elbow.

PITCHING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	Appleton	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	2	0	0	2	1

BATTING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1984	Sarasota	.241	42	145	14	35	4	2	2	13	10	16	4
1985	Oneonta	.220	40	118	16	26	6	2	1	19	14	28	2
	Ft. Lauderdale	.200	2	5	1	1	0	0	0	2	2	0	0
1986	(Did Not Play)												

Randy Lee Goodenough, LHP

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 200; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left; **Born:** 10-6-65 in Aberdeen, Washington; **Resides:** Aberdeen, Washington.
Acquired: Selected in 10th round of 1985 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Ron Hopkins
Career Notes: Graduated Weatherwax High (Aberdeen), 1984 . . . attended Washington State University and Centralia (Wash.) CC.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1985	Sarasota	3-4	1.63	10	10	0	0	0	49.2	36	20	9	34	39
1986	Eugene	0-3	6.11	24	4	0	0	1	45.2	43	35	31	55	51
	Fort Myers	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	3.0	1	0	0	2	1
1987	Fort Myers	1-1	3.08	15	0	0	0	3	26.1	22	11	9	15	17

Thomas (Tom) Gordon, RHP

Ht.: 5-9; **Wt.:** 160; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 11-18-67 in Sebring, Florida; **Resides:** Avon Park, Florida.
Acquired: Selected in 6th round of 1986 June Free Agent Draft.
Signed By: Red Whitsett and Al Diez.
Career Notes: Graduated Avon Park (Fla.) High, 1986 . . . led Sarasota in ERA (1.02), complete games (2) and strikeouts (47) in 1986 . . . tied for the Northwest League lead in wins (9) at Eugene in 1987 . . . his 2.86 ERA was 7th best in the NWL.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	Sarasota	3-1	1.02	9	7	2	1	0	44.0	31	12	5	23	47
	Omaha	0-0	47.25	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	6	7	7	2	3
1987	Eugene	9-0	2.86	15	13	0	0	1	72.1	48	33	23	47	91
	Fort Myers	1-0	2.63	3	3	0	0	0	13.2	5	4	4	17	11

Mauro Paul (Goose) Gozzo, RHP

Ht.: 6-3; **Wt.:** 210; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 3-7-66 in New Britain, Connecticut; **Resides:** Kensington, Connecticut.
Acquired: Obtained from New York Mets with Rick Anderson and Ed Hearn in exchange for David Cone and Chris Jelic, 3-27-87.
Signed By: Lew Zanke (New York Mets)
Career Notes: Graduated Berlin High, 1984 . . . led Columbia and finished 3rd in the South Atlantic League with 14 saves in 1985.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984	Little Falls	4-3	5.63	24	0	0	0	2	38.1	40	27	24	28	30
1985	Columbia	11-4	2.54	49	0	0	0	14	78.0	62	22	22	39	66
1986	Lynchburg	9-4	3.10	60	0	0	0	9	78.1	80	30	27	35	50
1987	Memphis	6-5	4.53	19	14	1	0	0	91.1	95	58	46	36	56

Alan Robert (Al) Hargesheimer, RHP

Ht.: 6-3; **Wt.:** 200; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 11-21-56 in Chicago, Illinois; **Resides:** Chicago, Illinois.
Acquired: From Chicago Cubs for Don Werner and Derek Botelho, 3-30-84.
Signed By: Marty Miller (San Francisco Giants)
Career Notes: Graduated Senn High (Chicago), 1974 . . . attended Mayfair JC in Chicago . . . named team's MVP . . . graduated Northeastern Illinois University in Chicago . . . originally signed as an undrafted free agent by San Francisco in 1978 . . . tied for California League lead in games started (28) as a rookie at Fresno . . . traded to Chicago Cubs for Herman Segelke, 10-15-82 . . . in 1983 was 3rd in American Association in relief point standings (32), games pitched (49) and games finished (39) . . . tied for 3rd in saves (11) . . . on Disabled List from May 16 to end of season in 1984 with stretched nerve in right arm . . . tied for team league with 11 wins at Omaha in 1985 and was 2nd in league in ERA (2.91) . . . bettered that effort with a 13-win season at Omaha in 1986 . . . spent a short time with the Royals that season . . . underwent arthroscopic surgery on a rotator cuff tear in 1987 . . . re-signed with the Royals as a 6-year free agent, 10-3-87.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1978	Fresno	7-11	4.91	29	28	7	0	0	176.0	216	117	96	82	109
1979	Shreveport	6-10	4.53	24	24	5	0	0	141.0	165	96	71	60	80
1980	Shreveport	2-6	1.78	12	12	3	1	0	81.0	67	28	16	30	40
	Phoenix	1-1	4.24	2	2	2	1	0	17.0	18	8	8	1	13
	San Francisco	4-6	4.32	15	13	0	0	0	75.0	82	38	36	32	40
1981	Phoenix	6-8	3.66	20	20	2	1	0	118.0	127	58	48	41	64
	San Francisco	1-2	4.26	6	3	0	0	0	19.0	20	9	9	9	6
1982	Phoenix	6-12	6.54	29	27	3	1	0	152.2	214	136	111	95	89
1983	Iowa	7-4	3.45	49	0	0	0	11	78.1	78	35	30	48	50
	Chicago Cubs	0-0	9.00	5	0	0	0	0	4.0	6	4	4	2	5
1984	Omaha	1-2	3.07	11	0	0	0	2	14.2	13	7	6	2	10
1985	Omaha	11-10	2.91	32	20	4	1	0	151.2	136	60	49	72	91
1986	Omaha	13-6	3.29	23	22	8	1	0	150.1	131	63	55	59	71
	Kansas City	0-1	6.23	5	1	0	0	0	13.0	18	9	9	7	4
1987	Omaha	0-2	3.50	9	2	0	0	2	18.0	20	9	7	9	10

Daniel William (Dan) Harlan, RHP

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 4-4-65 in Chicago, Illinois; **Resides:** Hickory Hills, Illinois.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 6-8-87
Signed By: John Boles
Career Notes: Graduated Brother Rice High (Chicago), 1983 . . . attended Lewis College (Chicago).

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	Appleton	3-5	3.49	11	9	1	0	0	56.2	62	30	22	19	28

Steven R. (Steve) Hoeme, RHP

Ht.: 6-7; **Wt.:** 210; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 11-2-67 in Pratt, Kansas; **Resides:** Preston, Kansas.
Acquired: Selected in 29th round of 1987 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Carl Blando
Career Notes: Graduated Pratt (Kan.) High, 1986 . . . attended Pratt (Kan.) JC.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	Sarasota	2-0	5.70	15	0	0	0	0	23.2	33	23	15	11	16

James Howard (Jim) Hudson, RHP

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 160; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born** 7-23-66 in Los Angeles, California; **Resides:** Los Angeles, California.
Acquired: Selected in 22nd round of 1987 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Guy Hansen
Career Notes: Graduated El Segundo (Ca.) High, 1986 . . . attended Oral Roberts University and Los Angeles Harbor JC.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	Eugene	3-4	4.54	16	15	0	0	0	83.1	78	51	42	30	61

Gregory Jon (Greg) Karklins, RHP

Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 3-25-65 in Dayton, Ohio; **Resides:** Kettering, Ohio.
Acquired: Selected in 46th round of 1987 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Will Rutenschroer and Jerry Stephens
Career Notes: Graduated Fairmont East High (Kettering, Ohio), 1983 . . . attended Wright State University . . . led Sarasota in wins (7) in his rookie season.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	Sarasota	7-2	2.78	15	8	0	0	0	58.1	62	22	18	18	35

Lloyd Richard (Richie) LeBlanc, Jr., RHP

Ht.: 5-9; **Wt.:** 170; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 1-12-66 in Thibideaux, Louisiana; **Resides:** Lafayette, Louisiana.
Acquired: Selected in 10th round of 1987 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Ken Gonzales
Career Notes: Graduated St. Thomas More High, 1984 . . . attended Louisiana Tech University.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	Appleton	3-8	5.42	16	16	2	0	0	88.0	88	70	53	52	53

Benjamin Longworth (Ben) Lee, LHP

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left; **Born:** 11-13-67 in Mississippi; **Resides:** Gulfport, Mississippi.
Acquired: Selected in 15th round of 1986 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Ken Gonzales
Career Notes: Graduated Gulfport (Miss.) High, 1986.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	Sarasota	2-2	5.84	10	0	0	0	0	24.2	30	23	16	13	25
	Fort Myers	0-1	1.93	6	2	0	0	0	18.2	9	4	4	13	7
1987	Appleton	4-4	5.45	40	1	0	0	5	71.0	82	55	43	47	67

Richard Fred (Rick) Luecken, RHP

Ht.: 6-6; **Wt.:** 210; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 11-15-60 in McAllen, Texas; **Resides:** Houston, Texas.
Acquired: From Seattle with Danny Tartabull for Scott Bankhead, Mike Kingery and Steve Shields, 12-10-86.
Signed By: Steve Vrablik (Seattle Mariners)
Career Notes: Graduated Spring Hill High (Houston), 1979 . . . attended Texas A&M . . . led Memphis in wins (9), innings pitched (146.0) and tied for team lead in games started (24) in 1987.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1983	Bellingham	5-4	3.56	14	12	2	0	0	78.1	70	39	31	37	83
1984	Chattanooga	11-13	3.79	26	26	5	1	0	163.2	166	85	69	88	90
1985	Calgary	4-8	6.93	18	14	2	0	0	85.2	111	70	66	39	44
1986	Chattanooga	6-7	5.28	17	14	3	2	0	88.2	107	57	52	42	55
1987	Memphis	9-9	4.75	28	24	2	0	0	146.0	163	86	77	53	88

Carlos Cesar Maldonado, RHP

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 173; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 10-18-66 in Chepo, Panama; **Resides:** Chepo, Panama.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 4-28-86
Signed By: Herb Raybourn
Career Notes: Graduated Venancio Fenosa Pascual (Panama) High, 1983 . . . led Sarasota in strikeouts with 56 in 1987.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	Sarasota	0-2	1.83	10	4	0	0	1	34.1	29	10	7	10	16
1987	Sarasota	5-1	2.48	20	0	0	0	4	58.0	32	18	16	19	56
	Appleton	0-0	11.57	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	4	3	3	3	4

Luis Rolando Mallea, RHP

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 2-22-66 in Havana, Cuba; **Resides:** New York, New York.
Acquired: Selected in 25th round of 1987 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Jim Moran
Career Notes: Graduated Fordham Prep High, 1983 . . . graduated St. Francis College, with a bachelors degree in Accounting, 1987.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	Eugene	3-4	1.60	22	3	0	0	1	45.0	31	11	8	27	48

Brian John McCormack, RHP

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 1-14-66 in Boston, Massachusetts; **Resides:** San Juan Capistrano, California.
Acquired: Selected in 17th round of 1984 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Al Kubski
Career Notes: Graduated San Clemente (Ca.) High, 1984 . . . underwent arthroscopic surgery on right shoulder in June, 1985 . . . missed all of 1986 season after undergoing back surgery.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1985	Sarasota	0-0	4.91	4	0	0	0	0	3.2	6	5	2	6	1
1986					(Disabled List)									
1987	Eugene	1-3	4.00	17	0	0	0	0	36.0	21	16	16	23	35

Brian Thomas Meyers, RHP

Ht.: 6-3; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 10-9-67 in Baltimore, Maryland; **Resides:** Baltimore, Maryland.
Acquired: Selected in 17th round of 1986 January Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Kansas City office
Career Notes: Graduated Arch Bishop Curley High (Baltimore), 1985 . . . attended Essex CC (Baltimore).

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	Sarasota	4-5	4.80	12	12	0	0	0	50.2	59	37	27	30	24
1987	Sarasota	2-3	1.45	13	1	0	0	0	37.1	35	13	6	12	22
	Appleton	0-0	6.00	3	0	0	0	0	6.0	8	6	4	2	2
	Fort Myers	2-0	4.85	6	0	0	0	0	13.0	10	8	7	8	7

Dennis Michael Moeller, LHP

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Left; **Born:** 9-15-67 in Tarzana, California; **Resides:** Granada Hills, California.
Acquired: Selected in 17th round of 1986 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Guy Hansen
Career Notes: Graduated Cleveland High, 1985 . . . attended Los Angeles Valley College . . . was 6th in Northwest League in ERA (3.06) in 1986.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	Eugene	4-0	3.06	14	11	0	0	0	61.2	54	22	21	34	65
1987	Appleton	2-5	7.20	18	13	0	0	0	55.0	72	63	44	45	49

Tom Edward Mullen, RHP

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 6-5-59 in Waverly, Iowa; **Resides:** Stow, Ohio.
Acquired: From Chicago White Sox, 9-25-85 as the player to be named later for David Hogg, traded to Chicago, 1-19-82
Signed By: Bruce Dal Canton (Chicago White Sox)
Career Notes: Graduated Davenport (Iowa) Central High, 1977 . . . attended University of Iowa . . . was named to All-Big Ten Conference first team in 1980 . . . was 10th in Gulf Coast League in ERA (1.95) in 1980 . . . on Disabled List in 1982 from April 26 to close of season . . . finished 5th in saves (10) in Eastern League in 1983 . . . on the Disabled List in 1984 from April 6 to June 21 . . . re-signed by Royals as a 6-year free agent, 12-6-86 . . . set career highs in wins (8), games started (22) and innings pitched (155.2) in 1987 at Omaha.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1980	Sar. White Sox	2-3	1.95	14	5	0	0	4	60.0	54	28	13	16	40
1981	Appleton	3-5	2.00	33	0	0	0	7	90.0	64	26	20	30	82
	Glens Falls	0-2	8.50	6	2	0	0	0	18.0	23	18	17	11	10
1982	Glens Falls	0-0	6.75	3	1	0	0	0	9.1	13	9	7	2	5
1983	Glens Falls	0-0	2.93	42	0	0	0	10	67.2	44	26	22	28	50
1984	Sar. White Sox	0-0	9.00	1	1	0	0	0	1.0	3	1	1	0	2
1985	Buffalo	0-3	9.53	19	0	0	0	4	28.1	40	33	30	12	15
	Glens Falls	8-3	2.52	18	9	5	1	0	85.2	96	33	24	16	56
1986	Omaha	7-7	3.49	27	13	4	2	1	113.1	112	50	44	34	41
1987	Omaha	8-8	4.28	31	22	1	0	1	155.2	158	88	74	44	71

Douglas Paul (Doug) Nelson, RHP

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 3-26-65 in San Francisco, California; **Resides:** Pacifica, California.
Acquired: Selected in 19th round of 1987 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Chuck McMichael
Career Notes: Graduated Terra Nova High, 1983 . . . attended University of Pacific.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	Eugene	4-5	5.25	22	5	0	0	3	48.0	60	35	28	19	44

Randal Harold (Randy) Niemann, LHP

Ht.: 6-5; **Wt.:** 215; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Left; **Born:** 11-15-55 in Scotia, California; **Resides:** Fortuna, California.
Acquired: Signed as a Free Agent.
Signed by: Wayne Morgan (New York Yankees)
Career Notes: Graduated Union High (Fortuna, Ca.), 1973 . . . attended College of the Redwoods (Eureka, Ca.) . . . selected by New York Yankees in 2nd round of 1975 June Free Agent Draft (secondary phase) . . . led 1976 Florida State League pitchers with 42 assists, tied for lead with 14 hit-batsmen and named to league All-Star team . . . traded to Houston with Dave Bergman and Mike Fischlin for catcher Cliff Johnson, 6-15-77 . . . 2nd in Southern League with 2.05 ERA and named to All-Star team, 1978 . . . made major league debut vs. San Diego, 5-20-79 . . . posted first big league win over Cincinnati, 2-1, 5-29-79 . . . hurled 2 shutouts later that year . . . logged first save at San Francisco, 6-28-79 . . . traded to Pittsburgh with

NIEMANN Continued

Kevin Houston and Johnny Ray for Phil Garner, 8-31-81 . . . traded to Chicago White Sox for Miguel Dilone and Mike Maitland, 9-7-83 . . . led American Association in innings pitched and tied for lead in starts, 1984 . . . traded to New York Mets for Ken Reed and Gene Autry, 3-30-85 . . . was eligible on Mets' World Series squad, but did not play in either the NL Championship Series or the World Series . . . signed as Free Agent by Minnesota, 1-16-87.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1975	Oneonta	3-3	2.45	8	8	3	1	0	55	53	26	15	20	23
1976	Ft. Lauderdale	9-10	2.84	25	25	10	2	0	190	173	74	60	73	79
1977	West Haven	4-4	5.52	13	8	2	0	1	62	73	44	38	26	18
	Columbus	0-3	4.76	15	3	0	0	0	34	36	22	18	19	15
1978	Columbus	9-5	2.05	29	14	9	1	1	123	125	44	28	39	53
1979	Charleston	3-2	4.02	8	6	2	0	0	47	49	25	21	10	17
	Houston	3-2	3.76	26	7	3	2	1	67	68	32	28	22	24
1980	Tucson	4-1	4.85	9	8	3	1	1	52	64	36	28	26	26
	Houston	0-1	5.45	22	1	0	0	1	33	40	21	20	12	18
1981	Tucson	4-2	4.89	10	10	1	0	0	57	68	40	31	38	39
1982	Portland	3-2	3.83	8	6	2	0	0	44.2	41	22	19	26	28
	Pittsburg	1-1	5.09	20	0	0	0	1	35.1	34	22	20	17	26
1983	Pittsburgh	0-1	9.22	8	1	0	0	0	13.2	20	14	14	7	8
	Hawaii	2-3	4.50	16	14	0	0	0	82.0	95	49	41	45	52
1984	Denver	10-12	5.86	32	29	9	1	0	190.1	235	136	124	86	110
	Chicago (AL)	0-0	1.69	5	0	0	0	0	5.1	5	1	1	5	5
1985	Tidwater	1-6	2.76	30	19	4	1	0	159.2	152	65	49	51	76
	New York (NL)	0-0	0.00	4	0	0	0	0	4.2	5	0	0	0	2
1986	Tidewater	3-1	3.23	7	7	1	1	0	39.0	38	14	14	18	18
	New York (NL)	2-3	3.79	31	1	0	0	0	35.2	44	17	15	12	18
1987	Portland	4-7	4.15	32	8	3	0	1	104.0	105	64	48	45	43
	Minnesota	1-0	8.44	6	0	0	0	0	5.1	3	5	5	7	1

Luke Joel Nocas, RHP

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 230; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 9-15-67 in Gardena, California; **Resides:** Solvang, California.
Acquired: Selected in 12th round of 1986 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Guy Hansen
Career Notes: Graduated Santa Inez High, 1986 . . . tied for team lead in wins (10) and led Appleton in games started (24) in 1987.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	Sarasota	5-0	2.65	11	11	0	0	0	51.0	46	19	15	14	39
1987	Appleton	10-6	4.58	25	24	1	0	0	118.0	115	74	60	62	87

Timothy Frederick (Tim) Odom, RHP

Ht.: 6-3; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 5-16-68 in Hattiesburg, Mississippi; **Resides:** Hattiesburg, Mississippi.
Acquired: Selected in 18th round of 1986 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Ken Gonzales
Career Notes: Graduated Hattiesburg (Miss.) High, 1986 . . . led Sarasota in innings pitched with 58.0 in 1986.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	Sarasota	2-2	3.72	11	11	1	1	0	58.0	60	32	24	16	33
1987	Fort Myers	4-8	6.47	17	16	1	0	0	80.2	109	71	58	36	38

Ruben Dario (Dario) Perez, RHP

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 150; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 8-10-69 in Nigua, Dominican Republic; **Resides:** Nigua, Dominican Republic.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 11-12-87.
Signed By: Luis Silverio and Hilario Soriano
Career Notes: Attended Liceo Seeundano High (DR) . . . brother of Montreal Expos' pitcher Pascual and Chicago White Sox hurler Melido.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO

[1988 will be first year in pro baseball]

Gary Lloyd Peters, RHP

Ht.: 6-4; **Wt.:** 210; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 1-21-65 in Royal Oak, Michigan; **Resides:** Royal Oak, Michigan.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 6-6-87
Signed By: Jerry Stephens and Balos Davis
Career Notes: Graduated Royal Oak (Mich.) Kimball High, 1983 . . . attended University of Detroit.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	Appleton	3-3	4.81	11	9	1	1	0	48.2	50	34	26	28	38

Hipolipo Pichardo, RHP

Ht.: 6-3; **Wt.:** 170; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 8-22-69 in Jicome Esperanza, Domincan Republic; **Resides:** Jicome Esperanza, Domincan Republic.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent 12-16-87
Signed By: Luis Silverio

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO

(1988 will be first year in pro baseball)

Kevin Hicks Pickens, RHP

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 12-19-65 in Shreveport, Louisiana; **Resides:** Shreveport, Louisiana.
Acquired: Selected in 12th round of 1987 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Ken Gonzales
Career Notes: Graduated Captain Shreve (Shreveport, La.) High, 1983 . . . attended Louisiana Tech University.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	Eugene	3-0	4.76	21	1	0	0	0	34.0	21	20	18	30	48

Benjamin Franklin (Ben) Pierce, LHP

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left; **Born:** 3-9-66 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania; **Resides:** Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.
Acquired: Selected in 24th round of 1987 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Ken Gonzales
Career Notes: Graduated Penn Hills (Pittsburgh), 1984 . . . attended Pensacola (Fla.) JC and Birmingham (Ala.) Southern College.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	Eugene	1-0	8.10	13	0	0	0	1	16.1	23	21	15	18	17

Jose Francisco Rodriguez, RHP

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 170; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 4-28-67 in Valverde, Dominican Republic; **Resides:** Laguna Salada, Dominican Republic.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 8-6-84
Signed By: Ramon Pena
Career Notes: Attended Primaria (DR) . . . led Burlington pitching staff in games (32) in 1986.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1985	Sarasota	5-2	2.67	11	10	1	0	0	54.0	54	25	16	14	37
1986	Burlington	4-6	4.14	32	4	1	0	2	95.2	103	61	44	39	73
1987	Appleton	3-2	4.25	9	4	0	0	0	36.0	34	18	17	19	24

Samuel Antonio (Sammy) Rodriguez, RHP

Ht.: 6-4; **Wt.:** 195; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 11-19-69 in Salinas, Puerto Rico; **Resides:** Salinas, Puerto Rico.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 11-4-87
Signed By: Johnny Ramos
Career Notes: Graduated Estola Marquez High, 1987.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO

(1988 will be first year in pro baseball)

Guido Ruben Saavedra, LHP

Ht.: 6-3; **Wt.:** 160; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left; **Born:** 9-12-69 in Punto Fijo, Zulia, Venezuela; **Resides:** Punto Fijo, Zulia, Venezuela.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 1-12-88.
Signed By: Herb Raybourn
Career Notes: Attended Grupo Eslolar Las Margarits High.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
(1988 will be first year in pro baseball)														

Israel Sanchez, LHP

Ht.: 5-9; **Wt.:** 171; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left; **Born:** 8-20-63 in Falcon Lasvias, Cuba; **Resides:** Chicago Illinois.
Acquired: Selected in 9th round of 1982 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Art Stewart
Career Notes: Graduated Von Stueben High (Chicago), 1982 . . . finished 10th in the South Atlantic League in ERA (3.59) in 1983 . . . 1984 season was curtailed by 2 stints on the Disabled List because of an elbow injury . . . hurled the first 5.2 innings of a 7-inning no-hitter for Ft. Myers against St. Petersburg in 1985 . . . tossed a 2-hit shutout over Ft. Lauderdale in the final game of the Florida State League playoffs to give Ft. Myers its first league championship . . . led Memphis in victories (13), ERA among starters (3.47), complete games (4), shutouts (tied with 1), innings pitched (184.1) and strikeouts (141) in 1986 . . . ranked 2nd in the Southern League in victories and strikeouts . . . his victory, innings pitched and strikeout totals were Memphis records . . . also led all Southern League pitchers in assists with 37 in 1986 . . . in 1987, missed from 4-25 to 5-15 with a fractured right leg.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1982	Sarasota	3-5	4.57	12	11	0	0	0	61.0	63	41	31	36	49
1983	Charleston	10-6	3.59	30	19	3	1	2	163.0	172	92	65	70	130
1984	Fort Myers	3-3	3.65	14	10	0	0	0	66.2	62	30	27	29	63
1985	Fort Myers	8-6	2.11	28	12	2	2	3	98.1	72	32	23	27	86
1986	Memphis	13-7	3.47	28	26	4	0	0	184.1	190	97	71	55	141
1987	Omaha	5-12	4.62	23	21	3	0	0	124.2	162	74	64	46	74

Victoriano (Victor) Serrano, LHP

Ht.: 6-3; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left; **Born:** 5-22-66 in Nagua, Dominican Republic; **Resides:** Nagua, Dominican Republic.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 2-14-86
Signed By: Herb Raybourn
Career Notes: Graduated Los Yayales Nagua (DR) High.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	Porvenir	2-3	3.48	8	5	0	0	0	36.2	31	18	14	21	-
1987	La Vega	1-1	10.80	11	1	0	0	3	13.1	26	20	16	22	18

Kevin Lee Shaw, RHP

Ht.: 6-3; **Wt.:** 215; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 7-2-69 in Yorba Linda, California; **Resides:** Yorba Linda, California.
Acquired: Selected in 8th round of 1987 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Gary Johnson
Career Notes: Graduated Katella High (Anaheim, Calif.), 1987.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	Sarasota	3-2	1.44	7	6	0	0	0	31.1	28	11	5	7	15

Keith Norio Shibata, LHP

Ht.: 5-10; **Wt.:** 195; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left; **Born:** 10-15-64 in Los Angeles, California; **Resides:** Los Angeles, California.
Acquired: Selected in 26th round of 1987 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Guy Hansen
Career Notes: Graduated University High (Los Angeles), 1982 . . . attended UCLA.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	Eugene	3-4	2.55	21	5	0	0	0	53.0	38	22	15	19	61

Mark Winston Shiflett, LHP

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 200; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Left; **Born:** 11-24-58 in Birmingham, Alabama; **Resides:** Birmingham, Alabama.
Acquired: Signed as a free agent, 1-24-87
Signed By: Gust Poulos (New York Yankees)
Career Notes: Graduated Shades Valley High, 1977 . . . graduated Auburn University, 1981 with a bachelors degree in physical education . . . selected by New York Yankees in 27th round of 1981 June Free Agent Draft . . . tied for South Atlantic League lead in wins (14) and was named to South Atlantic League All-Star team in 1982 . . . released by Yankees, 4-2-85 . . . signed by Detroit Tigers as free agent, 4-29-85 . . . released by Detroit, 7-21-85 . . . led Memphis in saves (13) in 1987.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981	Oneonta	1-4	4.15	12	7	1	1	1	52	45	30	24	35	55
1982	Greensboro	14-5	2.42	31	16	6	1	0	156.0	129	57	42	61	123
1983	Nashville	11-6	3.45	24	24	11	0	0	151.1	134	73	58	68	76
1984	Nashville	9-8	3.94	22	20	3	0	0	123.1	110	68	54	80	60
1985	Birmingham	4-8	5.28	19	14	2	1	0	90.1	106	61	53	40	48
1986					[Did Not Play]									
1987	Memphis	4-4	3.94	47	0	0	0	13	64.0	59	36	28	35	36

Joseph Donald (Joe) Skodny, LHP

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left; **Born:** 3-15-63 in Lorain, Ohio; **Resides:** Lorain, Ohio.
Acquired: Signed as a free agent, 6-12-86
Signed By: Jerry Stephens and Balos Davis
Career Notes: Graduated Lorain (Ohio) High, 1981 . . . attended Kent State University . . . 15 saves topped Appleton in 1987.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	Eugene	2-1	5.79	10	0	0	0	1	18.2	20	13	12	15	16
1987	Appleton	4-1	2.30	32	0	0	0	15	43.0	28	12	11	16	29

Archie Herbert Smith IV, LHP

Ht: 5-11; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left; **Born:** 6-21-66 in Birmingham, Alabama; **Resides;** Chattanooga, Tennessee.
Acquired: Selected in 13th round of 1987 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Ken Gonzales
Career Notes: Graduated Baylor High, 1984 . . . attended Vanderbilt University . . . 3.02 ERA was the 8th best in the NWL as a rookie.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	Eugene	5-5	3.02	16	14	0	0	0	80.1	75	47	27	29	76

William John Stonikas, RHP

Ht.: 6-4; **Wt.:** 218; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 6-12-64 in Chicago, Illinois; **Resides:** Lisle, Illinois.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 9-15-87
Signed By: Tony Levato
Career Notes: Graduated Homewood-Floosmoor High (Chicago), 1982 . . . graduated University of Notre Dame, 1986.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
	[1988 will be first year in pro baseball]													

Dennis Guy Studeman, RHP

Ht.: 6-5; **Wt.:** 210; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 2-14-68 in Centralia, Washington; **Resides:** Bucoda, Washington.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 6-27-86
Signed By: Ron Hopkins
Career Notes: Graduated Tenino High, 1986.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	Sarasota	1-2	2.59	10	1	0	0	0	24.1	23	9	7	11	15
1987	Eugene	1-0	3.41	21	0	0	0	3	29.0	22	17	11	16	39
	Fort Myers	0-0	1.23	7	0	0	0	0	14.2	11	3	2	7	11

William David (Bill) Swaggerty, RHP

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 200; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 12-5-56 in Sanford, Florida; **Resides:** Woodbine, Maryland.
Acquired: Signed as a free agent, 11-19-86
Signed By: Jack Sanford (Baltimore Orioles)
Career Notes: Graduated Palatka South High, 1975 . . . graduated Stetson University, 1979 with a bachelors degree in physical education . . . selected by Baltimore Orioles in 25th round (26th selection) of 1979 June Free Agent Draft . . . notched first major league victory, 9-13-83 at Boston allowing only 1 run in 5.2 innings of relief . . . led Rochester in wins, starts, complete games, innings pitched and ERA in 1985 . . . led International League in complete games and innings . . . led Omaha in wins, games started, complete games and innings pitched in 1987.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1979	Bluefield	5-3	4.76	17	9	3	0	0	68.0	76	45	36	28	36
1980	Miami	3-1	2.30	19	0	0	0	0	43.0	39	16	11	22	25
	Charlotte	3-6	2.47	26	0	0	0	3	51.0	47	20	14	24	23
1981	Charlotte	8-5	2.02	35	0	0	0	10	49.0	35	15	11	19	26
1982	Rochester	6-5	5.38	29	14	3	1	1	92.0	111	63	55	59	27
1983	Rochester	9-6	4.64	25	17	3	0	0	118.1	136	67	61	37	25
	Baltimore	1-1	2.91	7	2	0	0	0	21.2	23	8	7	6	7
1984	Rochester	6-2	2.66	11	10	4	2	0	64.1	53	25	19	30	22
	Baltimore	3-2	5.21	23	6	0	0	0	57.0	68	41	33	31	39
1985	Rochester	11-13	3.24	30	26	10	2	0	189.0	187	73	68	52	58
	Baltimore	0-0	5.40	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	3	1	1	2	2
1986	Rochester	12-7	4.25	26	25	9	0	0	175.2	204	92	83	52	56
	Baltimore	0-0	18.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	6	2	2	1	1
1987	Omaha	10-12	4.89	27	25	5	2	0	163.2	199	95	89	50	63

Michael Allen (Mike) Trapp, LHP

Ht.: 6-3; **Wt.:** 200; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left; **Born:** 8-20-64 in Richfield, Minnesota; **Resides:** Richfield, Minnesota.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 6-15-86
Signed By: Jerry Stephens and Will Rutenschroer
Career Notes: Graduated Richfield (Minn.) High, 1982 . . . attended Normandale CC and Western Kentucky University.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	Sarasota	4-1	1.82	17	0	0	0	7	24.2	19	6	5	9	19
	Fort Myers	2-1	0.00	4	0	0	0	0	5.0	6	2	0	5	6
1987	Fort Myers	0-2	7.20	9	1	0	0	0	20.0	30	17	16	13	3

Michael Curtis (Mike) Tresemer, RHP

Ht.: 6-5; **Wt.:** 220; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 9-11-62 in San Jose, California; **Resides:** Santa Clara, California.
Acquired: Selected in 10th round of 1986 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Guy Hansen
Career Notes: Graduated Lynbrook High, 1981 . . . attended University of California-Santa Barbara.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	Eugene	3-2	5.05	12	6	0	2	1	35.2	42	30	20	28	28
1987	Appleton	8-8	5.25	23	20	1	0	0	121.2	124	75	71	52	90

Aguedo Vasquez, RHP

Ht.: 5-10; **Wt.:** 160; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 2-5-67 in Puerto Plata, Dominican Republic; **Resides:** Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 11-23-85
Signed By: Ramon Pena
Career Notes: Played amateur baseball for Rio Haina team in Dominican Republic.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	Porvenir	4-5	5.09	24	1	0	0	0	44.2	55	37	25	14	25
1987	La Vega	8-2	1.82	22	0	0	0	6	49.1	34	16	10	30	26
1987	Sarasota	1-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	1	2.0	1	0	0	2	0
	Fort Myers	0-1	6.32	8	0	0	0	0	15.2	24	12	11	8	7

Hector Raul Wagner, RHP

Ht.: 6-3; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 11-26-68 in Los Mamelles, Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic; **Resides:** Los Mamelles, Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 5-13-86
Signed By: Hilario Soriano
Career Notes: Played for Carlos in Ramirez League (Santo Domingo, DR).

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	Porvenir	4-1	2.63	10	9	2	0	0	64.2	59	31	19	25	28
1987	Sarasota	1-3	3.06	13	12	0	0	0	53.0	63	26	18	12	28

Steven Campbell (Steve) Walker, RHP

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Right; **Throws;** Right; **Born:** 11-20-62 in Toronto, Canada; **Resides:** San Diego, California.
Acquired: Signed by Al Kubski as a free agent, 3-12-87
Signed By: Roger Jongewaard (New York Mets)
Career Notes: Graduated Mt. Carmel High (San Diego), 1981 . . . signed originally by the Mets, 1981 . . . traded to Los Angeles Dodgers, 1984.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981	Kingsport	0-4	12.86	10	4	0	0	0	21	29	39	30	27	11
1982	Little Falls	3-2	4.97	12	9	0	0	0	50.2	36	32	28	38	41
1983	Lodi	2-3	4.43	7	7	1	0	0	40.2	41	28	20	26	28
1984	Bakersfield	4-8	5.22	20	19	0	0	0	98.1	100	76	57	80	76
1985	Bakersfield	1-2	5.92	8	2	0	0	1	24.1	22	18	16	18	15
1986					(Did Not Play)									
1987	San Bernardino	5-10	4.53	22	20	3	2	0	113.1	107	75	57	85	72

Donald Ray (Don) Welchel, RHP

Ht.: 6-4; **Wt.:** 205; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 2-3-57 in Atlanta, Texas; **Resides:** Lago Vista, Texas.
Acquired: Signed as a free agent, 12-29-86
Signed By: Ray Crone (Baltimore Orioles)
Career Notes: Graduated Lake Highlands High (Dallas), 1975 . . . attended Sam Houston State College (Huntsville, Tx.) . . . selected by Baltimore Orioles in 7th round (10th selection) of 1978 June Free Agent Draft . . . named to 1978 Appalachian League All-Star team . . . led Southern League in complete games (12) in 1980 . . . had career-high 13 wins and ranked 6th in Southern League in ERA (2.91) in 1981 . . . led Rochester in wins (12) in 1982 . . . signed as a free agent by the Texas Rangers, 11-30-85.

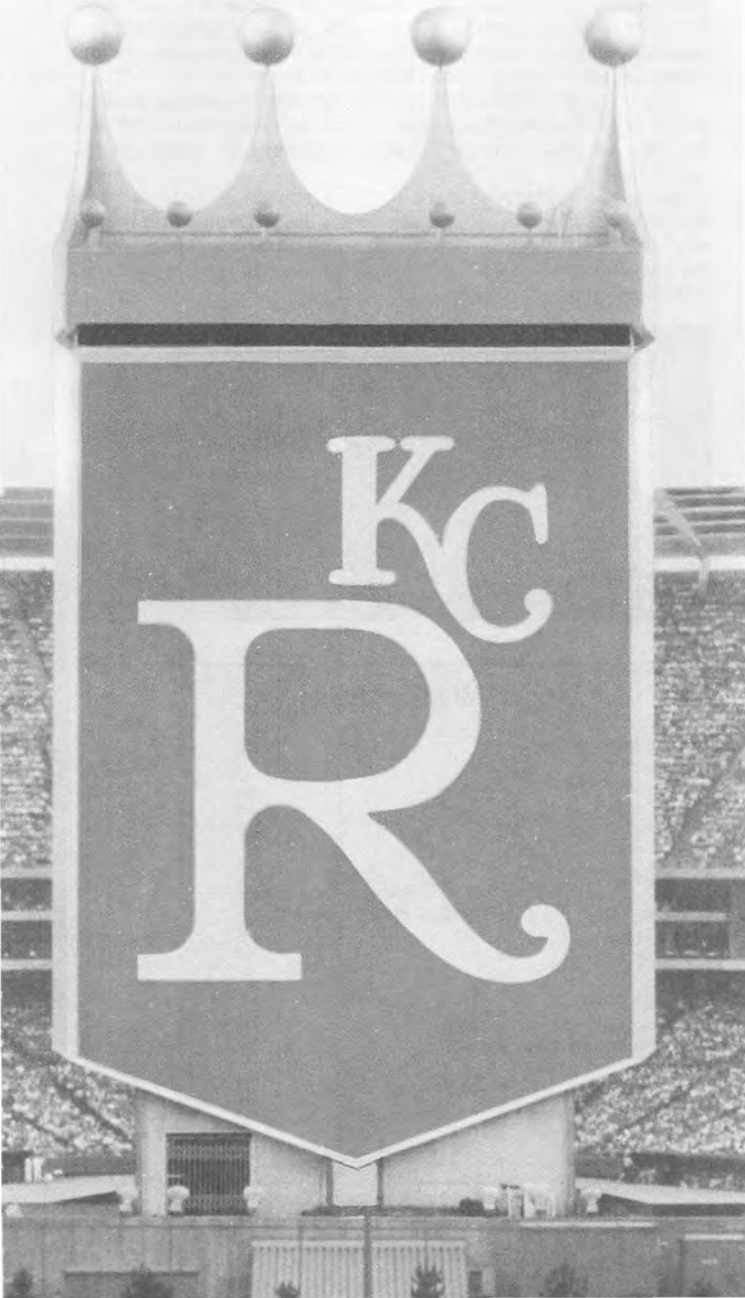
YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1978	Bluefield	4-5	2.43	12	11	7	0	0	89	78	30	24	25	57
	Miami	2-0	1.80	2	2	0	0	0	15	13	5	3	5	10
1979	Miami	5-6	2.94	14	14	7	0	0	95	86	34	31	34	53
	Charlotte	5-4	3.87	13	13	5	0	0	86	95	47	37	39	40
1980	Charlotte	9-12	2.90	28	28	12	1	0	202	210	86	65	47	56
1981	Charlotte	13-7	2.91	22	22	11	0	0	161	161	76	52	63	90
	Rochester	1-1	2.25	8	0	0	0	0	12	9	5	3	4	7
1982	Rochester	12-7	4.64	30	25	6	2	0	163.0	180	91	84	82	82
1983	Baltimore	0-2	5.40	11	0	0	0	0	26.2	33	18	16	10	16
	Rochester	4-12	4.64	18	18	3	0	0	110.2	128	65	57	46	61
1984	Hagerstown	4-0	1.01	4	4	1	0	0	26.2	22	4	3	7	24
	Rochester	4-5	4.42	9	9	2	0	0	53.0	53	29	26	32	29
1985	Rochester	7-4	3.75	26	19	2	1	0	117.2	123	56	49	49	63
1986	Oklahoma City	12-9	3.99	25	25	1	0	0	160.0	159	80	71	74	95
1987	Omaha	7-4	4.82	19	19	2	0	0	112.0	126	62	60	44	70

Robert Lee (Bob) Wellington, RHP

Ht.: 6-4; **Wt.:** 200; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 9-2-69 in Elizabeth, New Jersey; **Resides:** Elizabeth, New Jersey.
Acquired: Selected in 5th round of 1987 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Jim Moran
Career Notes: Graduated Elizabeth (NJ) High, 1987.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	Sarasota	2-1	2.97	9	8	0	0	0	30.1	25	16	10	18	20

Royals Stadium Media Spring Training



Royals Stadium

Recognized throughout baseball as one of the game's most beautiful ballparks, Royals Stadium is 16-years old in 1988.

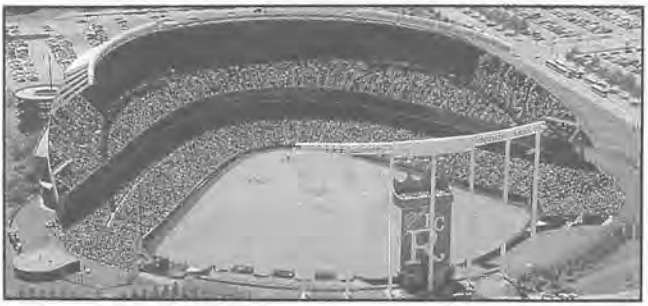
More than 27 million people have visited Royals Stadium since it opened in 1973, with attendance topping the 2 million mark in 7 of the last 10 campaigns.

The stadium opened April 10, 1973 with the Royals defeating Texas 12-1 before 39,464 fans. Since then, many exciting games have been contested here, including the 1973 All-Star game, two no-hitters, playoff games in 1976, 77, 78, 80, 81, 84 and 85 and seven World Series contests in 1980 and 1985.

Royals Stadium features a $1.7 million Astro Turf-8 Drainthru playing surface (manufactured by Monsanto) which covers both the infield and outfield, a 12-story high scoreboard and 322-foot wide water spectacular. The scoreboard contains 16,320 light bulbs, most of them on the 40-foot wide, 60 foot high screen. The water spectacular runs from centerfield to the rightfield corner and is the largest privately funded fountain in the world.

Four circular ramps and 4 escalators make all sections easy to reach. 20,316 of the 40,625 seats are on the lower level with 2,487 on the club level (even with press facilities) and 17,822 on the upper level.

Media representatives work in the air conditioned comfort of a 2-level press box. The upper level includes 7 broadcasting booths with the lower section containing working space for the print media. There are also field and press level photographer and television camera positions.



Stadium Facts

Seating Capacity	40,625
Outfield Distances	
Leftfield	330
Left-Center	385
Centerfield	410
Right-Center	385
Rightfield	330
Height of Fence	12 feet

Seating Breakdown

Club Box	2,487
Field Box	7,605
View Box	4,543
Plaza Reserved	7,641
View Reserved	13,279
General Admission	5,070

Starting Times

Day Games (Single and Doubleheader)	1:35 p.m.
Night Games (Single)	7:35 p.m.
Saturday Night Games	7:05 p.m.
Twi-Night Doubleheaders	5:05 p.m.

(Complete Schedule on Inside Back Cover)

All-Time Kansas City Attendance Records

	Attendance	Opponent	Date
Season	2,392,471		1987
Single Game	41,860	New York	July 26, 1980
Doubleheader	42,039	Milwaukee	August 8, 1983
Night Game	42,039	Milwaukee	August 8, 1983
Single Day	41,329	New York	Sept. 21, 1980
Opening Day	41,086	Toronto	April 8, 1985
Municipal Stadium	35,623	Oakland	August 3, 1971
Royals Stadium			
Single Game	41,860	New York	July 26, 1980
Doubleheader	42,039	Milwaukee	August 8, 1983
All-Star Game	40,846	N.L. vs. A.L.	July 24, 1973
Championship Series	42,633	1980-Game 2	October 9, 1980
World Series	42,380	1980-Game 3	October 17, 1980

Regular-Season Attendance Highs

	Attendance	Opponent	Date
Single Game	41,860	New York	July 26, 1980
Day Game	41,329	Oakland	Sept. 21, 1980
Night Game	42,039	Milwaukee	Aug.8, 1983
Day Doubleheader	35,295	California	June 20, 1971
T-N Doubleheader	42,039	Milwaukee	Aug. 8, 1983
Opening Day	41,086	Toronto	April 8, 1985
4-Game Series	154,094	Baltimore	July 16-19, 1987
3-Game Series	121,956	New York	July 25-27, 1980
2-Game Series	79,042	New York	July 24-25, 1978
Memorial Day	40,640	Chicago	May 31, 1982
Independence Day	40,746	Toronto	July 4, 1987
Labor Day	37,043	Minnesota	Sept. 3, 1984
Week Night	42,039	Milwaukee	Aug. 8, 1983
Week Day	41,251	Detroit	Aug. 5, 1985
Saturday Day	38,944	Baltimore	July 18, 1987
Saturday Night	41,860	New York	July 26, 1980
Sunday	41,329	Oakland	Sept. 21, 1980
Road Game	73,303	at Cleveland	July 4, 1986

Royals Top 10 Regular-Season Home Crowds

Date	Opponent	Attendance
1. Aug. 8, 1983	Milwaukee	42,039
2. July 26, 1980	New York	41,860
3. June 30, 1979	California	41,451
4. July 3, 1982	California	41,380
5. Aug. 11, 1980	Baltimore	41,334
6. Sept. 21, 1980	Oakland	41,329
7. Aug. 20, 1979	New York	41,305
8. Aug. 5, 1985	Detroit	41,251
9. June 10, 1979	New York	41,095
10. April 8, 1985	Toronto	41,086

Royals Stadium Winning Streaks

Length	Year	Details
13	1977	July 10 (victory over Oakland)—August 8 (loss to California).
9	1987	May 2 (victory over Cleveland)—May 20 (loss to Boston).
9	1978	July 7 (victory over Baltimore)—July 25 (loss to New York).
9	1977	August 31 (victory over Texas)—September 16 (loss to Seattle).
8	1985	September 2 (victory over Chicago)—September 16 (loss to Seattle).
7		Four times, latest, July 25-August 3, 1982.

Kansas City Royals Media Information

Kansas City Royals

Mailing Address:
P.O. Box 419969
Kansas City, Mo. 64141

Delivery:
One Royal Way
Kansas City, Mo. 64129

Royals Stadium intersects I-70 and Blue Ridge Cutoff—10 miles east of downtown K.C.

PHONES:

Royals Switchboard	(816) 921-2200
Private P.R.	921-8154
Press Box	921-4682
Dial-A-Royal	921-1054
Fan Information Line	921-8800
Dean Vogelaar at home	(816) 578-4622
Steve Fink at home	(816) 524-4430

CONTACT the Royals' Public Relations Office (816/921-2200) for any information and questions (interview requests, photo requests, statistical requests, news releases, credential requests, etc.). Dean Vogelaar, Vice-President-Public Relations along with other Royals' personnel are available to help accommodate you.

CREDENTIALS for accredited members of the news media are available on request and should be sent to: Dean Vogelaar, Vice-President-Public Relations, P.O. Box 419969, Kansas City, MO 64141, 24 hours in advance of the requested date. Credential requests will be answered and/or filled by mail as time permits. Credentials not mailed can be picked up on game date at **WILL CALL** (windows 1 or 2). The window is located on the south side of Royals Stadium adjacent to the front lobby. Daily or season credentials will be issued only to **working** members of the media. Daily credentials must be displayed while at Royals Stadium. Parking credentials should be requested with press credentials and will be filled when available. A limited number of media tickets are available for sports and news personnel and must be requested by **noon** on game days. Requests for media tickets should be directed to the Royals' P.R. office and can be picked up the day of the game at the Guest Ticket Window Number 4, also located on the south side of the stadium adjacent to the main lobby. The window opens 1 1/2 hours prior to the game. After picking up credentials or media tickets you should enter Royals Stadium through the press gate located on the south side adjacent to the main lobby. To enter the press box turn left on the concourse and walk back to the main lobby where the elevators are located. The Royals' offices are located on level 5, the press box on level 4, parking lot on level 3 and the clubhouse and field on level 1.

INTERVIEW periods are arranged prior to and following Royals' games. John Wathan, the coaches and players are usually available on the field or in the clubhouse during batting practice as long as the interview does not interrupt their pre-game routine (hitting, running, infield, etc.). John Wathan will usually arrive by 3:30 p.m. prior to night games and be available to the press. Pre-game interviews should be conducted prior to the conclusion of batting practice. We request that reporters and broadcasters leave the field and dugout area when infield practice begins (12:50 p.m. for day games, 6:20 p.m. for 7:05 p.m. games and 6:50 p.m. for 7:35 p.m. games) and that photographers report to their assigned photo positions.

ROYALS' CLUBHOUSE will be open to the media with clubhouse credentials until 30 minutes prior to the game and immediately following each game. Film interviews may also be conducted in the clubhouse. The Royals' clubhouse will be closed between games of a doubleheader. There will be occasions when the Royals may request the clubhouse be cleared for team meetings and we ask your cooperation at these times. **The training room is closed to everyone except players and Royals officials.** Players will be made available outside the clubhouse as necessary if the clubhouse is closed. The dugout is off limits in accordance with American League rules during the game for everyone except the manager, coaches, players and certain club officials.

PHOTOGRAPHERS will be assigned to photo bays on the field at the end of each dugout, the field level bay behind home plate or the bay located in the main press box. Photographers in the dugout field boxes should remain in the photo bays at all times during the game. If absolutely necessary, photographers who have to meet deadlines before the game ends should leave between innings only. Photographers shooting from the field level bay behind home plate must keep the gates closed. Photos are allowed during batting practice, but photgraphers should remain in foul territory in the area behind home plate. Photographers should assume their assigned positions at the conclusion of batting practice.

Media Information Continued

PRESS BOX is located on level 4 at Royals Stadium. Space is available for accredited members of the media on assignment only. The lower level is reserved for writers and broadcast reporters. The upper level is divided into individual broadcast booths for live coverage by radio and television networks. Phones are available and Sportscom is available on advance request. The **Press Room** is located adjacent to the press box for a pre-game meal and refreshments and is open for the media with appropriate credentials approximately two hours prior to the game and one hour following the game. Complete **NOTES, STATISTICAL INFORMATION** and **LINEUPS** are available approximately two hours prior to the game on the lower level of the press box.

DIAL-A-ROYAL is a daily audio service featuring interviews with the manager, coaches and players along with a game report and other pertinent information concerning the Royals. The service begins with spring training and is available throughout the season. On game days we make every effort to record a new message within an hour following the contest. The number to call is 816/921-1054. Please do not pass this number on to other people other than those who will utilize this as a news service. The Royals have a special fan information line: 816/921-8800.

Pre-Game Schedule

	1:35 Games	7:05 Games	7:35 Games
Royals hit	until 12:10 p.m.	until 5:40 p.m.	until 6:10 p.m.
Visitors hit	12:10-12:50 p.m.	5:40-6:20 p.m.	6:10-6:50 p.m.
Visitors infield	12:50-1:00 p.m.	6:20-6:30 p.m.	6:50-7:00 p.m.
Royals infield	1:00-1:10 p.m.	6:30-6:40 p.m.	7:00-7:10 p.m.
Ground Crew	1:10-1:30 p.m.	6:40-7:00 p.m.	7:10-7:30 p.m.
Umpires/Managers meet	1:30 p.m.	7:00 p.m.	7:30 p.m.
Game Time	1:35 p.m.	7:05 p.m.	7:35 p.m.

Baseball Writers Association of America

Kansas City Chapter

Bill Althaus
Independence Examiner
Chairman

Sid Bordman
Kansas City Star-Times
Kelly Bradham
Nevada Daily Mail
Dennis Dodd
Kansas City Star-Times
John Dodderidge
Kansas City Kansan
Alan Eskew
Topeka Capital-Journal
John Hendel
United Press International
Bob Hentzen
Topeka Capital-Journal
Craig Horst
Associated Press
Chuck Kurtz
Olathe Daily News
Alan Hoskins
Kansas City Kansan
Bob Nightengale
Kansas City Star-Times
Rick Plumlee
Wichita Eagle-Beacon
Dick Puhr
Independence Examiner
Jonathan Rand
Kansas City Star-Times
Doug Tucker
Associated Press
Gib Twyman
Kansas City Star-Times
Chuck Woodling
Lawrence Journal-World

Joe McGuff, former sports editor and now editor of the Kansas City Star-Times, is a distinguished member of the BBWAA, having been a member of the organization for 33 years. He was honored in 1985 by having his name enshrined in the Baseball Hall of Fame in Cooperstown, NY, as the recipient of the J.G. Taylor Spink Award.

Royals' Radio and Television Networks

For the fourteenth consecutive season, Stauffer Communications' WIBW Radio (AM-580) in Topeka, Kansas, will serve as the Royals' flagship station. Under the guidance of General Manager Bob Fromme and Stauffer Vice President for Broadcasting Jerry Holley, the Royals' Radio Network will broadcast 16 spring training games and the entire 162-game regular season schedule. The network affiliate in the Kansas City area will once again be KMBZ Radio (AM-980). KMBZ has carried Royals' games in 16 of the club's previous 19 years. KMBZ offers its listeners comprehensive pre- and post-game programs hosted by KMBZ Sports Director Bob Davis.

The Royals Radio Network is one of the largest in Major League Baseball in terms of number of stations (more than 110) and geography (10 states).

In its 8th season as the flagship station for the Royals' Television Network is WDAF-TV (Channel 4) in Kansas City. With Buddy Turner (Manager Royals' Baseball Television Network) in charge, the Royals' Television Network will televise live 52 Royals' games during the '88 season.

The voices on the radio network will be familiar in 1988 with Denny Matthews and Fred White handling the play-by-play. Denny Trease will return to work exclusively on the television network. He will be joined by former Royals' pitcher Paul Splittorff, who will begin his first season on the network.



Denny Matthews will call the Royals' action for the 20th season. The Illinois Wesleyan graduate was chosen from more than 300 applicants for the No. 2 announcer position prior to the Royals' initial season in 1969. He took over the No. 1 job after the 1975 season. In addition to his work with the Royals, Matthews lent his baseball play-by-play skills to the CBS Radio Network during portions of the regular season and during the 1982 and '85 World Series. He is an avid collector of sports publications (media guides, yearbooks, game programs, etc.). He spends his winters playing semi-pro hockey. He is single.



Fred White enters his 15th year with the Royals. The award-winning announcer has worked college basketball and football games for CBS, NBC, TVS, Raycom and ESPN. His voice is heard year-round as he continues to draw college basketball assignments throughtout the country. An Eastern Illinois University Alum (same alma mater as Royals' outfielder Kevin Seitzer), White has been named Kansas Sportscaster-of-the-Year several times. Was the "voice" of Kansas State University football and basketball for several seasons. He and his wife, Barb, reside in Mission, Kansas. He has three children, Stacy, John and Joe Brett.

Don Free, who has worked for WIBW for 20 years, will begin his third year as the producer/engineer of the radio broadcasts. He and his wife Sandy, live in Topeka with their daughters Kristin and Jennifer.

Denny Trease will handle television play-by-play duties for his eighth consecutive season. The University of Miami (Fla.) graduate also handles sports assignments for WDAF-TV. He spent seven seasons describing the action of the University of Kentucky football and basketball games. He and his wife, Joyce, are the parents of two children, Kristen and Chad.





Paul Splittorff begins his first year on the Royals' television network. The Royals' Hall of Famer and all-time winningest pitcher in club history has developed his broadcasting background since retiring in 1984. Splitt worked on the Royals pre- and post-game show on KMBZ radio the past two seasons. He has also worked at KKJC-AM as a play-by-play announcer and analyst for local high school football and basketball during the 1985-86 and 86-87 seasons. Besides his radio broadcast work locally he handled the color commentary for ESPN during the 1985 season on the game-of-the-week and College World Series. Paul and his wife Lynn live in Blue Springs, Missouri with their children Jennifer and Jamie.

Royals Stadium Rainouts (32)

Year	No.	Details
1973	3:	April 21 vs. Chicago; May 26 vs. Boston; and September 7 vs. California.
1974	2:	April 7 vs. Minnesota and June 8 vs. Cleveland.
1975	2:	June 16 vs. California and August 25 vs. Baltimore.
1976	2:	April 27 vs. Boston and April 28 vs. Boston.
1977	3:	September 12 vs. Oakland and September 13 vs. Oakland; July 7 vs. Baltimore.
1978		None
1979	2:	April 10 vs. Detroit and May 19 vs. Minnesota.
1980	1:	September 16 vs. California.
1981	3:	April 13 (Opening Day) vs. Detroit; April 18 vs. Baltimore; and May 13 vs. Texas.
1982	1:	May 14 vs. Boston
1983	3:	April 8 (Opening Day) vs. Milwaukee; May 24 vs. Texas; and June 26 vs. California.
1984	4:	April 2 (Opening Day) vs. New York; April 7 vs. Cleveland; April 29 vs. Toronto; and June 8 vs. California.
1985	2:	June 3 vs. Milwaukee and June 21 vs. Seattle.
1986	3:	April 27 vs. Boston; July 10 vs. Detroit; and September 26 vs. Oakland.
1987	1:	May 4 vs. Toronto.

By Month: April-12; May-6; June-6; July-2; August-1; September-5; October-0.

By Club: Baltimore-3; Boston-5; California-5; Chicago-1; Cleveland-2; Detroit-3; Milwaukee-2; Minnesota-2; New York-1; Oakland-3; Seattle-1; Texas-2; Toronto-2.

Rain-out Trivia: Of the 32 Royals Stadium rainouts, the Royals have won 21 of the make-up games.

Boardwalk and Baseball

The 1988 spring season marks the first year for the Kansas City Royals Spring Training Headquarters at Boardwalk and Baseball, a unique new American Classic Amusement Park. Boardwalk and Baseball combines two entertainment favorites in one on a beautiful new 135-acre tract located in Baseball City, Florida, and is owned by Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, Inc.

Fans of America's pastime are in for a special treat as they visit the extraordinary baseball portion of Boardwalk and Baseball. Baseball will be featured throughout the year, highlighted by both professional and amateur play.

Featured is the Baseball City Stadium, a state of the art 7,000 seat stadium, which opened this spring with an OMNITURF infield and natural grass outfield. The complex also includes five additional full-sized fields adjacent to Baseball City Stadium. The Stadium and each of the fields feature the same dimensions as Royals Stadium in Kansas City. In addition, there are special major league and minor league hitting and pitching tunnels as well as office and clubhouse facilities to be used by the Royals' minor league clubs for spring training. Following spring training the Royals' Class A Florida State League affiliate, the Baseball City Royals, owned by HBJ, will remain at Boardwalk and Baseball and be the feature attraction.

The Kansas City Royals major league spring training camp runs from February 18-April 1, featuring daily workouts from approximately 10:00 a.m. - 1:30 p.m. until the exhibition game schedule begins on March 3. Pitchers and catchers begin working out February 19 and the full squad starts workouts on February 24. Major league workouts generally will be held in Baseball City Stadium and on the field immediately adjacent to the Stadium. When the Royals play exhibition road games, brief workouts are also generally held in Baseball City Stadium at 10:00 a.m.

The Royals seven minor league affiliates including the Omaha Royals (AAA), Memphis Chicks (AA), Baseball City Royals (A), Virginia Generals (A), Appleton Foxes (A), Eugene Emeralds (Short-A) and the Gulf Coast League Royals (Rookie), will generally utilize the four-field cloverleaf facility from March 10 through early April for workouts and games. The daily minor league on-field schedule runs approximately from 10:00 a.m. - 3:00 p.m. for workouts, or through the conclusion of games scheduled to start at 1:00 p.m. beginning with March 19.

There is more for baseball buffs, too. Located in the amusement park are baseball displays, gift shops and participation events. Fans can get their own personalized "Faceball Card" or actually take swings in a batting cage or log the speed of their strikes in a pitching cage. A Taste of Cooperstown is a special attraction as the only permanent display of the National Baseball Hall of Fame and Museum located outside of Cooperstown, NY, featuring artifacts from the late 1800's to present day.

Thrill rides, live entertainment and a midway form the amusement park reminiscent of the heyday of Coney Island and Atlantic City, all interconnected by an authentic jarrah wood boardwalk. There are 30 rides and the midway features 17 games while the "Colorado Riders" Western Show in the 2,000 seat covered arena highlight a visit to Boardwalk and Baseball.



1988 Royals' Spring Training Schedule

DATE	OPPONENT	SITE	TIME (EST)	ROYALS	OPPONENTS
MARCH					
3 Thursday	Florida State	Tallahassee	12:30 p.m.		
4 Friday	**Houston**	**Baseball City**	**1:35 p.m.**		
5 Saturday	Houston	Kissimmee	1:05 p.m.		
6 Sunday	**Detroit**	**Baseball City**	**1:35 p.m.**		
7 Monday	Minnesota	Orlando	1:35 p.m.		
8 Tuesday	**Boston**	**Baseball City**	**1:35 p.m.**		
9 Wednesday	Minnesota (ss)	Orlando	1:35 p.m.		
10 Thursday	**Toronto**	**Baseball City**	**1:35 p.m.**		
11 Friday	Cincinnati (ss)	Plant City	1:05 p.m.		
11 Friday	**Boston (ss)**	**Baseball City**	**7:35 p.m.**		
12 Saturday	**St. Louis**	**Baseball City**	**1:35 p.m.**		
13 Sunday	Detroit	Lakeland	1:35 p.m.		
14 Monday	**Minnesota**	**Baseball City**	**7:35 p.m.**		
15 Tuesday	Boston	Winter Haven	1:05 p.m.		
16 Wednesday	**Los Angeles (ss)**	**Baseball City**	**1:35 p.m.**		
16 Wednesday	Houston (ss)	Kissimmee	1:05 p.m.		
18 Friday	Philadelphia	Clearwater	1:05 p.m.		
19 Saturday	**Houston**	**Baseball City**	**7:35 p.m.**		
20 Sunday	Boston	Winter Haven	1:05 p.m.		
21 Monday	St. Louis	St. Petersburg	1:05 p.m.		
22 Tuesday	Pittsburgh	Bradenton	1:05 p.m.		
23 Wednesday	**Minnesota**	**Baseball City**	**1:35 p.m.**		
24 Thursday	Detroit	Lakeland	1:35 p.m.		
25 Friday	**Boston**	**Baseball City**	**1:35 p.m.**		
26 Saturday	Boston	Winter Haven	1:05 p.m.		
27 Sunday	**Cincinnati**	**Baseball City**	**1:35 p.m.**		
28 Monday	**Pittsburgh**	**Baseball City**	**1:35 p.m.**		
29 Tuesday	Los Angeles	Vero Beach	1:35 p.m.		
30 Wednesday	**Philadelphia**	**Baseball City**	**1:35 p.m.**		
31 Thursday	**Minnesota**	**Baseball City**	**1:35 p.m.**		
APRIL					
1 Friday	**Detroit**	**Baseball City**	**1:35 p.m.**		
2 Saturday	Memphis	Memphis	1:35 (CST) p.m.		

Spring Exhibition Results

	Florida Only			Other				Vs.	Vs.	Vs.
Year	Home	Road	Total	Pct.	Sites	Total	Pct.	A.L.	N.L.	Other
1969	6-6	4-7	10-13	.435	0-2	10-15	.400	7-4	3-11	—
1970	4-7	3-9	7-16	.304	—	7-16	.304	4-5	3-11	—
1971	4-9	4-9	8-18	.308	2-0	10-18	.357	5-6	5-10	0-2
1972	5-5	3-6	8-11	.421	—	8-11	.421	5-5	3-6	—
1973	7-4	5-9	12-13	.480	—	12-13	.480	6-6	6-7	—
1974	10-0	3-8	13-8	.619	0-1	13-9	.591	10-5	3-4	—
1975	9-3	4-8	13-11	.522	—	13-11	.522	11-5	2-6	—
1976	6-2	2-3	8-5	.615	—	8-5	.615	6-4	2-1	—
1977	7-6	10-3	17-9	.654	—	17-9	.654	11-7	6-2	—
1978	9-4	3-8	12-12	.500	—	12-12	.500	6-9	6-3	—
1979	7-5	4-8	11-13	.458	—	11-13	.458	8-10	3-3	—
1980	6-6	8-2	14-8	.636	—	14-8	.636	7-6	7-2	—
1981	7-5	4-6	11-11	.500	2-0	13-11	.480	10-5	3-6	—
1982	8-4	2-7-2	10-11-2	.476	—	10-11-2	.476	5-6-1	5-5-1	—
1983	5-6	5-9	10-15	.400	—	10-15	.400	2-10	8-5	—
1984	7-5-1	6-5-1	13-10-2	.565	1-0	14-10-2	.583	5-6	9-4-2	—
1985	4-10	8-5	12-15	.444	1-0	13-15	.464	4-9	8-6	1-0
1986	6-6-1	5-6	11-12-1	.478	0-2	11-14-1	.440	9-7-1	2-7	—
1987	6-7	6-5	12-12	.500	0-1	12-13	.480	8-6	4-6	—
Totals	123-100-2	89-123-2	212-223-5	.487	6-6	218-229-5	.488	129-121-4	88-105-3	1-2

Spring Training Attendance Records

Fort Myers	Other Florida Sites	Other Sites
5,505	6,890 vs. Cincinnati Reds	12,553 vs. St. Louis
vs. Montreal	at Tampa	at Memphis
March 22, 1983	March 31, 1972	April 6, 1986

Spring Exhibition Attendance

Year	Ft. Myers	Florida Road	Florida Total	Other Sites	Total
1969	18,610	6,550	25,160	+17,591	42,751
1970	22,901	13,325	36,226	–	36,226
1971	26,234	14,607	40,841	12,995	53,836
1972	24,729	18,598	43,327	–	43,327
1973	24,955	25,068	50,023	–	50,023
1974	25,244	15,284	40,528	4,327	44,855
1975	31,578	18,799	50,377	–	50,377
1976	16,524	6,996	23,520	–	23,520
1977	33,802	26,687	60,489	–	60,489
1978	40,742	23,519	64,261	–	64,261
1979	40,425	28,087	68,512	–	68,512
1980	39,017	27,419	66,436	–	66,436
1981	45,992	26,291	72,283	16,640	88,923
1982	50,938	27,463	78,401	–	78,401
1983	42,321	36,853	79,174	–	79,174
1984	59,190	30,709	89,999	7,390	97,289
1985	63,924	36,639	100,563	7,370	107,933
1986	65,354	38,397	103,751	19,016	122,767
1987	55,489	40,349	95,838	10,021	105,859
Totals	727,969	461,640	1,189,609	95,350	1,284,959

Spring Training Information

Headquarters
Stouffer Orlando Resort--Sea World
6677 Sea Harbor Drive
Orlando, FL 32817
305-351-5555

Royals' Office
Boardwalk and Baseball
813-424-7211

Baseball City Stadium Information
Leftfield—330 feet
Centerfield—410 feet
Rightfield—330 feet
Fence—8 feet high
Infield—Artificial
Outfield—Natural
Seating Capacity—6,356

Public Relations Directory

American League

Club	Name	Area	Office	Private	Home
Comm. Office	Richard Levin Jim Small	(212)	371-7800		675-0572 579-8349
A.L. Office	Phyllis Merhige John Maroon	(212)	371-7600	371-6571	(718) 429-6229 (201) 471-7258
Baltimore	Bob Brown Rick Vaughn	(301)	243-9800	235-9710	337-2050 290-6504
Boston	Dick Bresciani Josh Spofford	(617)	267-9440	267-2890	237-7618 462-4121
California	Tim Mead John Sevano	(714)	937-6700	937-7214	861-0473 960-2061
Chicago	Paul Jensen Tim Clodjeaux	(312)	924-1000	624-6460 924-1412	983-1061 935-8954
Cleveland	Rick Minch Susie Gharrity	(216)	861-1200	861-4454	892-8446 676-8269
Detroit	Dan Ewald Greg Shea	(313)	962-4000	962-4338	828-8153 668-6521
Kansas City	**Dean Vogelaar Steve Fink**	**(816)**	**921-2200**	**921-8154**	**578-4622 524-4430**
Milwaukee	Tom Skibosh Mario Ziino	(414)	933-4114	933-6975	786-2311 764-9681
Minnesota	Tom Mee Remzi Kiratli	(612)	375-1366	375-7470 375-7489	447-2065 941-1778
New York	Harvey Greene Lou D'Ermilio	(212)	293-4300	579-4460 579-4461	(201) 440-6232 (718) 727-2267
Oakland	Jay Alves Kathy Jacobson	(415)	638-4900	638-4900 Ext. 223	352-0269 830-4556
Seattle	Bob Porter Ethan Kelly	(206)	628-3555	343-4608	391-8050 767-7824
Texas	John Blake Larry Kelly	(817)	273-5222	273-5208 273-5202	(214) 570-0739 (214) 660-4748
Toronto	Howard Starkman Gary Oswald	(416)	595-0077	595-0282	820-7265 781-2807

National League

Club	Name	Area	Office	Private	Home
N.L. Office	Katy Feeney	(212)	371-7300	372-8661	753-8719
Atlanta	Bob DiBiasio Jim Schultz	(404)	522-7630	522-2724	934-5653 951-1559
Chicago	Ned Colletti Sharon Pannozzo	(312)	281-5050	281-9352	350-1462 348-7881
Cincinnati	Jim Ferguson Jon Braude	(513)	421-4510	421-2990	232-7590 385-4196
Houston	Rob Matwick Chuck Pool	(713)	799-9600	799-9596 799-9597	668-6986 699-9809
Los Angeles	Mike Williams Brent Shyer	(213)	224-1301	224-1331	(818) 287-5610 (714) 625-2025
Montreal	Richard Griffin Monique Giroux	(514)	253-3434	253-3263	695-4186 384-9924
New York	Jay Horwitz Maria Shewark	(718)	507-6387	565-4330 565-4323	(201) 546-5089 (516) 731-7934
Philadelphia	Larry Shenk Vince Nauss	(215)	463-6000	755-9321	(302) 478-5154 (215) 497-2558
Pittsburgh	Greg Johnson Jim Lachimia	(412)	323-5000	323-5018 323-5031	276-0309 931-0397
St. Louis	Kip Ingle Brian Bartow	(314)	421-4040	425-0626	227-4782 968-0218
San Diego	Bill Beck Mike Swanson	(619)	283-7294	584-7210	672-1330 792-1739
San Francisco	Duffy Jennings David Aust	(415)	468-3700	468-2390	593-0332 364-4770

Notes

APRIL

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
					1	2
3	★ 4 TOR 1:35	5	6 TOR 7:35	★ 7 TOR 7:35	8 DET 7:35	9 DET 1:35
10 DET 1:35	11	TV 12 BAL 6:35	13 BAL 6:35	TV 14 BAL 6:35	TV 15 DET 6:35	16 DET 12:15
TV 17 DET 12:35	18	19 TOR 6:35	TV 20 TOR 6:35	21	22 BAL 7:35	23 BAL 1:35
24 BAL 1:35	25	TV 26 NY 6:30	TV 27 NY 6:30	TV 28 NY 6:30	TV 29 MIL 7:35	30 MIL 1:35

JUNE

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
			TV 1 CLE 6:35	★ 2 SEA 7:35	3 SEA 7:35	4 SEA 7:05
5 SEA 1:35	★ 6 OAK 7:35	7 OAK 7:35	8 OAK 7:35	9	TV 10 CAL 9:35	11 CAL 2:20
TV 12 CAL 3:05	13 CAL 9:35	TV 14 OAK 9:35	TV 15 OAK 9:35	16 OAK 2:15	17 CAL 7:35	18 CAL 7:05
19 CAL 1:35	20 CHI 7:30	TV 21 CHI 7:30	TV 22 CHI 7:30	23	TV 24 SEA 9:05	TV 25 SEA 9:05
TV 26 SEA 3:35	★ 27 CHI 7:35	28 CHI 7:35	29 CHI 7:35	30		

AUGUST

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
	★ 1 DET 7:35	2 DET 7:35	3 DET 7:35	4	TV 5 TOR 6:35	6 TOR 12:35
TV 7 TOR 12:35	TV 8 TOR 6:35	9 BAL 7:35	10 BAL 7:35	★ 11 BAL 7:35	12 TOR 7:35	13 TOR 7:05
14 TOR 1:35	★ 15 TEX 7:35	16 TEX 7:35	17 TEX 7:35	18	TV 19 CLE 6:35	20 CLE 12:35
TV 21 CLE 12:35	TV 22 TEX 7:35	TV 23 TEX 7:35	TV 24 TEX 7:35	25	26 MIN 7:35	27 MIN 7:05
28 MIN 1:35	★ 29 CLE 7:35	30 CLE 7:35	31 CLE 7:35			

1988 SPECIAL EVENTS

April 4	MILLER LITE/WDAF-TV4 OPENING DAY CALENDAR (All Fans)
May 22	ROYALS JERSEY DAY PRESENTED BY COCA- COLA (Youth 14 & Under)
May 28	DAIRY QUEEN MEMORIAL DAY WEEKEND FIREWORKS (All Fans)
May 29	WDAF-TV4 SPORTS BAG DAY (Youth 14 & Under)
June 3	FUJI CAMERA DAY #1 (All Camera-Carrying Fans)
June 5	LEE COMPANY/ROYALS COLLECTOR'S BASEBALL WITH HOLDER DAY (Youth 14 & Under)
June 19	THE FAMOUS CHICKEN PRESENTED BY WHOPPERS/MILK DUDS
July 3	GATORADE/ROYALS HELMET DAY (Youth 14 & Under)
July 4	INDEPENDENCE DAY FIREWORKS (All Fans)
Aug. 2	THE JONES STORE COMPANY/ROYALS FATHERS-KIDS GAME (6:00-6:30 p.m.)
Aug. 14	SMOKEY THE BEAR/ROYALS CARICATURE CARD SET (Youth 14 & Under)
Aug. 17	FUJI CAMERA DAY #2 (All Camera-Carrying Fans)
Aug. 26	SURF 1988 EDITION ROYALS COLLECTORS BOOK (All Fans)
Aug. 27	EQUITABLE OLD TIMERS GAME (All Fans)
Sept. 5	WDAF-TV4 LABOR DAY FIREWORKS (All Fans)

Promotions/Special Events are subject to change.
To confirm Promotions/Special Events call 816-921-8000

MAY

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
TV 1 MIL 1:35	TV 2 BOS 6:35	TV 3 BOS 6:35	4 NY 7:35	★ 5 NY 7:35	6 MIL 7:35	7 MIL 7:05
8 MIL 1:35	★ 9 BOS 7:35	10 BOS 7:35	11	AT 12 OMAHA 6:30	TV 13 TEX 7:35	TV 14 TEX 7:35
TV 15 TEX 2:05	TV 16 TEX 7:35	TV 17 MIN 7:05	TV 18 MIN 7:05	19 MIN 12:15	20 CLE 7:35	21 CLE 7:05
22 CLE 1:35	★ 23 MIN 7:35	24 MIN 7:35	25 MIN 7:35	26	27 TEX 7:35	28 TEX 7:05
29 TEX 1:35	30 CLE 12:35	TV 31 CLE 6:35				

JULY

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
					1 BOS 7:35	2 BOS 7:05
3 BOS 1:35	★ 4 BOS 7:05	5 MIL 7:35	6 MIL 7:35	★ 7 MIL 7:35	8 NY 6:30	9 NY 6:30
TV 10 NY 12:30	11 ALL	ALL 12 STAR GAME	13 BREAK	14 BOS 6:35	TV 15 BOS 6:35	16 BOS 12:20
TV 17 BOS 12:05	TV 18 MIL 7:35	TV 19 MIL 7:35	20 MIL 1:35	★ 21 NY 7:35	22 NY 7:35	23 NY 7:05
NY 24 1:35 TV BAL 31 12:35	25	TV 26 DET 6:35	TV 27 DET 6:35	28 DET 6:35	TV 29 BAL 7:05	TV 30 BAL 6:35

SEPT–OCT

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
				1 MIN 7:05	TV 2 MIN 7:05	3 MIN 1:20
4 MIN 1:15	★ 5 CAL 7:05	6 CAL 7:35	7 CAL 7:35	★ 8 OAK 7:35	9 OAK 7:35	10 OAK 7:05
11 OAK 1:35	12	TV 13 CAL 9:05	TV 14 CAL 9:05	15 CAL 9:05	16 OAK 9:35	17 OAK 3:05
18 OAK 3:05	19 SEA 9:05	20 SEA 9:05	21 SEA 3:35	22	23 CHI 7:30	CHI 24 6:00
CHI 25 1:30 2 1:35	★ 26 SEA 7:35	27 SEA 7:35	28 SEA 7:05	★ 29 CHI 7:35	30 CHI 7:35	OCT. 1 CHI 7:05

▩ HOME GAMES IN BLUE SHADING.
STADIUM GATES OPEN 1½ HOURS PRIOR TO GAME TIME.
All times listed are local Kansas City times.

* ROYAL NIGHTS—Your Best Sports Buy. $6 View Level Reserved Seats Priced $3 each.
□ TV WDAF-TV and selected Midwest stations (Check Local Listings). Televised games subject to change.

Games broadcast on radio over **wibw 580** Topeka, **KMBZ 980 AM** Kansas City, plus 115 additional stations in ten states throughout the Midwest.

Autograph Days: Every Wednesday when the Royals are at home you can receive autographs from selected Royals players. Times for the autograph sessions are 6:15-6:45 p.m.

©1988 Kansas City Royals Baseball Club


Lite Beer Certificate
CONTAINS NO ADDITIVES OR PRESERVATIVES
Lite
A FINE PILSNER
BEER